



## **Parents Voice:**

### **Children's Adverse Outcomes Following Vaccination**

This is a list of children, briefly described in their parents' own words, some short, some extended yet, still summarised. Each report /statement has been contributed via the internet. Parent's accounts are worldwide with the majority of children listed subsequently diagnosed as falling within the Autistic Spectrum Disorder. Vaccinations are in the main, stated as being a contributory factor. MMR is the most frequently mentioned, although Flu, HepB, Dtp, and others get a mention as are, some deaths (RIP), and a variety of lifelong illnesses

**Compiled with minimal editing by Joan Campbell**

Thanks to David Thrower for giving me the idea

## Foreword

Safety concerns have always been an issue since the advent of vaccinations. More so in the last 30 years since the increased volume of vaccinations, and multiple shots administered much younger, and more often. Vaccination *casualties* are *not* at an acceptable level anymore despite all the assurances and an autism spectrum diagnosis is just the tip of the iceberg.

On September the 18th 2010 I started an inquiry amongst parents of Autistic children

*"I am compiling a list of children who were adversely affected by any vaccine. Please if you could say in about 4-6 sentences what that vaccine was, how they reacted, how they are today and what city the vaccine was administered."*

The list that follows is the response. There are additional comments found elsewhere (linked, and relating to autism), reports on a Vaccine damage reports database (mixed) and some reports regarding the HPV, Gardasil vaccine.

We expect this list to continue and to grow. If you would like to add your voice to this list please forward to [admin@followingvaccinations.com](mailto:admin@followingvaccinations.com)



A

**Abeautifuleyede** My son received 3 sets of vaccines, in 3 weeks, despite my protesting the fact. I was told children's services would be involved if I didn't comply with the vaccine schedule. Within a couple weeks he lost all the language he had acquired, and regressed so that he no longer had skills he was capable of even a month previous. Up to this point my son hit every milestone for his age of 18 months. He is now 9, diagnosed with severe classic Autism and is LF and is nonverbal. I told the neurologist during the diagnosis process about the regression, fully expecting to be laughed out of his office, he agreed though. He felt my son possibly has a metabolic issue and couldn't handle the vaccinations and should have never been forced to have them. If only I would've known I had a legal right to refuse. Makes me wonder where we could be now.

**Zenaida Acevedo** My son is 3 years old and diagnosed with aspergers. I noticed trouble in his learning abilities after he received a dpt and a third dose of hepatitis and some others I do not remember. I told the doctor and he said don't worry about it, because the vaccines are save and not to believe everything I read. I'm a nurse and know what is inside those vaccines and it can be really harmful. Trono, Puerto Rico

**Dawn Adams** My son had the HIB and DTP shot. His leg was swollen and red, with a fever. They said that was normal and to give tylenol. He was speaking small words at the time and within a two week time frame he would just point at what he wanted. Took him back to the doctor and they said that some kids just don't speak much and to make him say what he wanted before we gave it to him. He never really spoke again until 6 yrs ago, he is now 13. He also has seizures and has been diagnosed with Aspergers/Autism, Dyslexia. He was perfect and bouncy before then he changed and shut down. The injections were in Lake City Florida. I will never vaccinate again and have not with my others since.

**Fran Adams** My son developed typically and in some milestones, advanced, for the first 12 months of his life. His doctor commented on how well he was developing and reaching his milestones early. He began talking around 5-6 months of age. He was imitating. He was very engaging and interactive with all of us. He loved giving hugs and kisses. When he received his MMR vaccine at 12 months, he developed sever bilateral ear infections, had a high fever a few hours after receiving the vaccine, was sick pretty much for the next 3 months. He became sick with the rotavirus and was in the hospital for 3 days due the dehydration. I attributed his change in behavior (not talking, diarrhea, not interacting etc) to the ear infections and sickness. By 15 months of age, I became concerned because he no longer tried to feed himself. He became very restrictive in what he would eat. He did not talk. He had no eye contact. He cried and had tantrums. He did not imitate our actions. The last thing my child said to me was "I love you". He did not give hugs and kisses as he had prior to this event. I spoke of my concerns with his doctor who dismissed them. I contacted an organization call Birth to Three and learned of his delay. My son's birth mother contacted to me to inform me that her son was diagnosed with autism and that there was a chance that my son would also have this disorder. I began researching autism and saw that my baby was displaying most of the symptoms of autism. I discussed my concerns with the Birth to Three providers who were working with my son and was told that they did not think he had autism. I spoke with my son's doctor who also did not think he had autism. I needed confirmation and demanded a referral to have my son evaluated. He was diagnosed with PDD-NOS at 22 months. My husband, who was in denial, wanted a second opinion. We went to another facility in a neighboring state and once again were told that he had PDD-NOS. When I learned that thimersol in the MMR vaccine could be a link to autism, I immediately contacted my son's doctor and was told that my son's vaccine did contain this preservative. I was shocked. I wish now that I had informed myself about vaccines and what was in the vaccine and mostly the safety of the vaccines

that I allowed my son to receive. I trusted that the CDC would not do anything that would harm my child. We worked very hard to help my son gain back lost skills and continue to do so. I have tried to educate other mothers about vaccines especially the flu vaccine during pregnancy. I have always felt there was a connection between the MMR and autism. I have doubted the validity of the studies that state that there is no link between autism and the MMR especially considering the fact that there seems to be a conflict of interest when decision makers at CDC are also receiving money from the pharmaceutical companies that are being studied for safety.

**Jamie Wiseman Adams.** My son had MMR shots when he was 2 1/2. I put it off a little bit for some reason or another. He received them at the Bear Run Clinic in Orange Park, Florida. He screamed and cried the whole ride home and that night he started banging his head into the floor!!!! He was a totally different kid and stopped everything he had learned. He never was unaffectionate towards me though but immediately developed autistic like behaviours, especially echolalia and adhd. He ran a high fever and developed some kind of rash looking thing on part of his chin! Years later I learned he had a major allergic reaction to the toxins in the vaccines. I wrote Tallahassee Vaccination whatever they're called and they wrote back saying basically 'we're sorry but the vaccinations help more kids than they hurt.' He went most of his life being misdiagnosed because Dr's didn't have a clue about autism. Finally at age 13 he was diagnosed with PDDNOS, tourettes, echolalia, adhd, and sleep disorder. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to know you DON'T GIVE SO MANY SHOTS IN ONE DAY TO A TODDLER.

**Laura Adams** My son got his 18 month shots plus a flu shot when he was 15 months old per the schedule followed at his doctors office. Within 15 minutes after the shots when we were in the car, he passed out which may have been a seizure looking back now. Within 30 days he had lost all language, stopped responding to his name, and started to withdraw. Six months after the shots, he was diagnosed with autism and hyperkinesis. He is still non verbal because its only been a matter of months. He is going through therapies but no real improvement yet. My son had a few early signs as far as having to have routine or he would cry non stop. But he was on schedule for language and everything else up till the shots at 15 months. The shots were given in Brookville, Ohio.

**Heather Adel** My son started having seizures after his one year MMR. They were occasional and everyone tried to make me think I was losing my mind and imagining it. I did not want him to get two month shots but the dr talked me into it and that night he had 40 seizures in my arms. Every day after that he had 7 or 8 seizures that lasted 10 minutes at a time. He is on heavy doses of Topamax to control the seizures, which I think he started having seizures while I was still pregnant and on Reglan. At 8 months along, I changed OB-GYN and they immediately took me off the REGLAN and I was able to carry him full term but had been having contractions prior to switching dr's. Then when they immunized him it triggered something and they told me he would not live to be 5 and be mentally handicapped. He is making his milestones and shocking all the dr's. Nobody knows what exactly is wrong with him. He is still on high doses of Topamax and without it he is a limp lifeless baby. With it he is achieving miracles. I have not allowed them to immunize since his two months immunizations and I am so scared to do so especially with all the stories out there. He is my 4th baby and all of my other children, all girls, have been immunized with no problems, but something about my son is different. They have already started saying he will be on the spectrum and he is 2.5 years old. I really feel like there has to be other moms who had REGLAN while being pregnant and their children are autistic. Just like the Thalidomide Babies there was over 8000 babies born with deformed limbs etc., before they realized the cause was something they took during pregnancy, I will bet my life that Reglan is causing Tardive Dysknesia which is being misdiagnosed as autism.

**Sophia Agnew** Sophia was perfect up till 13 months - met all milestones and was perfect in every way. At 13 months she developed a small cellulitis rash on her forehead and was given a week of intravenous antibiotics, then had the MMR jab a month later. Straight away she lost eye contact lost her words and became like a zombie - would not engage with anyone, had chronic diarrhoea for 8 months, stimming, spinning, toe walking, screaming, not sleeping, terrified of going anywhere. The whole thing is disgusting and akin to murdering our child and I will do anything to get justice for this.

**Ali Ahmed** My first child (son) was given the MMR vaccine at 18 months olds. He was still developing fine then at the age 3 he was given another MMR vaccine. From being such a bright toddler he started to regress and would not interact often. His verbal skills started to deteriorate. At nursery they spotted it straight away and got him assessed. He was diagnosed with ASD within a few months. He is 8 in February but his mental age according to his yearly assessment is that of s 4yr old. Now my daughter is 18 months and my doctor is trying to pressurise me to give her the MMR. I told them where to go. Giving her single vaccines at our own pace. UK

**Narelle Ahmed** My son was a loving affectionate little boy, developing age appropriately until his 18 month old immunizations; then he had a series of colds, temperature, hand and mouth, lost his ability to communicate, and has developmental delays and behavioural problems and has finally been diagnosed as Autistic. Australia

**Selina Akhter** My 4 year old son developed advanced for the first 12 months of his life. He started to say some sounds before 1 year old. I have some photos of his own showing his writing or scratching or playing with his sister. After he received DPT shot he slowed down . When he received his MMR vaccine at 18 months, he developed sever bilateral ear infections, was sick pretty much for the next 12 months. He did not imitate our actions. He became scared of new people, new area. He stopped playing with his sister and prefers to live alone. He was diagnosed with PDD-NOS at 26 months. He stopped everything like imitating, writing, started to have meltdowns, silent seizures etc. I strongly believe that there is link between vaccines and his autism. He is still nonverbal. The shot was given in Dallas, TEXAS

**Noreen Albright** I question the Hep B in the hospital (he started wheezing and did so for about 4 or 5 days). We videotaped it and I remember it. The next reaction was the 3rd DPT and I believe there were 2 other shots administer. I believe the freak out w...as about 2 or 3 days afterwards, he did a Sensory Freak Out (6 months) he started losing control of his eyes and his right leg turn in strangely. He had diarrhea and strange stools (I believe he was shedding some of the stuff they shot into him). I also wondered about this ORAL vaccine. Then the flu shot (which there were 2 given and I know there was a recall around that time). New Jersey. WE called this reaction into his Dr. who downplayed it. A few months later I had heard there was a big recall. Of course, they didn't inform us either way. His leg (same one that turned in from the previous shots blew up (inflamed) and wouldn't go away for well over a month. He seemed to lose some eye contact around this time as well. Unfortunately, we continued on the vaccine schedule. After the MMR, He suddenly started acting drunk and off balance. All of a sudden the child who was eating like a champ seemed unable to swallow or control his tongue and body. He started having mini seizures/space outs and things got really ugly. He seemed to be having really bad headaches every time he got shots. He would hold his head and hit it. He stopped talking (he had said about 6 words around 12 months. I did not experience any of these things with my next child that I did NOT vaccinate. The child who had no shots is the healthiest, no earaches (which possibly could be linked to these vaccines/viruses), no fevers (which also seems linked to vaccines) and no REGRESSION (thankfully). As a mother, I firmly believe that the vaccines were at the route of his inflammation, diarrhea, headaches, sensory freak outs, loss of control of muscles. I don't question it. I also believe these Vaccines are responsible for Brain Damage because they "turn on" something that causes BRAIN ENLARGEMENT between

the ages of 6 - 12 months. It's after birth that this gets "turned on" and I FIRMLY believe the vaccines or something in them causes the Brain dysfunction.

**Alesia Alesi** Jude (My injured son) was like an average child. I grew "lazy" from taking him to well visits and by the time he was ready for kindergarten he fell behind on the vaccine schedule. Prior to the appointment and before receiving up to eight vaccines, he was an average child. He was writing his first name. He knew his colors and shapes. He was also starting to tie his shoes! About two months into the school year. His teacher at the time had demanded an immediate sit down. While there, she informed me that my son couldn't write nor hold a pencil. That he seemed delayed as far as knowing objects, number's, letters etc. It utterly shocked me. I know who my son was almost two months prior. Everything rooted back to that visit to the pediatrician. After he received his vaccines, with in a couple of hours he had developed a rash per vaccine site (both upper arms). The rash grew down both sides of his stomach, down to right above his knees. The rashes were hot. They were like two huge welts. I took him to the ER. They had informed me, it was an adverse reaction and the rash should clear up in a few days. He had that said rash for about two weeks. But, my son changed. His mood changed. He was either crying or throwing a tantrum. He wasn't the happy boy he was before. This past February he was diagnosed with dysgraphia. When I brought up about vaccines, I could feel the room grow tense. No one had an answer. But I do know dysgraphia can be caused from encephalitis (brain injury).

**Olga Alexzanders** My daughter Sasha Davidge recieved DPT vaccine at 2,5 months of age: cried non-top for 6 weeks and stopped developing. Today, 21, with me having spent my youth on daily therapies with her, she still tests in retarded range although it is a part of the brain that is not functioning that is meant to retrieve info: otherwise PDD NOS. We now are doing bio-med, stem cell therapy.. costs unthinkable, future terrifying.. services pathetic, government - criminal. Criminal element took over USA. My daughter was vaccinated in London, UK. Now in Bay area, CA

**Elizabeth L. Aley** My son was born after an emergency c-sect at 34 weeks, not breathing at birth, apgar scores of 3 and 5, in the NICU for five days on a vent, AND he was given Hep B WITHOUT my consent! He has a DX of Autism, SID, ADHD

**Jenny Allan** Vaccine MMR: injection arm Location London Date of administration December 2003 (age 12 months) No immediate reaction noticed, but it might be significant to note that Chris had recently been ill with a respiratory infection and had been prescribed antibiotics. There was a very marked change in Chris's behaviour over the following few months. He stopped 'engaging' with adults for 'play' sessions and became uninterested in books (VERY interested in both before the jab.) He lost the few words he had acquired. He had always been an 'easy' baby, happy, sociable and content, but changed into a screaming, challenging infant who seemed to be in pain a lot of the time. Chris's MMR administration was 1993. He is 18 now!!

**Allen Family** In Dec of 2014, our son Marcus had six shots at his 12 month wellness visit at Desert Shores Pediatrics in Chandler, AZ and he immediately regressed into autism. For the last four years, We have been trying to recover him with dietary restrictions, probiotics, hyperbaric oxygen therapy and the stem cell treatment. We just returned from Panama where he received 60 million stem cells. Please note that when I asked the stem cell doctor doing the exam how many parents say that their child regressed after vaccination, the answer was 95%. Stem cells and hyperbaric oxygen costs \$25,000. Insurance won't cover any of the recovery. Allen Family, Prescott AZ

**Ray Allen** Had MMR, severely ill, chronic bowel problems and autism diagnosed by age 5 years. Severely underweight. Perth,UK

**Viv Alli** I have two Autistic sons, both of whom were developing normally, until they were given the MMR vaccine in England. They then started to regress dramatically, from normal developing toddlers to under developing. They are now aged 24 and 23 years, are low functioning, non-verbal young adults totally dependent on 24/7 care. For 20 years+ I have believed that this vaccine caused their Autism. But have been silenced by many medical practitioners. Co-incidentally I have another son who is 17 years old. Functioning normally, after what had happened to his brothers I refused to let him have the MMR vaccine.

**Valerie Pietsch Ammendola** My son had adverse reactions to all of his shots and after effects from them like excema, hives, etc. His doctor never reported any of them even when he was hospitalized a few days after the shots because his fever wouldn't go below 104 for days. Doctors usually don't - so the stats that the doctors give you on their information sheets and the number put out there by the CDC and AAP are WAY off! Kenosha, Wisconsin

**Tracy Ames** My son Landyn, now almost 10 months, had an adverse reaction to his four and six month shots. We were on the traditional schedule for them. we didn't realize until after the second set that he was having a reaction. He had ( the day of his 6m. shots) seizures, a fever over 105, screaming for hours on end, and was in the ER for 9 hours. They had no explanation, but it was within 4 hours of being vaccinated and he was fine before. We realized in hindsight that he had gotten sick the day of his 4 month shots as well with all the same symptoms, just not as severe. His pediatrician dismissed it as him just being sick, but he was not! The vaccines were issued in Tallmadge, Oh USA.

**Tracey Lee Amodeo** My son hit all milestones: was speaking, had wonderful eye contact/ interaction and he ate everything I put in front of him. The evening of the day he had his MMR he ran a really high temperature and the site for the injection was red and rock hard with a lot of heat around it. Within 3 days he lost everything! He began to rock in front of the TV he would never look at anyone he refused all foods and he stopped speaking. He was diagnosed with low functioning Autism. I do not care what anyone tells me I KNOW his Autism was triggered by this vaccine. I have not been as reckless believing "the experts" with my youngest child.... I am in Queensland Australia but his injections were administered in Sydney Australia. ♥ Tracey

**Noelle Karin Nathalie Amthor** My son is 18, he received the MMR/DTaP @ 12 months (but they didn't get annotated in his shot records) and then again @ 18 months in Aug 1996 at Hickam AFB, HI. He spiked a temp, had horrible diarrhea & started his regression into autism. He was first diagnosed with PDD-NOS. I didn't know my ex vaccinated him twice after this, once with the chicken pox & one more DTaP when he was 5, in 1990. This is when he went from mildly autistic to profound with huge behavioral problems. This was in Colorado Springs, Co. He has a myriad of medical issues beyond autism. To the best of my knowledge, the doctors never made any connection b/w vaccinations & his medical issues nor reported them.

**Melinda Bartley Alleyne** My son was typically developing actually ahead of typically developing children at the time of his 18 months shots. He was talking in two-three words utterances, doing fingerplays, loved to be read too . Afterwards, seizures, no words, wouldn't let me hold him, wouldn't look at us, tore up favorite book, quit walking. ft. leavenworth,ks

**Melissa Anastasia** Singapore - My son has autism. 3word Speech at 10mths, lost it at 13months. After MMR and jab for chickenpox, fever, signs of flu then totally lost of eye contact, no speech, and no response to name. Tested to have high mercury in body and liver not functioning to optimum. He is regaining speech and eye contact through therapies that cost us a lifetime of savings.

**Ashley Anding** My 5 year old son has severe ADHD and SPD (sensory process disorder). Autism has not been ruled out but if he is on the spectrum he's high functioning. He qualified for disability through the school district and is in a mainstream class but has extra help from OT and behavior coach. I truly believe this was all caused by a flu shot I was all but forced to get when I was pregnant with him and in my first trimester. It was administered in Houston, TX. He was born 2009

**Michele Karla Andrew** Son unwell following vaccination with MMR at 13 months , within 2 weeks had lost speech, eye contact, and developed eating disorders and bowel problems, was severely autistic by 17 months, learning difficulties, behavioural problems, possible bipolar disorder, Tourettes, now age 17. (Bristol)

**Maxwell Angel** My daughter developed on time or early with everything until about 3.5 years. Walked early, talked early, affectionate, funny, always laughing. 2003, MMR. Morgantown, WV. Cried and screamed, fought the staff. Staff was indifferent when told she had a reaction, there was no concern, no checking her out, no documentation. Redness, swelling, pain, welts. She stopped talking, stopped wanting to hug or be affectionate, stopped developing socially, it was like she went into her own little world. Ages 7-11 received diagnoses of: Autism Spectrum Disorder, Sensory Integration Disorder, and a Motor Tic. Brilliant academically, top 1% in testing always. Barely ever talks, bullied in public school (they did NOTHING to help us), until we paid for private school for two years (not much better), then home-schooled the last two years. The home-schooling works well. We go to other groups and meetings as she is able. We took a four-month cake decorating class this year. She loved it. The instructor didn't put any pressure on her. She is talking a little more over the last six months, and we gradually work with her on social skills as she allows. We don't push her because the few times I think we must have, she had anxiety attacks and meltdowns. I am a social worker. I love helping others, always have, and I am good at it. I have been shocked and saddened by the little amount of support and understanding we have encountered on this journey, from schools, churches, and even our own family. She has told me she feels like life is a play and she doesn't know the lines. I am sometimes afraid for what her future may hold, but then something amazing happens, and I think she will be ok no matter what. We stopped being concerned with other people's judgements and ignorance, and we are much happier. I try to educate and be patient with others we encounter who don't understand. Thanks for doing this.

**Anna Maria Angelosanto** My daughter Aly was 13 months old when she received her MMR vaccine - a day later, she had a fever of 104, loss of speech, toe walking, no eye contact, body rash from head to toe like I'd left her out in the sun to bake, and vomiting then at the age of 5 she had to get her Diphtheria and Polio shots together and that night she had a high temperature, vomiting and diarrhea, she started babbling like a newborn, regressive behavior, etc. I will never give her another vaccine or flu shot her immune system cannot handle it - we are from Rhode Island. Today, she is trying to talk a bit more, has better focus, great eye contact all with the help of ABA, school, natural supplements like Cod liver oil, vitamin D3, probiotics.

**Dani Angles** My son, now 5, hit every milestone until his 18 month MMR vaccine. He too, regressed in speech, became more introverted. I saw a HUGE difference in him right after this vaccine. His pediatrician also said wait. He had an ARNP on staff who tried to ease my mind by sending me to the cdc website. What I found there was appalling. There are WAY too many preservatives in the vaccinations today. From formaldehyde to mercury, it is simply insane. I am not sure all Drs know every ingredient in each vaccine.

**Tonya Ankeney** 11 years ago when my daughter was 10 months old she had a severe adverse reaction to the Hep B and DTAP vaccines. Audra received her vaccines on a wednesday and was totally paralyzed and on life support by Sunday. We dissected the



prior month of her life and just couldn't figure it out until Dr Noorani asked "Has she received any vaccinations within the last 30 days?" and we were like " Yes this past Wednesday." Thats when our life changed forever. After the doctors arguing over what was wrong and how it happened they finally agreed she needed an MRI. Thats when they seen it all. The vaccines had attacked her immune system and destroyed the myelin around her spinal cord. She was then diagnosed with Transverse Myelitis and acute demyelinating encephalomyelitis secondary to the Hep B and Dtap vaccines. The CDC was called and on her firsts 4th of July she was in surgery receiving a tracheostomy. We spent 4 solid months in ICU and inpatient rehab. Then 2 months in almost home PICU. Audra remained trached and vent dependent for three years. Then she was strong enough to be off the vent and eventually had the tracheostomy closed. Sadly we were not so lucky with the paralysis. To this day she still remains paralyzed and confined to a wheelchair . She has neurogenic bladder that requires her to be cathed 3-4 x a day. She has problems with her bowels and has to take miralax and at times has to be "helped" to have a bowel movement. In the years since we have been in and out of the hospital and in 2012 the spinal surgeries began. Due to the paralysis she has dextroconvex scoliosis that puts pressure on her left lung and heart. She had to have VEPTR rods(titanium rods) placed in her spine and ribcage that have to be grown and / or replaced every 6 months until she stops growing. This is a confirmed and proven vaccine injury case. It was reported to VAERS and we took it to vaccine injury court. The federal court deemed that without a doubt vaccines done this to her. You cannot sue the doctor, nor the pharmaceutical company. They have a compensation fund set aside just for this. If this was one in a million why the funds? Vaccine injures are real and can be even worse than what Audra and our family goes thru. We could have lost her. She flatlined 4 times during the fist week of her hospital stay. After she was diagnosed it was my mission to find out everything I could about vaccines. IT MADE ME SICK.. What they are made from how they are grown and how safe THEY ARE NOT. During our stay there were 4 other families with vaccine reactions. so that means 5 families in June of 2003. Thats not one in a million because we weren't the only ones that year. All I can say to parents is educate yourselves and RESEARCH RESEARCH RESEARCH. You don't have to vaccinate , you have the right to decline and yes your child can attend public schools without vaccines (Exemption forms). You can also choose to delay until older. And also you can do them one at a time. If you have any questions about Audra or anything I have written I am always open to talk. I help in any way I can. Just remember ultimately its your child AND YOUR CHOICE. Don't feel pressured or bullied, and DONT ever be ashamed of the choice you make for YOUR CHILD.

**Donna Anker** Son became non-verbal, regressed and suffered bowel problems following his vaccinations.

**Cheryle Wallace Annese** MMR daughter - severe purplish reaction head to toe. There was probably an inch total of skin color showing. The dr. said if you watched it closely you could see it moving. Another daughter took over said it was something else and we didn't see that dr. again during our visit. Nice cover up. My son - I went by the book, obeyed every order from dr. god. He was sick every winter with ear infections. Daughter has ADHD, my son is the one who is Autistic/just though I would share. If ever needed I have pictures.

**Stephanie Annis** At age 4, I had the Dtap I remember my leg doubled in size. My mom said the Dr said I was allergic to the pretusis. She said my personality changed I started to wet the bed and was never the same. Now, 35 I have had over a dozen surgeries for crohns colitis.

**Cristina Aquino** My eldest 9 year old son Miguel was vaxxed to the 9s and I decided not to vax my 2 year old after the 2 month vax. Waiting on a diagnostic of Aspergers. My eldest started deteriorating by age of 4 he has a nut and every other allergy known

**Ann Arceneaux** My son became jaundiced and suffered terrible colic from the Hep B vaccine which contained mercury and aluminum. The other 11 vaccines he received before he was 1yr, also contained mercury and aluminum. At 12 months old, he received his MMR and Varicella at the same visit, suffered encephalopathy and immediately stopped speaking - that very day. He now has autoimmune disease, primary immune deficiencies, metabolic disorders, malabsorption, mitochondrial disfunction, bacterial, fungal, viral and parasitic infections, central nervous system damage (sensory processing problems) and neurological damage - all otherwise known as autism.

**Christine Arrighi** My son got mmr jab at thirteen months old. had fever month later the regression process started he is now 5 non verbal, little eye contact, bowel problems, sensory issues, eating issues and still in Nappies. Glasgow

**Dawn Ashby** My son was a normal child until his 12 month old vaccinations in Waco, Texas (2004). He got many shots during the visit including MMR. He immediately stopped talking, interacting, laughing--became non-responsive. He was tested for autism a few months later after no improvement--was diagnosed with Sensory Integration Disorder. We had 2x a week speech therapist appointments and did daily activities (including heavy lifting). With about 2 years of constant therapy and working with him, he has mostly overcome his obvious problems. He still has a variety of issues (he has many phobias and his body is very stiff) but, overall, is able to pass for "normal".

**Linda Atkinson** I live in the U.K. And have a 21 year old daughter with autism. Within 2 weeks of MMR at 18months old, my daughter stopped speaking and interacting. At the time I expressed my concerns regarding the vaccine and this was written into my daughters medical notes at the very start. I will always believe that the MMR was the cause, there is no doubt in my mind. I refused to have my other children vaccinated. This video gives me hope that one day the truth will come out. In the meantime I live with the guilt of the choice I made for her. Leeds UK

**Cynthia Zapata Auffmanberg** My son was a perfect toddler and infant until he had his shots at about 18 months old and then he slipped away into autism, no one can tell me that he was born this way he has lost his ability to speak and has seizures and mitochondria with gi autistic entercolitis. katy, Texas

**David Austin** I had been getting the flu shot for ten years, and ALWAYS got the flu afterwards, which was universally dismissed by EVERYONE in the medical community, every year, as a coincidence, until one year I gave blood and received a letter, which was opened by my PREGNANT wife, stating that my blood had been discarded because I'd tested positive for AIDS. I went in for a number of expensive tests, and several months and several hundred dollars later was told that I didn't have AIDS, but a similar immune deficiency, spread by ticks, and that I NEVER should have received the flu shot to START with, and that approximately 10% of the population should NEVER receive it, something that ANY medical professional should have been able to tell me at any time during the previous ten years. I went through ten years of misery and ill-health instead. My son received his first round of vaccinations when he was a few months old, and the change in his personality was IMMEDIATE, and DRASTIC. He went from being a sunny, happy, laughing baby to serious, sombre and quiet. We decided right then that we were not going to vaccinate our kids ANY more, and our son remains quiet and introverted 18 years later, while our daughter, who was NOT vaccinated, grew up a happy, sociable child.

**Paul & Jennifer Austin** Caleb E. Austin, our son now aged 12 was born prematurely in June of 1999 and on my husband's side there is a sensitivity to medications. About

10 minutes after our son received his 4 mo vaccinations he had rapid, full body convulsions that lasted about 30 seconds. We did notice that he stopped smiling for a while after these shots but regained his happy personality. On the evening of his 6 mo vaccinations he ended up hospitalized for breathing problems. Minutes after his 12 months vaccines he had the full body convulsions again. For three days straight following his 15 month vaccines, he screamed and cried all the time. We lost a piece of him each time he got his vaccines but his 15 month vaccines were the hardest. We progressively lost him over the next year, sinking deeper into autism. Our once playful, smiling, engagable, talking little boy lost his language, his eye contact and never wanted to be touched or held again. Bel Air, MD.

**Lorie Autry** My son had the MMR shots at nine months old. He got really sick after that and just shut down, didn't say anything. He was saying all kind of words from three months until he got his shots, he use to wake us up yelling mom and daddy in the morning. So yea I think after the got the MMR shots he shut down. I've seen a difference in my child. I have two other kids and they' re fine.

B

**Melissa B** My son had all the clear signs to stop vaccinating. Eczema, hyperactive...but I skipped several, thinking that was good enough. He didn't receive the MMR because I was scared of autism. At 4 years old I was fear mongered into getting him and myself a dtap booster in Warren Michigan at the Macomb county health department that my aunt worked at. Shortly after he had tics that were just noticeable but not enough to think too hard. When we came down with the flu we were both the sickest we had ever been. This was about 3-4 months after booster. The next day he woke up in full blown PANDAS flare as we would soon find out was the name for his intense constant tics, ocd, rage and hyperactive. He is now almost 10 and I still am trying to heal the damage that was done. He has high metal levels with urine and hair testing. He does not react well to chelation. I wish I had known. Our lives would be completely different.

**Babbitt Family** My son currently suffers from high functioning autism. He has extreme difficulty understanding basic conversation and language. He first showed signs of this condition in 1988 when he was just three years old. We noticed his symptoms about a week after he was given his measles vaccine. The vaccine was administered in Los Angele's. My son now lives with his brother. He was always something of a savant, remarkably good at math and counting. Charles has taught him to make change and he's able to work as a cashier now. We're all very proud of him.

**Robert Babcock** My son developed high fever, lost balance and eye contact right after the MMR. Following that was lots of hand flapping and he was diagnosed with autism just after his second birthday. We went to a DAN doctor who found lyme disease in both my son and myself. 18 months later we are still working with our DAN and lyme literate doctor, my son no longer meets the criteria for an autism diagnoses!!!!!! Milpitas, California

**Sofia Backlund** MMR vaccine Got VERY sick after vaccine and stayed sick for 7 mnths, ear infections etc got 7 rounds of antibiotics back to back. Diagnosed Autism 1,5 years later. Vaccinated in Boynton Beach, FL USA. Today: after 4 years of biomedical intervention he is much better, he is in a regular school, he has friends but he still have some social issues and narrow and limited interests.

**Cristina Maria Kassama Bag** The reason I want to add my voice about the danger of vaccination, is because my son lost speech after DTaP vaccine! and also, I should blame antibiotics and many of other drugs , which one pediatrician prescribed to my son when he was baby (6 months) , then he developed abnormal gut flora, and many symptoms ; diarrhea, vomiting, insomnia , eczema, hay fever and digestive disorders! This point is

very important, babies and kids who have abnormal gut flora, should not get vaccinations, especially if contain heavy toxic metals and many others chemicals, that may poison their small bodies! There is no doubt that drugs and vaccines together is the huge factor why my son developed Autism and ADHD. Until he got DtaP, he used to speak a few words in English, my husband and I communicate in this language even we are living in Turkey! So my little kid listened in this language and we were so happy that he pronounced some of numbers and words, but our happiness was too short during that time! We knew that something was wrong with him, because of certain Symptoms which I described above! Due to drugs he wasn't very healthy! If I knew that his body wasn't ready to get any kind of shots, I would avoid all of them! I woke up later, my son suffered so much with bloating, flatulence, and sometimes I felt that his belly would explode! One time he could not breathe, he almost died because of food allergy, that one also, I do suspect immunizations and drugs! And now during neuro feedback, because we focus about his concentration since he started primary school, the therapist discovered points in his brain that may indicate epilepsy and again we suspect that vaccines caused this damage too, but he is on a strict diet and natural treatment, so he did not have kind of symptoms of epilepsy so far! My cousin who had epilepsy, committed suicide after he had so many different kinds of drugs. Just to think about this illness I feel really worried too! Gluten is extremely forbidden in this case! And many others processed foods too! And none of ordinary doctors have sanity to suggest a strict diet and natural treatment in this very serious case! My cousin died because of a mistake by his doctors! So I may continue about my son's story: we decided to visit my family in Brazil, he got DTaP vaccine in there, my husband stayed in Turkey and for our surprise he lost speech! Ibrahim started to have certain kind of symptoms of Autism and ADHD. And we lost him to both of Syndromes until we decided to find a good professional, our luck we found one DAN doctor who is against vaccines and drugs, and then we started to find a right pathway to recover our son! Then our journey began, and yes he is recovered kid! Thanks to our DAN doctor and also I feel glad that I read GAPS book by Dr. Natasha Campbell McBride, the nightmare is over. She thinks immunizations are too dangerous for small babies and kids! Since mostly of doctors never make properly check-up about their health! Dr Natasha supports Dr Wakefield's research too! So would be nice if many families read her book too! She wrote: vaccination is a huge insult to the immune system. The manufacturers of vaccines produce them for children with normal immune systems, which will react to these vaccines in predictable way. However, in our modern society with our modern way of life, we are rapidly moving to a situation where a growing proportion of children do not have a normal immune system and will not produce an expected reaction to the vaccine. In some of these children vaccination, putting an enormous strain on an already compromised immune system becomes that last straw which breaks the camel's back and brings on the beginning of autism, asthma, eczema, diabetes, etc. In other children whose immune system is compromised to a lesser degree, vaccination will not start the disorder, but will deepen the damage, and move the child closer to it. However, if the child's immune system is severely compromised then the child will get ill even if vaccinations are completely avoided. This can happen to anyone; this is what happened to my son! After we suffered so much because of my son, who struggled during Autism with crisis of tantrums, diarrhea, vomiting, insomnia, lack of speech and eye contact, eczemas, etc., we decided to review the factors before and after drugs and vaccines! There is no doubt that both are extremely dangerous to our kids and babies! Doctors are not suitable to prescribe right medications; they usually prescribe same kind of antibiotics daily like robots! The reason I fear doctors is because they cannot even recommend a good natural medications! My son got damages enough! So we do not pay any kind of consults with doctors, the last one was our amazing DAN doctor; he was the only doctor I really trusted so far! And I still trust him! My son did dives of HBOT, and the owner of clinic, also is against vaccines, he mentioned on his article that mostly of patients who practice dives of HBOT have been poisoned by vaccination! I just cannot mention their names, to protect their private life! Our DAN doctor has been harassed by medical colleges because he is against Big Pharma! Both are saving lives of special kids in Turkey! We can witness so many kids

who woke up from Autism thanks to their great work! Unfortunately amazing professionals like them, are not protected by medical system! Drug companies play very dirty around Turkey, they push on drugs and vaccines, soon so many kids at primary school will take DPT, Polio, and MMR shots! Social workers pay visit for each home to check if our kids have been vaccinated! But we already rejected vaccination, my son join mainstream school, and we do not want any more trouble in his life! The rate of Autism increase so faster in my country, Brazil and where I am living: Turkey, but yet mostly of families refuse to open their eyes about the danger of vaccines and drugs! Autism and ADHD have strong connection with toxicity. This means heavy toxic metals (mercury, aluminium, etc.), another kind of preservatives and chemicals that drugs companies insist to add in certain vaccines. If we compare the symptoms of one person who has been poisoned by mercury and one kid who has been poisoned by thimerosal (vaccines), we can realize both of side have same kind of symptoms! First of all babies should not receive HepB vaccines, contain thimerosal! DPT and MMR must be banned completely, Dr Wakefield is right; we shouldn't accept so many kind of virus at same vaccine! Doctors must tell in advance the risks of this kind of vaccines. Our luck, my son did not take MMR shots, the nurse who was on duty, refused to apply such poison to my son! I am glad that she worked that day and saved my son, otherwise I am sure he would developed more serious symptoms of Autism. Now we need to add our voices and stop drug companies with this horrible work! They are destroying so many lives because they only care about profit! There is no reason for them to refuse to replace these dangerous vaccines to another safe one! While drug companies increase their profit, so many families and their special kids are suffering right now! This is not fair! I may say that we do not want compensations, we only wish JUSTICE!! We want safe vaccines it is possible, but I do not think this can be possible! The reason I think in this way is because this one requires plenty of money, and drug companies do not want to lose their stupid profits! So we parents who already woke up, we must spread the truth widely! Syndromes like Autism, ADHD and many others can be happen to anyone! Thanks to all amazing professionals, parents of special kids, and many others, now we can get all the information necessary to understand about this issue! Everybody must make own research, before vaccinate own kids! I did not make my own research, and we paid for our mistakes! My son suffered about 4 years until he eliminated mostly of heavy toxic metals out of his body! Then mostly of symptoms of Autism and ADHD gone! Vaccines contain heavy toxic metals too! Drug companies did not ban thimerosal and aluminium adjuvant and many others toxins! Big Pharma almost destroyed our lives! This is the reason I wanted to share about my son's story!

**Stacy Kurnosoff Baghdanov** CJ, 7 years old, with asd diagnosis. Regressed severely after MMR vaccine, immediately got sick 1 hour after it was administered with explosive diarrhea, very high fever, etc. within weeks was not saying mommy anymore, no more smiling, didn...'t react to his name anymore, and lost all communication skills he had before the vaccine. He has been autistic ever since at 18 months old. Administered in Texas (2003)

**Silvia Bagnasco** My son, nearly five years old, was diagnosed last November PDD NOS 2010. He was born absolutely normal and had grown up healthy until the MMR at 13 months. Following the MMR he spent 4 days in hospital vomiting and strong state ipotomia. From that day Francis had very strong language delay, hyperactivity problems and allergies. He is attending a specialized autism treatment center and on homeopathic detoxification. We are fortunately seeing some progress. Vaccinated December 2007 Genoa Italy

**Marissa Bagshaw** My eldest daughter was diagnosed with moderate Autism age 2y8m after the Meningococcal C vaccine administered in Sydney, Australia. She recovered 2 years later. My youngest daughter regressed rapidly from Rotavirus illness, not the vaccine but we managed to stop the further onset of Autism and stopped vaccinating her after her sister was diagnosed. Though both officially recovered, there's still lingering

health issues I still need to address and still working on it. We live in Malaysia. Will you be going to Autism One? I'll be flying 24 hours each way from Kuala Lumpur, hope to see you there and give you a big hug for keeping up the great work! Marissa

**Stacey Verdoorn Bahr** Part of me wishes I had a story like many of the others, a story of regression, but my son, looking back, showed signs from birth. I strongly suspect the Hep B vaccine, but I don't have prior behavior to compare it to. At least then I'd have no doubts in my mind what the cause was. Now, I'm only left to speculate and guess, although my guesses are certain to me in my heart. , I guess you could say the reaction was to the HepB, and it was in Albert Lea, MN. All I can say to the type of reaction he had, he's autistic. Enough said, I guess!

**Cheryl Bailey** Vaccine damaged. starting with Dpt took his physical skills, MMR blew his guts to bits and left him with failure to thrive and seizure disorder rashes, hair fell out, vomiting, leaky gut, loss of remaining physical skills including speech, eye contact, even the ability to open and close his hands, feed himself, crawl. In my book when you take a healthy child and destroy his body and ability. It's called Damage. Now 18 it's been a long 16 years people. Location, Mississippi.

**Melissa Baker** My son's were injured at 12 months. Everything changed all eating habits changed instantly. Both walked early but that is where all milestones stopped. No babbling and no talking. One was sound sensitive whilst the other did weird dances and da abba was all he said. Glendale Az..85308, where they received shots.

**Michelle Phegley Bales** I believe my 6 year old was affected by the first MMR shot. She hit every mile stone when she should have, and walked way early, babbling some, but after that first shot the talking stopped and meltdowns started to happen

**Amanda Banks** My 2 kids have Autism. My daughter, who is my oldest, had problems from the get. Very rough time during labor, They induced me, broke my water too early, and as a result, I developed a high fever and started dry heaving in the middle of hard labor. They were SUPPOSED to do a c-section because she had cysts in her lungs. That never happened. She wasn't breathing when she was born. They rushed her to NICU where she was a machine was helping her breathe. Then came the HepB shot. My daughter was discharged after 4 days. She seemed overly lethargic. Slept through the night literally the night we brought her home. I had to wake her to feed her. And even then she slept. She would wake up briefly, then fall back asleep. I called the doc with my concerns and was brushed off. They said consider yourself a blessed mother. Then came her shots at 6 months. From the moment they injected her to about 10-12 hours later, she screamed and cried. The doc said it was normal, give her some tylenol. She couldn't eat or take medicine that day. She kept throwing it up. Then she spit up all the time! Bowel issues and such. At 2 I kept telling the doctors she wasn't talking like all the other kids, just repeating what she heard. And noises, very sensitive to noises. And toe walking and hand flapping. "Oh she's fine, kids develop at their own pace." At 4 she was DX with PDDNOS with autistic tendencies. Then I had my son. Who at the 6 month shots no longer could pass a bowel movement. Then at his 12 month shots went from enemas to diarrhea and dove right into Autistic behaviors. He was different though. Did not sleep a wink, no sleep at ALL. And the meltdowns and the self injurious behavior. And he went from eating everything to NOTHING! He has a diet of cheetos, chicken nuggets and some dry cereal. Some juice and sprite. Thats it. I tried to skip any further shots however, the military doesn't really allow that. AND, they will not spread the shots out for you. My son got DX at 4 with Infantile Autism. He just had a colonoscopy, and even though his body doesn't produce the enzyme to digest lactose AND even though we took him off the cheetos...his bowel issues remain ever present. He is turning 7 tomorrow. But he is about on the level of a 2year old. Still for the most part has echolalia. Still not potty trained. Still won't eat. Still has meltdowns. Still have not found something that works

for him. My daughter is on the higher end of the spectrum. But still has limited social skills and is extremely OCD. Jacksonville, Fl.

**Erin Barker** My son had a severe reaction to MMR at 12 months. The reaction consisted of a high fever and high pitched screaming about 14 days after the vaccine was given. A severe reaction to MMR was diagnosed and reported to VAERS by his pediatrician in Corvallis, Oregon. Today, eight years later, my son has severe autism. He exceeded all his milestones before the vaccine reaction.

**Gavin Christopher Barker** was born June 26, 2003. Like any parent who thinks they are doing the right thing he was vaxxed on CDC schedule. I had zero education about vaccines. Only the paper his doctors gave me seconds before he was jabbed. 17.5 hrs from his 4 mo boosters he died. Immediately from the shots his fever soared, he became lethargic and lost his appetite. The nurse from the office told me his reaction was normal and to give him Tylenol and let him sleep. I could not wake him and rushed him to the hospital in what seemed to be the longest 5 minutes of my life. After hrs of tubes and more injections and air pumps he was pronounced dead. The ME said it was SIDS. I asked him if it could be related to the vaccines because he was so healthy till then. He told me the vaccines are safe that it couldn't be from them. That SIDS just happens with no explanation. I love him more than anything. Everyone loves him more than anything. Virginia Beach, Va

**Tamera Barker** Shortly after the doctor gave my daughter the shot she started bleeding from her urethra. Now we have a huge emergency room bill! And they didn't even help her!

**Cindy Bargar** My son was a little behind on his shots since we missed the 12 month check up visit. At 18 months, they said it was safe to catch him up, pretty much in one day. This was in St Augustine, Fl. That day, he got 5 needles, all combinations since they combined roughly 12 vaccines. The MMR was included in all of these. That night he screamed a high pitched scream all night long, without any sleep. He slept all the next day and seemed very lethargic. Once he came out of that, we noticed he wouldn't answer to his name anymore. He started running in circles and flapping his arms and repeating lines from TV shows but wouldn't communicate any longer. He started throwing up at every meal and had diarrhea roughly 3 times a day. He was diagnosed with Moderate Autism at 2 ½ yrs old and didn't potty train until 6 ½, after we had many different biomedical treatments performed on him. He communicates now and does a lot better but is still in special needs classes at 9 yrs old and is still considered Autistic. Palm Coast, Fl.

**Jo Barlow** Sons both contracted eczema 2 weeks after their first DTP, whole body of each son exhibited autoimmune response. (Surbiton)

**Becky Barnes** Patient Andrew Barnes My son ran a fever after his MMR. He had a hard patch on his leg where the shot was given for over 6 months. He gradually submerged into green/yellow diarrhea and autism. He was 10 pounds at birth and was ahead of every mile stone until that vaccine. The GI doctors refused to even test the stool samples. When he was 6 we discovered (through our DAN! doctor) that he had Hypogammaglobulinemia. We have to fly him to California (from Central IL) for diagnosis and treatment. We have had two immunologists tell us in the office that they will help us only to have an office staff person call later and basically asked us to go away. The vaccine was administered in Normal, IL in 2002.

**Kimberlyn Barnes** My son Kendall developed Autoimmune Neutropenia at four months old. He wasn't diagnosed for another year, and by then it was too late. His immune system was already weak and the harsh vaccines as well as the schedule; I believe played a huge part in him developing autism. At one point he was on schedule

developing and then he regressed. In front of everyone's eyes, but we (the doctors and I) were too busy trying to keep him alive and healthy to realize that he stopped talking. No babbles, no gibberish, nothing. Just humming. At the time I thought he did it to just self soothe. I thought "he's traumatized from the cycles of IV therapy, hospital stays and Dr's visits." Wrong! AUTISM was stealing my baby away it is believed that the MMR vaccine was the icing on the cake! We looked back at his schedule (shot) and looked at his medical records and the time matches up. Sheffield, Ohio

**Marjanna Barnes** When I was two months old my parents had me vaccinated. The next day my 13 year old sister walked in and found me in my crib blue and not breathing. I received the DPT vaccine a second time at four months old. I reacted the same way. My parents finally got an answer from a doctor that it was from vaccines. This was in 1986. As far as I know it was not reported. I am a happy fairly healthy 28 year old. I do suffer from asthma, environmental allergies, fatigue, and pain. I could have been a Shot Induced Death Syndrome (SIDS) statistic very easily.

**Brittney Ann Barnett** I'm so touched by your words about your son. My son was talking about 10 words and one day could not speak no more. He will be three on the 18th. A few weeks ago he walked up to me and said MAMA. My heart got so much bigger I felt so happy. He has not said it since then but he knows who I am and that's what keeps me going everyday. If you could give your son a message from me, Tell your son to stay strong. There are people out there that have big hearts for him and wish him well, Like me:) You are a great person and I wish you well and all the luck in the world. Stay strong and God Bless:) From Brittney Barnett and Son Jason JR in Las Vegas NV.

**Jessica Barrett-Sandlin** I don't care what paid study by who knows, says. When I was in school I got 10 shots. Today kids get 36 and autism dx has soared thru the roof. Let's be realistic here you think your child needs a shot to prevent diarrhea from drinking water? I can't speak for your child but mine changed after his 15mo check-up after getting the MMR. If you stopped the milestone check-ups and shots and you only took them when sick. Imagine how little business they'd get. Stepping off my soap box now....

**Minga Tally Barrios** Patrick AFB, FL. - Son got all of his 12mo. recommended shots at once, by the time the 18mo. well baby check-up came around he flunked the check-up because he wasn't doing anything he was suppose to do speech, and fine motor wise, but otherwise was healthy/happy except for a milk allergy. He then received all of the recommended shots for 18 mo. including the flu shot. Shortly after he came down with the flu that turned into pneumonia, that he was put on his first round of antibiotics for. He came out of being sick and went right into being Autistic with every symptom in the book!

**Sara Barton** My Son Connor exhibited signs after his 2 year MMR in 1996 In Rockville MD. But thought the intervention of Mont Co Public schools he is an honor student at Sherwood High school and due to graduate next year. He start school at 3 years old and has loved it ever since. And his teachers love him too as he is one of the few students who takes each class close to heart and is focused the minute he sits down.

**Sherry Bass** Michael-My eldest grandson seemed to slip away a bit and recover after each vaccine until he received the MMR vaccine @ 16 mos. Within a few weeks he had full bore Autism. He was scoped by Dr. Krigsman and found to have bowel disease as described by Dr. Wakefield. He is in 5th grade and is doing well thanks to DAN!, Dr. Wakefield's research & Dr. Krigsman's treatment of his bowel disease and a dedicated team of professionals at our school. He was vaccinated in NY. Aiden-My middle grandson was given vaccines on an alternate, slower & spaced apart schedule. He had seizures after DTaP vaccine at 8 mos. No vaccines were given for a yr. and then slowly & spaced. At 3 yrs. old he began HepB series. He began symptoms after those vaccines. He was



diagnosed at 4 1/2 yrs. old w/ a mood disorder, motor disorder and has Autistic tendencies and traits. His diagnosis is about to be changed to PDD-NOS. He is in kindergarden w/ 1:1 aide, IEP and many supports and therapies. He struggles everyday. Vaccinated in NYS. My son Ben was born 1/7/98. He had the Hep B vaccine at Jefferson Hospital in Philadelphia, PA. He went failure to thrive. After every round of vaccinations given in Haddon Heights, NJ, he became sick with nasal infections. After his 15 month well baby visit where he received the DPdT, Polio, Hib and MMR he lost all skills and later was diagnosed with autism. Today he suffers from dyslexia, auditory processing disorder and PDD-NOS. Ben has not received any shots since 15 months; he is 13.

**Lorna Batchelor** My son had his first dpt at 3 months in 1987 and spent two weeks in hospital after contracting meningitis from the jab. Thank God he made a full recovery. Surrey.

**Roxane Justice Bates** Lance Seth Bates, vaccinated 14 mths old 4 shot series Oct,1993 Dover Air Force Base, Dover Delaware USA After his 4 shot series in Oct,1993 from Dover AFB, Dover Delaware USA. Stopped talking, would not use eye contact with father, put face close to TV with fuzz on channel. At age 18 now he is almost fully recovered. (I stopped all vaccines at age 8) He developed language at age 5 in the best autistic program in US (DAP) He has a GPA 3.4 senior year H.S. this year and not classified autistic with only slight social problems now

**Jeannette Battistini-Gerlacher** A speech therapist had mentioned the vaccine theory to me right after my son was diagnosed with Autism, and I asked to have her removed the next day. I was so appalled that people could believe our pediatricians, who we grow to love and trust, could be doing this to our children. A fellow mother on Autism Mothers suggested comparing pictures to my son's vaccine chart, and that's the moment my eyes had opened. I noticed the difference after his 14 month check up when he had quite a few vaccines. The more I looked in to it, the more I have to believe this is the reason for my son's troubles today. He has come a long way since then, thank God for his therapists. Needless to say, I wish I had that speech therapist's number so I could call and apologize. I'm not sure exactly what vaccines he had then, but I'm having the list faxed to me tomorrow morning because now my interest has peaked. This was done in Drexel Hill, PA. Right outside of Philadelphia.

**John Battye** My daughter Matilda Battye suffered a complex convulsion 10 days after her first MMR vaccine at 18 months of age in 2004. She would not come out of the fit and was taken to hospital by ambulance. She was administered IV Lorazepam and subsequently had a respiratory arrest. Fortunately she was revived by the resus team. She appears to have made a full recovery with no long term effects. This was administered in Barnsley England. In my opinion the MMR vaccine very nearly killed my daughter.

**Traci Bauer-Vowell** I believe my son Jack's, not his twin sister, first vaccine assault was affected by the HepB in the delivery room as his system was already compromised from delivery! When he got home 8 days after NICU he screamed alot for the first couple months. I truly believe after three years of research and reading that he slipped into the darkest place the day of his MMR, they were both given five vaccines that day. He had three night terrors that evening and months to follow slipped away completely. We were able to pull him out of it, and he is now recovering nicely. We still continue biomed treatments. VA

**Katie Bauman** My daughter was a healthy baby until the day after she received MMR jab. 12 mths old. Broke out with pocks all over high fever 2 days later no response no verbal. No nothing. Like watching a kid staring at the wall and ignoring your every word!!! New Orleans.

**Karen Baynes** My sons name is Nicholas he is 10 . He was a happy healthy baby who met all the milestones , he was a cheeky smiley boy who's eyes used to twinkle . After his triple antigen injection the light went out of his eyes in minutes , Nicholas became very ill and was admitted to hospital that night . There was quite a few children there all with the same symptoms, all had just had their needles and we were told they all had viral infections . At the age of 4 my son was diagnosis was Aspergers with Autistic Traits. The happy toddler had become a very violent child who did not like to be touched , had major sensory issues and struggles everyday . I love my son for who he is today , but I mourn for the happy healthy little boy he was . Somebody please make a change to prevent this from happening ever again to anyone's child.

**Betsy Beatenhead** My son seemed to be a normal healthy baby, who walked and talked on schedule. His first sentence was 'I did it' at age 12 mos. he loved people and if you came to our house he made sure you were there to see him. I got behind on his vaccinations as I did all my other children due to a daughter who had an adverse reaction to the dpt vaccination. At 22 mos. of age I took him in to get started on catching up on his vaccinations. They gave him 7 vaccines at one sitting, reassuring me it was safe. Within two weeks he was hospitalized and by this time he lost all speech. I asked the doctor if it had anything to do with the shots and again I was told they were safe. He had received the MMR, chicken pox, HepB and several others. I would have to pull out his records to check. From that point on he started a downward spiral into health issues, and screaming fits. He wanted nothing to do with people and would go off by himself when people stopped by for visits. I live in a remote area, we don't have cable and knew nothing about vaccines causing autism, however I knew what was wrong with my son and knew the changes were so quick after receiving them. There was no other explanation. However we were told they were safe and that I just had my son spoiled. An autism diagnoses was soon to come. I even have a picture of him holding a 2 week old baby that was taken 2 weeks before the vaccinations. There is no way I could even trust him to hold a baby now. Just wish people would listen, so maybe a child would be saved by our story.

**Edel Beattie** My son Stephen was doing what any other child does at 18 mths. Just like my other 5 sons chatting eating well and loved all the play time. It was time to get his MMR at 18 mths and thats when it all began (ASD). Derry Ireland

**Katie Novarro Beecher** I am sorry this is not very complete information but I am good friends with two families whose children exhibited regressive behaviour after MMR vaccines and are now autistic, according to numerous conversations we have had. One child, a girl, is now 13 and the other, a boy is now 17. They are both in Connecticut. I have personally spoken with parents of at least three other children in the last year. I hope a lot of people respond to your request. These parents need to get together to educate the so called scientists and doctors.

**Juli Spears Bell** Trenton Bell. Hepatitis at birth. Jaundice and held in hospital for 8 days after birth. Every shot on time and over prescribed antibiotics when he was having reactions to shot. By age 4 he lost all words and every preschool turned him away. Age 4 diagnosed with early infantile autism, leaky gut, inflammation of the brain and no immunity to yeast. Berkley Bell. I delayed his vaccines due to research. He had hepatitis at birth. Suffered muscle damage to the eyes. At 13 months took him in for usually 3 month round. Now diagnosed with severe sensory integration, had to have visual therapy to strengthen eye muscles.

**Lana Belvis** My son Brennan received MMR at one year. He was in a daze immediately after the vaccine. He developed a measles like rash and fever within one week. He was sick with multiple sudden food allergies, daily bouts of hives all over his body, extremely itchy and often infected eczema rashes over his whole body, recurring infections of the eyes, ears, lungs, asthma. This went on for the next 3 years or so. He gradually returned

to better health with lots of TLC, vitamins, and carefully monitoring his diet. After researching vaccines and realizing his reaction was similar to many other children I decided to report his reaction to the public health unit. However the nurse there became angry with me, refused to acknowledge his reaction and exclaimed that we would never be able to agree. She then turned her back on me and marched away leaving me standing in the hall... I never even made into her office. I was livid and demanded to see someone else. I did report my son's reaction that day to someone else. A few weeks later I received a somewhat condescending letter in the mail from the Chief Medical Officer in our community who claimed that because his reaction was not on a pre approved list of known vaccine reactions that he had not suffered a vaccine reaction. The fact is his reaction was reported but never counted. My son is now 17 and in good health except for some lingering food allergies. There were no more vaccines for Brennan or my two younger children who are both very healthy. Since becoming enlightened about the dangers of vaccination I have become passionate to let other parents know there are risks and that they have choices. For more information I direct parents to research at [www.vran.org](http://www.vran.org) , [www.nvic.org](http://www.nvic.org) and [www.mercola.com](http://www.mercola.com). West Kelowna, BC. Canada

**Denae Bender** My then typical, babbling, waving daughter received routine Dtap at age 15 months. She had a cold at the time. Within 24 hours, her head/eyes looked swollen, fever. Her "illness" progressed. Within ten days, her whole body was broken out into hives, her feet were purple, she was weezing. She was diagnosed with pneumonia, and treated with antibiotics and steroids. Once she recovered from the pneumonia, all her social skills were gone, talking, waving, eye contact. She now has high levels of autoimmune antibodies in her blood. She is now 5, and in an autism classroom.

**Jennifer Benford** My son Garrett was 18 months when he got the MMR (he was born in 2002) he had hit all milestones on track. He was speaking, he was doing everything a typical 18 month old does. Within a month after the MMR vaccine he lost almost everything, speech, focus, eye contact, appetite - by 2 years old he was diagnosed in Pittsburgh at the Child Development Unit as being autistic. He is still full-blown autistic despite my attempts to try to help him with detox, hyperbaric treatment, supplements, therapy; etcetera ... he's 8 almost 9 years old. He had the vaccine in Johnstown, PA

**Heather Benson** After the MMR shot at 15 months my daughter began having constant diarrhoea. Her health was very poor at 18 months when she was given her 4th dose of the DTaP vaccine. This vaccine caused massive encephalitis and she lost almost complete mot...or control, all speech and her development was fully arrested. I could tell she was in so much pain because she would cry constantly, all day, all night. She went from being a happy chubby fully healthy toddler to a completely emaciated, handicapped, and almost terminally ill child. Through the grace of God and hours of effort on my part she is recovering, but she still cannot walk independently and has difficulty using her hands for precise movements. Her speech is delayed but progressing- she is 4.5 years now. Heather Benson we are in NJ, USA

**Tre Benson** MMRV at 12 months, fevers, seizures, loss of language. 6 months later the dx.

**Philip Bentley** Had Pluserix MMR as a baby, high-pitched screaming, blister rash, constantly unwell, ear infections, stopped walking. Now diagnosed with severe autism, experiencing pain, and lashing-out, still ill. Droitwich, UK

**Colleen Berkery** I have 2yr old twin boys that were evaluated @ 13months NOV 2, 09 by EI due to being premature they were perfectly fine & actually ahead of schedule. They got their Flu shot in Dec 2009. MMR & Hep shot on November 18, 2009 by January all speech was lost both started extreme tantrums, tip toe walking, self injurious behaviours & stimming. Each day they both were slipping away more & more. They were reevaluated in March 2010 by "EI" AGAIN & were said to have Sensory Integration. I knew it was

more than that & searched everywhere for help only to get the response they are too young to know. In July 2010 they were both diagnosed at the "Drexel Autism Center" in Philadelphia PA with Autism with a GAF level of 10. We live in suburbs of Phila PA.

**Sara Berns** Here are the facts. My son started displaying symptoms of autism within his 1st year. He had 20 vaccinations that year all done in Racine, Wisconsin. He had language skills that were completely lost within 3 months of receiving the PPA & Hep A. also done in Racine, Wisconsin. Currently he has severe classic autism, is nonverbal with nearly no expressive language skills & very low functioning. He is the most severely disabled child in his school. He also suffers from allergies, food sensitivities, gastrointestinal problems, chronic ear infections & acid reflux.

**Fam Berríos** My girl is 6 yrs old, but I 'm trying to remember how was that time when she got the shots and I can't remember clear if she had anything strange, The thing that I remembered was that at 2 she have few words and act like any other child... but at some point she turned into a weird kid, stop saying the words and stop been a cute little girl. By the time that I realized and accepted that she is autistic....The only thing that I can relate to her change was the vaccines. It is the only explanation that I found because before the vaccine at 2 and something years she was completely normal I just don't know :( I hate my bad memory.....But the only thing that I can tell you for sure is that she never got any other vaccine till this day and she is the healthiest girl that I know, she doesn't had any flu,cold,infection or etc in the last almost 3 years Back then I was living in Puerto Rico.

**Linda Betzold** My 15-year old son was a normally developing baby the first 15 to 16 months of his life. He had a reaction to has DTP at 4 months; he was inconsolable for several hours, which was very unusual for him. I dutifully gave Tylenol. He seemed to weather that storm and then return to his usual happy self. He had his MMR at 14.5 months, and in the weeks following he just slowly left us. He lost eye contact. He stopped understanding what we were saying. He stopped responding to his name. He stopped using the words he had. He stopped sleeping through the night. He suddenly limited his diet to two foods. He began having diarrhea multiple times a day. He began to spin and make repetitive sounds. He had frequent tantrums without explanation. Today he is nonverbal. He has severe inflammatory bowel disease, GERD, severe constipation and migraines. He lives with a great deal of pain, and he is very self injurious and aggressive during episodes of pain. I don't know where this road leads. I worry about his future every day. Mom to Beau, 15 years old with severe autism Huntley, Illinois

**Julie Hopefull Bezer** My son was ok talking and after MMR at 11months he just changed his faced swelled up and he was ill for a month after wards, Manchester, England

**Monica Bice** My 18 month old daughter suffered from high fever- 104.7f, bulls eye rash, vomiting and febrile seizures 21 days post MMR and Varicella Vaccines. She began having daily seizures, focal dystonia, loss of milestones, frequent bacterial intestinal infections and displayed stereotypical behaviors. She did not grow for 14 months after this event, and a partially empty sella was noted on her MRI. It has since been discovered that she has a genetically compromised immune system, affecting her NK cells, now has a permanent medical exemption for all vaccines, and receives monthly intravenous immunoglobulin to treat her immune system. Now age 6. Florida, USA

**S. Bidini** When my son Ray was diagnosed with autism at 3 years old, we immediately stopped vaccinating him and his 1 yr old sister Maddy. There is no known CAUSE for autism and we didn't want to take any chances with Maddy. After a few years of 100% normal development we decided to relax and follow the doctor's advice to immunize Maddy. To prepare for kindergarten, at 4 years old, Maddy was given a couple of shots.

Shortly afterwards she appeared to be daydreaming/zoning out in a peculiar way. She was diagnosed with a seizure disorder- cause unknown. UMMMM NO! So here we are 5 years later & Maddy still has to take seizure meds & has difficulty learning, ADD and possibly dyslexia. She was 100% a happy, healthy, smart child before the vaccines. I feel partially responsible for her struggles. I can't change Ray's autism or Maddy's seizure disorder, but I can alert other parents to the potential danger. I worry about the other happy, healthy babies. By the way, I never reported my children's injuries to the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program. The program is not user friendly, the rules for compensation are ridiculous and no dollar amount will fix either of my kids' incurable conditions.

**Jennifer McMahon Biggs** Can't recall exactly which ones caused my son's Asperger's, but I can tell you after every vaccine he had high fevers (around 104 degrees F). Stopped vaccinating at the age of 5, but my son did develop seizures at the age of 7 due to pneumonia. .Chicago, Illinois.

**Victoria Bingham** Among my siblings and I there are just 2 children. My son, and my niece. When I was pregnant, someone loved me enough to hand me a book to read, called "A Shot in the Dark". It introduced me to the vaccine controversy. From that point I read every book I could find on the subject and hundreds of articles. By the time I gave birth I had made up my mind to refuse any and all vaccines. My son is 15 today. Nick has never had an ear infection. He has no; allergies, breathing issues, learning issues, ailments of any kind, and he never gets sick. My son is in all honors classes in 9th grade and is involved in athletics and weight training. He NEVER gets sick. The last time my son was sick at all was at age 6 when he contracted and recovered from Chickenpox in 3 days. My brother - on the other hand - vaccinated his daughter. My niece has severe allergies and routinely gets sick. The difference between them is so stark it is hard to believe they come from the same family. Keep up the good work and disseminate this critical information. At the altar of financial gain the health of this nation has been sold to the highest bidder. For anyone in his right mind to think it is safe to inject the wildly toxic elements of Formaldeyde, Aluminum Hydroxide, Mercury and Squalene, not to mention Animal viral material and animal DNA into the bloodstream of children, is either gravely misinformed or a victim of outrageous lies.

**Jeannette Bishop** My child received all recommended vaccines including Hep B at birth until age 7 with one dose of Hep A. I was slow to make a probable connection between her regressions and delays with her "healthcare" and other toxic exposures. She was a full term 8 and 1/2 pound baby, no complications. She did have a mother with 8-9 large amalgams and strong family history of autoimmunity and allergy. At 2 months her pediatrician announced amid the whirlwind of more doses of vaccines than I had seen given to my first child that they were now also giving the flu shot. Was she referring to HIB in 1997 or was my daughter actually receiving the flu shot? The flu shot was not included on her take home record. At 6 months she received a single injection (listed on her record as multiple vaccines) from a vial that had previous doses removed without proper agitation. Coincidentally or not she was close to sitting up on her own prior to that visit, but flopped on her side the next day and could not sit for more than another month. At 9 months she went in on the third day of a fever. I was assured it was safe to vaccinate. That day in the tub was the last time I heard her babble for more than two months. When she began attempting to talk, it slowly became apparent that she was only using vowel sounds and a few misplaced consonants. Multiple tantrums and obsessing with wearing shoes and other needs began following MMR + Varicella at 12 months. At fifteen months she screamed through every part of the well-baby exam and the pediatrician was asking me what was wrong with her before she left the room to send in the nurse with for a combined DTaP and HIB. Were these experimental shots in 1997 and 1998 or combined by the pediatrician? What dosing of Al, Hg, etc. was she getting? We moved because of a job change and changed pediatricians but not vaccine choices, and she got more at 18 months. The only words she had for a year were "no"

for both yes and no, "dye" for bye, and "adda" for Dad. Her hands would shake when she was excited and she could get into unhappy moods that took hours to get out of. She would sometimes sit looking kind of blank. She had only a few repeated actions that she seemed to enjoy playing. I did not know what she was dealing with. She must have remembered the 18-month visit though, or it's effects, because she screamed in severe panic and tried to drag me back to the car when we went in for the next "well-baby" visit, ironically not to undergo any vaccinations or blood draws on that day. She was also beginning to make slow progress at this point. By age four, she was beginning to toilet train with a little success and added a few words, a couple of sentences, and was learning to speak more consonants, and I was beginning to think Kindergarten would be a possibility and that she was delayed, but I was sure she did not have "autism." Then I was talked into getting her Kindergarten boosters even though I was not sure she would not be waiting another year to start school. I thankfully declined the unexpected additional flu shot despite it being already in hand, but within 10 days of her boosters she began to be constantly unhappy with every change and every attempt to communicate, toilet training halted and would take another year and ½. More tantrums. She had large loose bowel movements that she couldn't seem to predict. She went back to just "no" for every question. She couldn't walk out the door without arranging her steps just right. She began showing signs of precocious puberty. She began constant stimming with her hands. So many things she seemed to have learned were now gone. It was very hard for her to focus on schoolwork. She couldn't seem to retain an answer we worked out long enough to write it down. She would learn by inches with frequent and frustrating sliding backwards. Following a visit to the dentist that involved both nitrous oxide and amalgam placement she lost completely all the math she had memorized over the previous month. She was moodier and foggier for weeks. I didn't know what a mistake it was to take to help a friend with house cleaning, and she was exposed to the cleaning fumes until she got nauseous. She had dark circles under her eyes for weeks after that and spent hours resting on the couch with only plaintive cries if we tried to engage her. I was beginning to get a clue that her "differences" were not hardwired, but in flux, and probably environmentally influenced if not solely caused by them.

**Kay Bittner** About that shot given at birth. I could have sworn they told me when my oldest was born in 1992 that they were giving (some vaccine) there in the hospital at birth but I can't find it on his immunization records. He was different from birth.

**Ellen Bass Blackburn** Aaron Blackburn was born on May 27, 1996, a happy and healthy boy. Up until the age of 2 1/2 he was developing normally. You could consider him advanced. He spoke in full sentence, sang songs, and ate almost anything. He was on time with every milestone. We were on time with all his shots and then it was time for the MMR. Directly after his MMR, Aaron became very ill, at which point we had to hospitalize him for almost two weeks. He had several seizures, high fevers, and couldn't hold anything down. The doctors could not figure out what was wrong with him. They feared he would not survive he was so weak. Fortunately, the fever subsided and he began to get better. After he came home from the hospital, we noticed changes in Aaron. He had regressed severely. He would cry a lot. He wanted to play alone. He lost all speech and eye contact. At the age of three he was diagnosed Autistic. I have one vaccine injured son and 2 non vaccinated boys Coral Springs, FL

**Kathy Blanco** My son reacted to DPT in 1982 and has autism, seizures, and now has heart problems (requiring a pacemaker), my daughter reacted to MMR in 1988 and has autism and seizures, both received their vaccines in San Jose California. Because of my sons DPT reaction, we felt DT would be better, but continued to vaccinate my children, without any knowledge of bad lots found in my sons DPT, and my daughters MMR according to NVICP

**Jade Blevens** My beautiful son Merric was born a completely healthy baby boy in Oct 2007. He weighed in at 8lbs 12oz and was an alert and happy baby from day one. He was an absolute joy to be around. He met or exceeded every milestone. In 2008 we started his routine vaccines. When he received DTa vaccine he experienced a very high fever and days of screaming in pain. He wasn't the happy baby we knew, he was fussy and crying all of the time, nothing would console him. I called my pediatrician and they said that is a normal reaction to a vaccine. When he had his booster DTaP vaccine he had an even worse reaction with fever and screaming and then he changed! From that day on he was no longer the sweet, happy baby that we all knew. He stopped making eye contact, he wasn't engaging, he was fussy. At that time I knew my beautiful healthy perfect baby boy was injured by the vaccine. My son regressed and at 3 was only saying a few words (even though he spoke his first word at 8 months), he wasn't social with other kids or anyone outside the family, he would line up toys and would not play with them like other little boys and girls. He was extremely fussy and had a very limited diet, he had stomach issues all of the time and was sick all of the time. He would flap his hands and spin around looking out of the corner of his eye. In 2011 my son received the diagnosis of autism.

**Louise Blick** My son Jordan : ) in s.c.b.u had his 1st h.d.v jab next day stopped , breathing short space time ended up in i.t.c for a week . Before had his 1st mmr jab was saying 5 words really bubblely, smiley, in to things then it changed video footage and you can see it in photos. Jabs given in Leicester has severe autism/learn diffs severe, constipation 2 x-rays in space of 5yrs impacted from underneath. His lungs down to his groin area bloated belly size 15 trousers 4, school struggle to do up they pop open or belt pops open. Smelly nappies, wees a lot passes sweet corn in less than 24 hrs. h.d.v jab in s.c.b.u leics general hosp. Mmr at doctor's surgery

**Zack Blose** In August of 2016 my son at 18 months received 7 vaccines. Until that day he was a normal kid doing everything right on time. He was taken to the development clinic every 6 months and passed every test. I am so devastated by this. My son who is actually my grandson lost his mom the day after he was born. Now he is almost non-verbal and stims has no interest in toys or eye contact. I pray every day that someone will help make him be normal again. I know the vaccines did this to him. I told his Dr this, she dismissed it like oh so sorry for your luck but vaccines don't do this. I am so angry!! Why is the CDC doing this to our kids? Also on the day he received his vaccines I got Tylenol to help him because he ran a fever and his leg was swollen and sore. I have read that that depletes glutathione and now I blame myself. I should have read up on this but I was worried I would get in trouble for not getting him vaccinated.

**Manda Blough** MMR at 14 months old in Johnstown PA. Very high fever, hard lump at injection site with redness and heat. Sick and listless for 3 days afterwards, seemed like the flu. Started to lose motor function, stopped speaking completely, screamed constantly, gut issues, never seemed to calm or content. DX PDD-NOS in June 2009 at 35 months old. Still non verbal.

**Bonnie Bobeck** My son received his MMR shot at the US Army medical clinic in Mannheim Germany when he was 16 months old. I was not allowed to see the MSDS or the insert provided with the vaccines when they are shipped. I was not allowed to separate the shot into its separate parts so they could be spread out. Before he received this vaccination he was developing normally, had a 30+ word vocabulary & could speak in short phrases, could easily walk and run and was able to throw and catch a small Nerf ball accurately. Within hours of being vaccinated his entire thigh was covered in a red angry rash that was hot to the touch. In the center of the rash where the injection had been made was a welt that was easily 3 inches in diameter and rose to a height of 1 inch. This welt was hard when probed. We brought this to the attention of clinic staff & we were told it is normal. Nothing was noted in his file. This child is my 4th and I knew there was nothing normal about it, but we could not get any more information from the

staff. It took a month for the rash to disappear and 6 weeks for the welt to fully subside. Within a week my son's vocabulary dropped to 5 partial words (he could no longer say kitty cat he would say key and daddy became da) shortly after that he became essentially non-verbal. Before the shot he was potty training and was able to stand to urinate, but after the shot he no longer was able to control either urinating or having bowel movements. He was no longer able to walk without falling face first. He also was unable to catch or throw a ball anymore. It took until he was 4.5 years old to get a diagnosis of Autism & ADHD (we had to return to the US for this). It took until that same time to get him potty trained and speaking again although understanding him was near impossible. He has had intense therapy (ABA, OT, Speech, & Hippotherapy) for a year and although he still falls, it isn't as often or as harmful. His speech is improving so others can understand him. His muscle tone is strengthening and he is finally starting to learn his letters. I believe my son's condition is a result of the MMR vaccine the US Army gave him overseas and the reaction was compounded by the toxins in his diet (fluoride and GMO foods)

**Elaine Boby** My son had the full round including the hep b at birth. He is 8 and has moderate Autism and gut problems. Diet and detox have helped some but we are still struggling. His first regression was after a high fever for several days after the mmr. He had the varicella shot the same day. He had all of his shots in Chicago, IL.

**Roxanne Bockman** On two occasions my son seemed to react to shots—once before we left the hospital at his birth-24 hours old. At that time there was a sudden change in him. He looked like he was in pain and cried constantly for days afterward. The second time we have a vivid memory was at his 5 year shots (which were actually done earlier because we were in for something else and they just gave them to him). Suddenly he seemed different. His pre-school teacher even came up to us and said..."you know, I never noticed this before, but I guess he doesn't know his letters" He seemed to be more in his own world. He was diagnosed with ADD (after many other short-lived Dx including Autism at one point) No teacher could ever put their finger on it but kept saying something just wasn't right with him. We have done lots of interventions for him and now he is functioning fairly well. He is considered an average student.

**Kimyatta Bolden** My son was eating regular food & trying to talk until he got the MMR shot.

**Gale Bolduc** Autism: My sister has a grandson that has Autism, he was fine until he got his Vaccine at one year at that time he got five at one time and got sick and was running a fever my sister called the hospital and they said if the fever did not go down to get him in she was up with him all night and by morning fever was down but he has not been... the same, the doctor has said he has Autism, we live in Washington state ,I have said it was the vaccine and her to because he was fine until the vaccine, my name is Gale Bolduc,would like to hear more about what is going on with this she needs help she has her grandson, thank you

**J Bolton** My first son was diagnosed with autism in 2001, after almost a year and a half of watching him lose milestones he had gained at appropriate ages. A very happy, interactive, talking 15 month old became a can stacking, anti-social, non-verbal kid, after receiving an MMR vaccination. Now at 13 he has very low verbal skills, he stims on anything that can be shaken, it breaks my heart to know the beautiful and fun loving child I had is gone, I mourn the loss of all the possibilities of what should have been. His smile is amazing and I would never trade him, he is my son and always will be but I can never stop wondering about what might have been. For everything that we have dealt with, just starting to accept what we had to absorb with our one son only to go to a 6 month check for him and have the Dr. look at our next youngest son and say he had tendencies. The next week our second son diagnosed with autism as well and he is more severe. I really believe the MMR effected my son now 13. He had perfect milestones until



16-18 months and he slowly stopped talking and interacting with his older sibs. After a year and a half of ENT, speech and lots of other possibilities, he was diagnosed with autism in 2001. As if his diagnosis was not hard enough to accept and absorb, I took my son for a 6 month check and had my next youngest son looked at also and diagnosed a week later and he is more severe. It is hard to not only mourn the loss of what could have been for my two sons, but to struggle with the thought of I have done this to them by doing the right thing and giving them their shots. Mauston, WI

**Erica Boorman** My son was born in Canterbury, Kent, England in 1991. He was a happy giggly loving inquisitive toddler. Following the first lot of MMR he had a bit of a temperature and was quiet, but we were warned that this might be the case so we weren't overly worried. He continued to develop, he was walking at 11 months and had no words at that stage, all seemed well. He didn't have the early talking that his sister had, but she didn't walk until she was 16 months old! The second lot of MMR was given at about 18 months. We went to the doctor's clinic in the morning and by 4 that afternoon we were back at the doctor's. They took his temperature as 103. He was floppy, non-responsive and moaning. They told us to give him Calpol, he would be fine. Within 2 weeks he had lost all his words, was aggressive, would harm himself, banging his head, he hit and spat and bit. He was no longer my loving cuddly little boy. As he has grown, we have had many difficulties. He only ever slept for 3 hours following the jab. We expressed our concern at his 18 month check at the clinic and were told, "Yes, he is a little behind, but don't worry he'll probably catch up." He started food fads, where he would only eat crisps, nothing else, for a week. Then it would be peas for a week. Then something else. For a week. The rituals didn't start until he was about 2, by which time a well meaning neighbour had reported us to social services, because our car obsessed son could only see the cars on the road from his bedroom window, where he spent nearly every waking moment. They also reported his screaming (we had taken him away from the window, for food or bath or to go out). We were told at case conference, by our health worker, that it was due to bad parenting our son was behind in his communication, social and learning skills. When my son was 3 we were finally told after exhaustive tests, that he had a lymphocyte deficiency and had "severe learning difficulties with autistic tendencies" to which the same health visitor said, "I knew it was autism". After this, the aggression increased and we were asked to remove him from the nursery he was in because, "He's scaring the other kids"? At every turn we have had difficulties with the medical profession staunchly denying the link between the MMR and autism. Because we have never had proof, or a sympathetic doctor, we have never been able to get the proper help and support we needed. My son was out of nappies age 7, finally no longer messing outside the toilet aged 12. Occasionally he still pees outside the toilet. He learned to read age approx 10, but because of the lack of communication, it took us a while to work out he was reading! Now aged 21 he is non-verbal, he needs prompting to do EVERYTHING, he is often aggressive to staff and other service users at the unit he is in, he has tried to escape. His main obsession now is with electrical/electronic items. He reduces them to their component parts, some of which he throws away, some he stores in his room, some he tries to eat. The food faddiness still remains although there has been a very small improvement in his range of food. On trips out he has to have 2 supervising adults. He steals because he doesn't understand about money or that if something is someone else's he needs to ask them. He pushes people out of wheelchairs or pushchairs. The social services pushed us into saying we couldn't cope with our son. His school offered to help and he stayed there during the week and came home at weekends. They then stated that my son's behaviour was too much and they couldn't cope, so the social services made us sign papers to voluntarily place him into the care of a specialist school some 38 miles from home. All of this because his older sister was fine. All of this because in the UK your child is not allowed to enrol at school unless their jabs are up to date.

**Amanda Boots** Timmy had 6 different shots in one doctor visit, 3 in each leg. I am not sure which ones they were but I have the list. (I am sure one was mmr and a few hibs

and flu maybe) They were administered about a few months after his 6 month shot schedule (they gave him the extra shots cause he was late on his shots). He could say a few words prior to the shots ( like momma dada etc) and we noticed a few months later he stopped talking all together, no more momma no more dada etc and now he is a non verbal moderate/severe autistic boy. I love my little man with all my heart, he is also quite small for his age he will be 4 on next wed may 2nd he can still fit into a lot of his size 2 clothes.

**Rebecca Bonaparte** I had a typical child he was given MMR & men. C. conjugate while running a temp (doc prescribed antibiotics that day!) and that's the day I lost my son to Autism. Happened in Cornwall, Ontario.

**Veronica Bonder** My daughter was born Jan 2001 she was not born with autism, I have so many pictures of her from the day she was born. She sat up on time, held her head up on time she smiled in every picture then it all just stopped. No one in this world can tell me it wasn't the vaccine that changed my daughter's life.

**Michelle Bondy** I was forced to have a flu shot during my pregnancy. She was different from birth. After each vaccination she just got farther and farther away from us and looked ill.

**Gina Booth** We held off on shots till age 3 as we thought there would be no danger of autism after that. He was very social, for example running with children on the playground, flirting with waitresses. I will always remember they gave him a little rubber ball to play with after his shots which we played with alot. Within a few weeks heavy pacing started, followed by loads of fits and he no longer made eye contact or played ball with us. At school they started him with a part-time aide which by age 7 became a full time aide as he is basically in his own little world now.

**Christina Borden** Our 4 month old daughter received her DtaP vaccine at a Dyersburg, TN GP/Paediatrics clinic during evening hours. The next morning she began her first of over 400 seizures to date. The ER and doctors following a few more subsequent seizures believed it was reflux or nothing happened at all. We spread out vaccines; but, at 12 month vaccine it was apparent we further fell into our decline of PDD-NOS with ongoing GI problems becoming potty trained at 9 yrs of age and attending a special, EXPENSIVE private school for autism.

**Sandy Borders** At 9 months Phillip went in ON SCHEDULE for his shots and they said he was now behind gave two shots one in each leg before I had a chance to know they gave him 8 different drugs. Before he was actually walking and talking showing signs of early progress. Then he shut down could no longer respond to anything for years

**Jody Borgman** In 1985 I received a RhoGam shot mid pregnancy @ 8 months I delivered a stillborn baby boy. My hands started to go numb after my second RhoGam shot upon his delivery. 1990 my second pregnancy I received another RhoGam shot and again I delivered a stillborn baby girl @ 8 months. 1993 I was given the RhoGam and this time a c-section @ 8 months and delivered a live child our son Nathan. At this time, I was now totally in hyper sleep as I was sleeping for days without waking up. 1993 our daughter Hannah born @ 8 months by c-section. After 3 years of toxic antidepressants thinking I was depressed they found I could go into 5th stage of REM sleep within seconds. Narcolepsy /Hypersomnolence runs rampant with Mercury poison. My son Nathan ADD /ADHD and I spent the next 18 years in and out of Drs. Office. Between my RhoGam and his Well Baby shots he didn't stand a chance. Long story short I spent the next 20 years trying to figure out what happened and I thought you would want to know. 1922 National Library of Health, basically the only medical book of its time. States using Mercury in drugs was injudicious! 1927 Eli Lilly was given a patent

for Thimerosal! Hence the name change. They've known the harm for almost 100 years and continue with this lie.

**Jennifer Bosley** St Joe Missouri 18 months mmr lost verbal skills and regression of milestones now nine still nonverbal

**Andrea Eaton Botan** My daughter was given 12 mo. old shots on December 3, on December 4th I found her unresponsive in her crib. I am an RN and I cannot believe this happened to us. Our Evelyn got 3 injections an MMR, job and a combo ipv hep b and dTAP. Within 24 hours she had encephalitis and now encephalopathy. Very devastating. She had encephalitis and is now permanently brain damaged. The public needs to know this. San Antonio, Texas US

**Emily Boulton** At 15 months healthy and happy, able to say a few words, then had MMR. Screaming fits for weeks, loss of speech, and loss of eye contact. Now talking at age 17 but acutely anxious and frightened. Hampshire, UK

**April Bowen** DTaP (for Tetanus) in an otherwise unvaccinated 12-year-old. Developed an autoimmune disease called Immune Thrombocytopenia Purpura (ITP), where the body attacks it's own platelets, resulting in high risk of hemorrhage. We almost lost her 3 times--once from a brain bleed and twice from anaphylactic shock reactions to treatments she was given. She came close to losing her eyesight after a slight injury caused massive bleeding and swelling to her eye. All of the treatments caused horrible side effects and she missed two thirds of the school year due to that and being in the hospital. It is considered to have no cure, but i was able to get her into remission with a homeopathic remedy. She has been in remission 11 years now, but suffered a relapse when given a common medication. This caused her to have a hemorrhagic stroke. Again, homeopathy was used with success and she is once again in remission, but will always be at risk.

**Sarah Jane Bowers** Graves disease after vaccine. Wanted to remove thyroid, totally uncontrolled on medication, at 4yrs. Stopped medication, changed diet and takes supplements and vitamins. 10yrs old now has ocd and slightly autistic. Just lost our nephew 22 months old to influenza and pneumonia, relating to H1h blood disease. Strangely enough he was vaccinated with what he died of. Essex,UK

**Clare Bown** My son Robbie had his MMR (following pressure due to a fake measles scare) at age 2 years 3 months. In the 6 months following, he had repeated ear and chest infections, and was given several courses of antibiotics. He also got rotavirus 3 t...times in the 6 months, and developed lactose intolerance. At 3 years old it was found his hearing was well below normal levels due to glue ear, which had developed from all the ear infections. He had grommets put in when he was 4, which have since fallen out. Now he is 7 and needs more grommets as his hearing is once again reduced due to glue ear. Robbie also has mild ADHD, although the behaviours associated with this were present before the MMR, however, his behaviour deteriorates when his hearing is impaired. Cumbria, England

**Jessie Williams Boyce** My son was developing normally until 2 weeks after his 12 month vaccines it was the HIB for meningitis. within 2 weeks he stopped talking started spinning in circles banging head on the floor and 4 pages of other things that continued to pop up as through this time was still getting vaccines through November he stopped regressing and plateaued and was diagnosed severe autistic at age 2 now no vaccines in a year he is 4 years old has been in ot and developmental therapy till 3 then ot currently on waiting list for speech therapy and behavioural but talking 2 words together knows shapes colors and numbers and count to 20 nervous as when he turns 5 36 vaccines by age 2 not all infants and toddlers can filter all the bad stuff out especially numerous LIVE viruses anyway sorry for rambling Terre Haute Indiana

**Natalie Boyce** How can I know (for myself) what damage vaccines created? I can't... My son was born via C-section and I was over drugged (and very ill as a result); I recognise a lot of things like extreme thirst, bowel problems, crying and he was extremely ill after the BCG (tuberculosis) at 9 months. I as many mothers have a right to know how 'substances' via vaccines or during pregnancy/birth could have affected my child so it can be prevented in the future - this should be enough reason for valid research to continue - my son was born in Amsterdam, the Netherlands in 1992

**Tamarah Boyd** My son was talking and normal up to 12 months got his 4 shots that month and at 14 to 15 months stopped talking stopped waving stopped everything and declined now he is full autistic and has been fully diagnosed he can not speak or communicate he is now almost 3 i have 3 other children healthy and i am so confused how this could happen to him i question his vacs he was diagnosed at 18 months was noticed at 15 months by me and the doctor. Burlington Vermont

**Lainna Boyington** Kaelyn Grace Boyington (daughter- age 5) MMR, Varicella and DTap all in one visit. Age 15 months. She withdrew immediately. Feverish that night. Quiet the ride home. Sick for a few days (we were told that was normal, give tylenol) She never started talking again, where she had several words and was beginning for form sentences prior. She was loving, attentive, affectionate until that day. After that she stopped "hearing" us. Stood staring out the window watching cars go by, hand flapping all day. No interaction at all. We walked in with a happy, smiling, laughing little girl and left with a different child and almost 4 years later, with gluten and casein free diet- she is verbal, loving and attentive again. She still struggles with speech and has many sensory issues and becomes over stimulated easily. She started pre-k this year. They sent a pamphlet for a different pre-k home with her this week. Bangor Maine

**Francesca Montesinos Bracho** I am so happy you are doing this work. My son was adversely affected by the MMR.

**Sharon Bradbrook-Armit** Diagnosed with autism age 3 now 18 - ASD & speech & language disorder / learning disabled. Given in Pinner Middlesex, UK 1993. Passed all milestones and had 10+ words at 10 months. Had MMR at 53 weeks, ran high temperature, lost all meaningful communication within days. (Berkshire)

**Ashley Ferrell Bradley** Hi! I'm new to the idea of questioning vaccines. I never thought about it until I got married almost 2 years ago. My husband was diagnosed (I think) with depression that started happening a few years before. I started reading a lot about depression, and realized that wasn't what he had. He was told by someone about Asperger's Syndrome, and looked it up online. We both knew that this is probably what he had. We looked at the causes and saw vaccines. He then told me that his mom took him to get vaccinated when he was little, and later that day he was behaving out of control. She had a feeling to not take him back. He told me that he remembered the first time he felt depressed was when he was 14 and he went to a camp; he had to get vaccinated to go. When he was 19 he went to Mexico on a mission for his church where he was vaccinated more than he had ever been. He was fine for a few months then he felt like he had gone crazy. He's never really been the same since his mission. He is the nicest person I know, and it's sad to hear him say how he misses how he felt before his "mission". Now he's happier that we think we found the source of the problem, but we are not sure what action to take. Well now we know when we have children we don't want them vaccinated!

**Barbara Brakowski** 2008 Philadelphia. My daughter had high fevers, red and sore at injection site. Was cranky and slept a lot. Was given 4 at once. Diagnosed with HF Autism Nov 2010

**Carol Brannaka** I personally HATE MMR-I remember when my son got sick...so incredibly sick....he pays for that shot every day of his life Watkins Glen NY..

**Judy Brasher** My grandson was a talking, game playing, happy toddler at 12 months, got 9 vacs in one day, and was non-verbal with an official diagnosis of autism at 17 months. He is in kindergarten now making tremendous progress. MS,USA

**Felicia Leggio Braud** I didn't think that my now-11-year-old son was affected by vaccines because he exhibited his ASD symptoms on the first day of life. Later I learned that my Rhogam shot was chock-full of thimerosal, and he was my 3rd child...so my 3rd shot while pregnant. I'm sure that the vaccines did not help...wish I'd educated myself more. His Asperger's is at a calm stage for now, but that can never be completely trusted to last, I'm afraid. Baton Rouge, Louisiana

**Christina Braun** My daughter, now almost 9, received a flu shot from Kaiser Permanente in Manteca, CA. She was just a year old. Within 12 hours she began to seize, having a total of 5 Seizures within 24 hours time. She was a completely normal baby until that shot. After this she began acting very strangely. I have 6 other normal children who never received a flu shot, ever. She is the only one with Autism. Lathrop, CA

**Amy Braun-Gross** There is no proof but the day after my youngest got the chicken pox vaccine he wouldn't look at me or speak ... That was at roughly 14 months old Milwaukee WI

**Dulce Bregas** Hello, my child after taking five vaccines at 4 months (mmr included) began to have diarrhea, poor appetite, constant crying, left to look, almost lost it. The doctors could not even say what it was, they told me that "picked up something in the air. From there she went from doctor to doctor, diagnosis: moderate to severe autism at 3 years. I am from Portugal."

**Hannah Brightwell** My cousin, MMR now has autism, lost speech, eye contact etc within few weeks of vaccine. That was given in Rugby, Warwickshire 1992. My partner now 28 was perfectly healthy until he had the whooping cough vaccine as a baby, now has epilepsy. That was London, 1983

**Tiffany Brissette** I can't tell you which shot it was but my twins were so small for the different medications in the shots at a year old. They were talking and walking before a year and about 13 months they declined to were they only knew 3 words. That lasted till they were almost 4 when they were getting help. They still don't talk much. They gibber a lot. I have a 2 year old that has never gotten the shots and is on a 5 year old level. Kansas

**Amanda Brewer** I have 2 boys with Autism. My 3rd son is 5 months old. No shots! He has Not been sick...No weird fevers, extra trips to the doc ect. With my other 2 I always felt like I lived there. It is weird to only have seen the doc 3 times! For Well Baby Appts! Fort Knox Kentucky  
Fort Hood Texas

**Jacqui Brewer** My son was vaccinated in the womb and on the first day of life. I immediately asked what they had done to my baby. I noticed within a few hrs of birth he had terrible anxiety, he was pinching and scratching. Got worse with every round, 4 months intussusceptions, 9 months he had this pink painful rash from head to toe which he still has, Dr said I didn't dry him well enough after the bath lol. 12 months he was always sick, 15 months saw signs of neurological damage got dx of classic autism. 2 yrs old he was delayed, but speaking words- mama dada outside hungry etc. Went to the Dr I asked about the autism and vaccines- she said he already has autism he can't get

more autistic. Then he did. He started having terrible bowel problems, self injurious behaviour, anxiety, destructive behaviours etc. He still has all of these today. He is dx with low functioning autism and severe mental retardation he is almost 7 yrs old and functioning at 9-12 month old level with sensory and motor skills, but physically like a 3 yr old. H just learned how to open drinks and put on a seatbelt also shaking his head yes and no but inconsistently. This was a result of chelation, first with dmsa, then EDTA and now zeolite which is working well but I have to give quite a bit. Powder works as well if not better than the liquid, but the liquid is easier to give.

**Nicole Brockelman** MMR at age 3. He had a high temp and was extremely ill for 2 weeks. High fever, thrush, vomiting. Seizures began immediately after and are untreatable by medications. Salina, Kansas. Still battling seizures and mild autism now

**Dee Tibbetts Bronk** My son by the age 2 lost eye contact head banging wouldn't play with his toys no more had the high fevers and was dx pdd~Nos adhd add bowl problems..sleep problems

**Caroline Brookes** Have 9 year old son with autism and have long since wondered if all vaccines have contributed to his difficulties. After the first vaccines at 2 months old he screamed in agony for hours that night. He has had all scheduled vaccines and has suffered severe development delay from about 8 months. He has no language and is still in nappies and is to all intense and purposes still a toddler. He has severe gastro reflux disease for which he was operated on at age 7 years and has suffered with many illnesses and breathing difficulties from 11 weeks old. In November 2010 he had his scheduled flu vaccination and within weeks had changed from a happy contented child into a self-harming aggressive child who had tantrums daily, smacked his head against the floor and would bite and hit anyone who came near. This behaviour went on for 6 months when one night I found him having a tonic clonic seizure. The next day he woke up smiling and has not had a tantrum or seizure since. All the self-harming and aggression has stopped and he has returned to a happy boy once more. Needless to say we will not be vaccinating him again! Just started Cease Therapy so fingers crossed to a healthier future. Peterborough UK

**Kathy Brower** My son was not vaccinated except for the first HepB that was given under a blanket waiver I signed when he was born. He was assessed three times prior to age 4 as his brother has autism and I had already wait-listed him. He needed stitches at age 4 and DCF forced me to get a DTaP in the ER. He was violently ill for a week or so and was never the same - his language regressed, his behavior became hideous and he lost all fine motor skills. He developed a panic disorder. He was reassessed at age 5 and diagnosed with autism. I have 3 formal assessments prior to this stating he is neurotypical with no signs of ASD. The ER and pediatrician said I was over-reacting and he's just "acting like a boy". Athol, MA.

**Janeen Brown** My brother's best friend is 17 now, she received the HPV vaccine and a shot for H1N1 the same day last year in Lamar, CO and got Gillian Barre syndrome. It very nearly killed her. Her body shut down, she was unable to walk for months and her lungs stopped working on three occasions and she was rushed to the hospital not breathing. She had to sleep with oxygen. She has only recently recovered to where she no longer needs a wheelchair/crutches or medication, but they say it could flare up any time and be worse than before.

**Katrina Browne** My son has vaccine induced autism. Now in state care as it was so difficult. I lost him after his MMR shot and I'll never get justice...

**Hannah Bruesewitz.** Hannah was a healthy infant until she received her DTP vaccine at 6 months of age and within hours developed seizures. She's had developmental problems ever since and she will require care for the rest of her life. The vaccine

protocol Hannah received injured 65 other children. In 1998, it was removed from the market.

**Mandy Brunskill** Our son was born healthy and well - he had a milk allergy which was solved putting him onto Wysoy baby milk. He reached all milestones and showed social interaction and eye contact (I have video evidence to this effect, and many of my friends and family were witnesses). Unfortunately, like many others he had his MMR at one year old. We called out an emergency doctor - he was high pitch screaming, had a fever and was inconsolable. He went on during the following weeks to have a rash all over his body and stopped eating. He had severe bouts of diarrhoea for which he had various tests, but they put it down to infantile ISB. He lost skills he had, became unresponsive and withdrawn. He had recurrent ear and chest infections. He was diagnosed at 2 with severe autism (Leeds)

**Shannon Brunson** My son Joseph was progressing normally up to age 13 months. He was in the 60<sup>th</sup> percentile for growth for his age up to his 13 month check up. He developed the second ear infection of his life. After 2 different antibiotics he seemed to be better. We went back for a recheck and while we were there the physician decided to go ahead and give him his 12 month injections. This was in Greenwood SC. He never spoke after that and had severe gastro problems with loose stools that caused severe burns on his bottom. He has since been on the 5<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> growth percentile since then. We found a wonderful DAN doctor and have been using the GFCF diet, yeast medicines and supplements for 3 years. He no longer has gastro problems and is just now beginning to use 1 word phrases and is about 1 year behind in developmental milestones.

**Christi Dutton Bubba-Slaughter** My son was one year old and had two seizure that lasted about 45 mins. After these seizures everything changed about my son. He also received too many shots because they lost his shot record but they kept telling me it was ok it would not hurt him and at the time I did know what i know no; if I did I would of not let them give him any more shots. I also heard the doctors talking about calling dhs on us because they thought we poison our son which made me so upset to think I was being accused of it. Nothing happened with that because they realized we did nothing to our son. We could of sued the hospital and the doctors but because of all the stress we had know energy. They also almost gave him the wrong treatment; the child next to my son in the room had asthma and they came in to give my son this child's treatments. His name was written on this other boys charts I was so mad and upset. They did every kind of test on my son you could ever think of. They poked him until he was black and blue and one day his father my husband had enough He grab are son and told me to get up we are leaving this hospital they got very angry with us but my husband told them that they can take blood from him once his arms healed up. Sure... I am not 100% sure that is what caused this but I think it is, so does my husband. The health department in Columbus Ga, was where we got his Vaccines. So one day I went because they said he needed another shot not sure which one he needed but when I got to the health department they could not find his shot records showing he received these shots I knew he had already had but they told me it did not matter they can still give it to him again and he would be fine so I said ok; sure. I have been through so much with my son that the dates of things are unclear I can't remember if the seizures happen before the shots or after. We have been through a lot with my son almost lost him two times because He had two seizures that last 45 mins. Another thing my son would do is before the seizures happen was. He would always be thirsty I could not get him to stay away from drinking he would be so thirsty he would want to drink from the toilet water I would not let him but he would try. I told the doctor how thirsty he was and they did not listen to me, they would tell me oh its just real hot outside. and i was like well he is going through a bag of diapers in a day. Well so after he had his 1st seizures the doctors told us that it was due to him drinking so much that he diluted his blood and it went to his brain. There is a name for it; it happens with older people but I can't spell it. Hypo training. something

like that. I was mad so was my husband because We told them that he was drinking to much and they made us believe everything was ok. They did a bunch of stuff in the hospital also.. Because they could not figure anything else out about my son what was going on other they the hypo training they did all these test even an aids test without asking us if it was ok. I found this out by over hearing these doctors talking about my son they did not know I was listening to them. I was at the point I did not trust the doctors.

**Nicole Goodwin Budge** Unable to pinpoint @ an infant which vaccine, but after diagnosed at age 12 with NLD versus Asperger's and central auditory processing disorder, we gained ground with FASTFORWORD programs and neurotiming. When she received a Tdap booster and varicella we lost all ground gained. Currently she is psychotic :( Las Vegas NV

**Katie Buie** I became pregnant with my second son at 27. I think because I was overly worried about doing things right, I ended up having a difficult pregnancy. I ended up taking 2 rounds of antibiotics, plus another round IV for a GBS+ test (All Clindamycin). I had a difficult labor, I was induced for pre-eclampsia and then wasn't progressing and given a C-section. I was asked immediately if I wanted to give my son the Hep B. I asked is "it safe? Do you normally do it at birth?" They said "yes, it is routine." Looking back, I kick myself for not being diligent enough. My son developed severe jaundice and was readmitted at 4 days old, and had to lay under the "bili-lights." At around 2 weeks old, my son started developing a conjunctivitis, and when a striped bruise appeared on his face after he had a crying fit (a crying fit that was "normal" where he would scream and claw at his face) I took him in to be seen. When I inquired about the bruise on face, and whether he could do that to himself, I was immediately given the "accuse-y" look, and after my son's pediatrician consulted with a colleague, was sent with my son to the hospital for tests and observation on suspicion of child abuse. My oldest son was with me, was 10, and understood what was going on. He became very upset, and I was having to comfort him while also having to come to grips with the fact that having been a concerned parent, and bringing this to light with my doctor, \*I\* was being vilified. Caeden was admitted to the hospital, they ran a blood test on Caeden to rule out a blood disorder, stayed overnight for "observation", and we were discharged as an "accidental" injury, as the black lights revealed the injury as having been done by a small child's fingers. After this, my son's suck reflex began, and continued, to deteriorate. At 4 1/2 months I had to begin formula feeding him full-time, as the bottle sucking was much easier than breastfeeding for him. My son was a slow developer linguistically, but did make baby sounds and coos, and said "mama" (as a babble mostly). After his six month shots he developed a fever that night. I gave him infant acetaminophen to help, and he slept heavily the next few days. within a month or two, he lost most baby babble. He didn't make eye contact often, but I took this to be him being "too busy" with whatever he was thinking or doing. By 18 months old, I knew something wasn't quite right. After his six month vaccination I stopped vaccinating all together, as I had a gut instinct that something wasn't right and I had read about reactions of other children. As we are a military family, we were in the middle of a move during the diagnostic process and didn't receive a firm diagnosis until he was 3.25 years old. We had begun "biomed" on our own, one month before my son turned 3, and started getting speech one month after diet changes and adding supplements. It wasn't until about 6 months ago that I realized that jaundice, conjunctivitis, easy bruising, high pitched screaming and grabbing at your face (head pain/encephalopathy) were all symptoms of an adverse reaction to the Hep B vaccine (too late for a vaccine injury claim, however). My son is recovering, but no thanks to conventional medicine. He still has oral motor deficits, but most of his stimming and staring have subsided to be unnoticeable to anyone but me. Meltdowns are much easier to mitigate. But, Oh the irony! They maim my child, and try to lay the blame at my door. Also, these vaccines were administered at Carl R. Darnell Army Hospital at Fort Hood in Killeen, TX for Hep B at birth, and the adjunct pediatric clinic (Bennett building) for the others. Also my son



didn't have a formed stool until near his third birthday, and still suffers loose stools more often than not, though we are well on our way to recovery.

**Ellie Bunker** Shortly after my DD's 12 month shots, she had a febrile seizure and never really recovered....Los Angeles, CA Feb 2009.

**Rhonda Nichols Burcham** Grandson had DPT at 3 mths went to hospital soon after with signs of encephalitis, was given meds, spinal tap and recovered. MMR at 18 mths. Had fever for few days then quit talking and slipped into world of autism. Huntington, West Virginia. My daughter had to move her family this year because they wouldn't let him go to school in WV without getting the rest of his vaccines.

**Athene Burdge** 3 days after my son's MMR he developed a fever, was hospitalised, developed chronic diarrhoea (sp) lost all his words and regressed. My daughter developed diarrhoea after two DPT's, then lost all her words after the other DPT's (she was made to receive 5 DPT's as the third was late due to her illness). Both have ASD today but due to time and money spent are slowly progressing. Richards Bay, South Africa.

**Terri Burger** In 1983, my first son could no longer walk and cried mournfully and uncharacteristically for three days subsequent to receiving an MMR DPT vaccine on schedule. He went on to suffer a frightening Grand Mal seizure within one month. I discontinued vaccines altogether. From that point on, he suffered many severe physiological, psychological and emotional challenges, including ongoing Petit Mal seizures as a teenager, which continue to plague him 32 years later. He experiences severe pain, allergies, depression, anxiety, and debilitating exhaustion. The difference between before and after vaccination was radical and undeniable. After learning about the risks, I did not vaccinate my other two children, who have no health challenges whatsoever.

**Marlene Burkitt.** Alex, my "autistic" son was born Sept 1994. I had a gut feeling, not good, about the Hep B shot and also MMR given before age 15 months since my 3 older boys born 1972-1980 had 1/3 as many shots and MMR was added after age 15mo or 24mo. Each round of boosters I noticed worsening of his symptoms with very slow recovery over time and supplements. July 2009 I allowed only DTaP booster as he won't wear shoes except when forced to, shortly after that booster he had a bad spell of behaviours resulting in property damage at school, assaults on students and staff and he was sent to ED school as he was deemed too dangerous for regular high school. He is verbal HFA, grades vary mostly Fs this past year after his DTaP booster. I refused the 3 other recommended shots. He is mostly "recovered". Most were in Roseville California (Kaiser HMO), but he had 4 shots all at once in Citrus Heights California, a government free clinic when I had a short period of no insurance. My niece went into the Air Force certified healthy. After just a month in Kuwait, she developed unexplained pain everywhere, now diagnosed with fibromyalgia and gluten sensitivity. Hard to know which vaccine she got was to blame though, as she also had a lot of amalgam dental work just before deployment as well. She was released from duty on full medical disability discharge when she was only 25 years old. She just turned 29 and she is still suffering.

**Leslie Weatherly Burleson** Ok, my first child was an amazing happy developing baby until she was 9 months old. She got the recommended shots for 9 month old in 1997. She got very sick, high fever, vomiting, rancid diarrhoea and bloody bum, rash. After that she was a completely different child. Lost language screamed all the time, started biting and hitting nonstop, stopped sleeping. She had her shots in Corpus Christi, Texas. My son was born in 1998, the year the HepB shot at birth came out. He came home sick with a fever, rash, rancid diarrhoea, and bloody bum. He screamed when he ate, and would projectile vomit almost everything he ate...he was breastfed. He had constant bellyaches and gas. He developed pneumonia at two weeks from not recovering from coming home from the hospital sick. He never slept through the night until he was five.

When he had his nine month shots he got a fever over 104, was passing out and vomiting bile and the Doctor said he had a blood infection. He had his birth shots in Jacksonville Florida, and the rest of his shots in Brunswick Maine. He got very very sick every time he had his shots

**Tegan Burrows** Victoria, Australia. I believe from the day he was born there was something wrong. He wouldn't breast feed, he wouldn't eat and now that he is 6 yrs old he does not chew at all.

**Hayley Bushaway** My son has high functioning autism and he is dyspraxic. I know he was dyspraxic from birth as he had flatness to the back of head as a baby. But I do blame the MMR for his HFA. He was developing normally in every other way until that vaccine. I love him dearly with his HFA, his little quirks and ways, and to suggest otherwise Vanessa is highly ignorant of you. I live in London, England.

**Kerry Ann Butler** My 7 yr old son was developing typically and on track for his age. Then he had the flu shot, MMR and varcella in one visit at 15 months. His regression was slow but he lost all his words, eye contact, play skills and his eating became very restrictive (he ate anything before that). His development has basically been stalled since he was 2 and we are slowly getting little skills back. He is completely non-verbal. We are in Washington State. Our city was Mill Creek, WA at the time.

**Matthew Butler** Exceeded all developmental milestones until he suffered an immediate and extreme reaction to the MMR vaccine at 18 months - within 6 hours he suffered meningo-encephalitis that shot his brain to pieces as he lost all senses, his respiratory system failed and with the instant destruction of his gut he became lifeless, his body went into spasm and he fell unconscious only to be given the last rites and left for dead. His self-stimulated resuscitation by convulsion and projectile vomiting brought him back but severely brain damaged and now 21, his survival has been made possible by bio-medical and complementary interventions that continue to this day. [Kent - UK]

**Melody Byers-Skipper** My son reached all his milestones on time. When we went for his MMR shot within 24-48 hrs afterwards besides the fever he completely stopped talking throwing himself to the floor, hitting people or objects. Stopped eating. We had all kinds of tests done including an MRI on his brain. They saw no physical damage to his brain and was told he'll eventually grow out of it. Meanwhile at The University of South Florida psychologists gave us a diagnosis of pervasive developmental disorder. My son is 12 yrs old now with the mentality of a matured 5 or 6 yr old. And has come along way, with a lot of help. but his eating habit hasn't improved. He speaks but his words are repetitious. And the list goes on... Back in the 70's & 80's the vaccine schedule didn't have the harm on children as it does today. My first question is why did it ever have to change in the first place? My second question is with all these vaccine injuries why haven't they tried going back to that same schedule instead of continuing to poison children over and over. Or SOMETHING. It obviously isn't getting any better. Tampa, Florida.

**Tina Vairo Byrnes** MMR. my daughter lost eye contact, cried all day, stopped eating, couldn't be touched, hypersensitive hearing, stopped walking, stopped talking, stopped sleeping. We're from new jersey.

C

**Frances Scarff Cafolla** Vaccine administered on 8th Nov 1997, in Glasgow, where we live, he was 15 months old and 5 days after having tonsillitis, for the first 12 hours he screamed and cried until he was so tired he fell asleep, within 4 days, Marco has stopped talking, stopped eating, he didn't recognise anyone, including myself, my husband and

his big sister. 6 years later, he developed bowel problems. I have HV notes describing Marco at his 12 month assessment as a very bright and sociable child.

**Janet Cakir** Our son was bright, He walked at 10 months, said two words at 12 months, and loved to be around and socialize with other kids. He wasn't talking much, so I took him to a speech therapist and a neurologist out of concern at 24 months. They both said he was OK, but here are a few things to do to facilitate speech. I was working with him and he had the mechanics of speech, could say any word I asked him to and could point. He could also run, he laughed a lot, and loved to eat. The Neurologist wanted to see him back after two months, so I had an appointment scheduled with her. Two weeks before our appointment, I went to the Dr. to report his progress and that he was fine, they vaccinated him with Hib Hep A, and Pneumococcal Conjugate on 7/1/2010. That night he had a fever of 105, and cried a lot. He woke up the next day and I tried to work with him on speech and it was all gone, he couldn't utter a sound and he acted a bit like he was just going through the motions of life. He didn't even seem to understand things I said to him. Two weeks later I took him to the neurologist, I didn't tell her what I was observing because I wanted to see if she noticed the change in him. She spend five minutes trying to work with him and then demanded of me "what happened!?!". I told her he was vaccinated and that the pediatrician said it was safe. She got really mad at me and said "no it's not safe", you should never have vaccinated him. Since that day, my son didn't run again until he was over four years old. I didn't have a conversation with him until he was four and he was four and a half before he was potty trained. I live in Raleigh, North Carolina in the U.S. My pediatrician put in paperwork to request an extension of time to complete his vaccination and submitted it to the state. There is nowhere on the form that says regression and loss of skills within 24 hours of vaccinating, so the State is requiring that I vaccinate him again or they won't let him attend school. We've spent close to a hundred thousand dollars getting our son to the point where he can speak and socialize somewhat, though his language is minimal. Any small decline in skills and he won't be able to attend a regular classroom. I am terrified and feel we're caught up in a grinder of too many unknowns, bad media reporting, and scared neurologists afraid to speak out. My son has an underlying mitochondrial condition that the state knows about, but still won't accept as a reason to delay - we're not even asking for an exemption, only a two year delay. Please pray for us.

**Linda Woods Calderon** When my son at the age of 2 months old we was told he had a linguinal henia and it needed fixing as it was going down to his private area... they told us he needed a growth hormone shot to slow down his hormones due to he had enlarged testicles n if we did not do it - he could get a girl pregnant at the age of 9 years old - that scared me and my husband so we agreed to it - I wish we had never agreed to it - Now he has autism - adhd and has had seizures from age of baby to 7 years old - we found out when he was 7 - he is still taking depakote for seizures every night - 2 500 mg extended release pills - He has NO hair under his arms - on his face... or chest or anywhere but his legs.. I think the shot slowed his hormones waaaaaaaay down... He is going on 14 years old!

**Julie McCulloch Cameron** Son making a variety of sounds at 14 months, then this ceased. Constipation/gut issues have plagued him ever since. Now aged 15 years. (Hertfordshire).

**Joan Campbell** Jack was fine before MMR, My son was severely damaged by the MMR his whole demeanour changed from laughing and talking to running away and loss of lots of skills and became a very fussy eater. He suffers from seizures now for the past 6 years and some of the medication turned him into a zombie. I waited 14 years to hear him say "Ma", and I have thought him how to bless himself at night after we say a wee prayer. He is 18 now and has bowel issues, epilepsy, ocd and sleep problems. Can speak a few words. Glasgow Scotland.

**Rebecca Cappellini** He had his MMR at 15 months and stopped talking, stopped making eye contact and began doing a lot of repetitive behaviours and completely withdrew socially- all within one week of the vaccine. He had a high fever after the vaccine and a rash and really nasty swelling. He has been diagnosed as having neurological swelling and moderately high levels of mercury, lead, and arsenic. He also has bacteria and yeast in his intestine. He is doing better, but still does not talk normally or socialize with other children. Tallahassee, Florida

**Heidi Carabine** My son is 15 (born in 95), he had a leaky gut, runny stool, nose, rare zinc deficiency, and on breathing equipment and compresses and decongestants for the first three years of Life! He is one of the first 5,000 kids across America whose cases they are trying to dismiss. He is 15 years old, had his immunizations in Houston - the ones the lawyer needed. I am with FAIR Intl., the start up Foundation to help children and adults and immune disorders. I hope this helps.

**Christine Carey** Reaction: 1 week after vaccine, suddenly he had a very high fever that eventually reached 106 degrees. He was not sick and showed no symptoms of any problems - just this incredibly high fever. It came down with alternating Tylenol and Motrin. A week later it happened again, and I was able to bring it down from 106 to a normal temperature again. At age 13 months and 14 days, I put him down for his usual late morning nap. When he woke up 2 hours later, he was holding his head, screaming, beating his head against the wall and the ground. He stopped all babbling and pointing. He began to shriek during all waking hours. He began napping much more than usual - 3 2-hour naps a day, screaming between naps. He totally changed, and he never changed back. MMR-Varicella, age 1 year 0 months, Dallas, TX

**Fiona Cargius**, had DPT at 8 months, was hospitalised with a rash, temperature, had MMR at 13 months, had rash, temperature, lost all vocalisation, now severely autistic, non-verbal, ulcerative colitis and has history of seizures. (Wrexham)

**Keoni Carlisle** and he will be 8 in April and has global delays. He is also non verbal as well. In Springfield, OH

**Maureen Carroll** I have twin boys. Unfortunately, I forget off hand which shots were given when, but I do know this: - after their 8 week shot, reflux started within 3 days and was pretty bad. Both boys got the reflux at the same time. They are not identical so I am always suspicious when they both get symptoms at the same time. -They continued to get more irritable, lots of rashes, etc. -After 18 months, they both got the exact same diarrhea, same day which continued with anything they ate for 2 straight months. (Once again, the fact that they both got symptoms the same day makes me suspicious). It wasn't until I learned about Dr. Wakefield's theories (after 2 straight months of dr. after dr. telling me they had toddler diarrhea and don't worry about it) that I finally pulled gluten and casein. Within a day or two, the diarrhea finally stopped. They still had it occasionally, but clearly by following Dr. Wakefield, I was finally on a better path. -Took my boys to a neurologist. Said wondered about autism since my boys had all the physical symptoms. Neurologist said no, but immediately recommended EI. One son was speaking a few words at that time "star". 6 months later, I went back to the same neurologist, that boy was no longer speaking at all. HELLO. Dr. still denied autism as an issue. -Saw a different dr. later who said first one was very conservative. We finally got ABA services. -Because of SCD and probiotics only, those same boys who were severely delayed at 22 months, are no longer eligible for any special ed services whatsoever (I am still fighting for services though). -Dr. Wakefield's spot on 20/20 August 31, 2009 (not sure of exact date but around that day) saved my kid's lives. -Thank you Dr. Wakefield!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Framingham, MA

**Tricia Carson** After the MMR atop the many other vaccinations, we watched as our son left us from the inside out. His last sentence was "that is a red car" as he pointed to it over my shoulder. It has been very hard. His Dad, sisters and brothers know what we witnessed and have been battling to bring him back ever since. I know that my son is a victim of vaccinations, in my gut! He just began leaving us all of a sudden after his MMR. I believe, in hindsight, it is a combination of all of the many vaccinations. I did report and even entered a contract with Waddell-LaBlanc in New Orleans, LA. Their firm split off and once I checked to see if Baker's name or mine was on the national list, it was not. Something has to be done. We are losing our children to greed by big pharma!

**Amy Carter** My son Nick was developing normally and then around 18 months or right into his 19th month he had a double ear infection and high fever. Fearing he had the flu, (that the press had pushed so much that young children were dying from that yea...r), I took him to the Dr. He didn't have the flu but since he was there they said do you want to get the flu vaccine so he Doesn't get it...of course I would agree after feeling like he was safe now that he didn't have it. So In my opinion it was the Flu vaccine he received. Also , with having a double ear infection(immune system low) and they put him on antibiotics (Never really good) and then a dose of Thimersol on top and with in a month he was barely responding to his name and would look you in the eye. He went from talking a little to none. Just grunts and crying. Batavia, Ohio. Also You can tell in his pictures of him before the vac and then afterward you could see him slip away. I still have trouble looking at those handful of pictures of him.

**Richard Caruana** I have a seven year old son, Sean with ASD. If my child's first vaccination was for HEP B at birth. This vaccine is high on my list of suspect vaccines for causing ASD. Australia.

**Lena Carville** MMR youngest son was developing fine after it he wouldnt talk look at me, hes 14 now still in nappies due to bowel probs, vaccine was injected in County Armagh Northern Ireland, my older son is also autistic but he is nor as severe

**Marcie Casaga** There are multiple causes and contributing factors to Autism, the exact cause is unknown. We do however know that mercury cause irreversible brain damage and other syndromes. The biggest controversy regarding vaccinations is that they are only supplied in a large "multi dose" vial and not made in individual doses. There is no guarantee as to how much "mercury" the individual shot contains after being drawn out of this "multi dose" vial, so therefore, some children are exposed to mega amounts and others aren't. Also, our children aren't given just one immunization, they are given anywhere from 3 - 12 separate inoculations. It is this factor that is being argued! I have 8 year old twins and 1 has Autism. I also have a 3 year old who is "normal". I watched my ASD child change immediately after receiving this "multi dose" "multiple inoculations". He went from watching my every move and participating in play to never having eye contact again and living in his own world! There is no question about what crossed him over to be Autistic. As a result of this, I have spaced his baby brother's shots out and only gotten 1 inoculation @ a time! No multi shots! And I believe that is why he is normal! I wish I could go back and do the same with his brothers! And as for immunizations, our kids are given a bunch right @ birth in the nursery and we aren't informed or even asked, so who's to say those born "Autistic" weren't actually turned in the nursery! I am not anti-vaccines, I am pro parent awareness and pro single dose shots! God bless! :)

**Jennifer Casey** I'll look it up. there's was one. it was around 4. so he could go to preschool. they told he needed his shots. complete vocabulary disappeared and started banging his head and slapping.. breaks my heart. I wish I knew. I would of never injected.

**Karenza Cassidy** Son Eddie passed his 9 month check and then had MMR at 15 months. He experienced a febrile convulsion and was very unwell for three weeks. During this period he became increasingly isolated and lost all acquired speech. He was never the same child again. Diagnosed autistic at age 2.25 years. Tests revealed abnormal titers for measles and rubella. Now 11 years old and severely autistic.

**Jenny Catalano** My son was 6 months old. Took him in for his 6 months vaccinations. He became so sick that the drs tested him for everything from CP to AIDS, with all the tests coming back negative. He went through a complete personality change. My loving affectionate baby was now stiff, whiny, unable to sooth himself. He couldn't keep food down and his development was delayed about 4 months. He did not walk until 18 months when all my other children were walking between 10 and 12 months. It took detoxing him on a raw diet to get him well. He is now 26 years old and was diagnosed with Asperger's Autism , OCD and PDD at 12 yrs old. we never thought it was his vaccinations that caused the Autism. My 23 year old son received his 2 yr vaccinations around October 1992, by December he had full blown ITP – not A typical. The doctors could never determine where it came from as no family history showed it. He was finally in remission as of a year ago and the dr finally released him saying he was done. We only recently read about ITP being one of the side-effects from vaccinations. As we look back we can see a pattern of his coming out of remission every time he had a vaccination. This is as recent as 2 years ago when he had a tetnus shot and came out a remission he had been in for two years. No he refuses to have any shots. And he is now allergic to IV Gama from having so many transfusions of it to bring his platelets up. Here again we had no clue ITP could be a side effect of vaccinations.

**Jana Caudle** I have a son who is vaccine injured. When he was 5 months old we "caught up" on some vaccines that were missed previously. He had a torso rash, constipation, stopped sleeping soundly and cried nonstop. Today he has apraxia, adhd, allergies, yeast and heavy metal problems. This happened in Grand Junction, Colorado at the Health Center. The vaccines were: Pediarix, Pedvax and PCV7.

**Anna Ceberio-Verghese** Mom of Adriana (9) ASD My daughter was vaccine injured when she turned 4 months old. She got a cold right before going to her 4 month visit and the pediatrician still gave her the 4 month vaccinations: DTaP, IPV, Hib, and Pneumococcal. It turned out that the cold was RSV and we ended up in the emergency room 24 hours after the vaccines because she couldn't breathe and she couldn't eat. She was at the hospital for 2 days (on IV and oxygen). Then they sent us home. It took her 2 weeks to get healthy again and at that time she had stopped doing all the things she did and from that time on she missed all her milestones. This happened in Arlington Heights, northwest suburbs of Chicago, Illinois. Today she is 9 (almost 10) years old, still diagnosed as mild autism with secondary ADHD. Working on recovering her but still on special education class, therapies, special diets, DAN doctors, etc.

**Elizabeth Celestin** My son was same developing normal hitting all milestones according to books etc. 12 month needle and every thing changed. He still has a beautiful nature and a very cheeky sense of humor, but huge sensory issues which effect most day to d...ay living, verbally limited uses pecs so is a visual leader. We are in australia so not sure if our info is needed.

**Mary Hernandez Ceribello** MMR, San Diego, California. High fever (103-105) for 10 days with explosive diarrhea. Lost all language (probably 20 words), became unresponsive, lost eye contact (had been a very social baby), began head banging and repetitively dropping objects. Descended into autism. At 4 years was evaluated at an NJ hospital. They said he had the receptive language of an 18 mo. old. He had essentially no expressive language except echolalia. Was autistic in an autism program until age 9. Now 12. Dramatically improved through classical homeopathy. In regular ed, competitive sports, etc.

**Judy Stephenson Chackal** The vaccine was the MMR shot administered at 15 months in Huntsville, AL. My son seemed to be developing normally until then...meeting all his milestones...walked at 10 months. Then, immediately afterward, lost all eye contact; stopped talking; lost interest in his toys; etc. He is severely affected at 17 years old despite intensive early interventions.

**Fran Chamberlain** My son had his Meningitis (several strains given together now) jabs on Nov 1st 2018 (Nimenrix W83218). He has been coping in the last year or two with his Chronic Fatigue which started after a pernicious virus in 2014. He was very slowly improving although I would not say that he had fully recovered. Since the jab his Chronic Fatigue has been acute. Over a month later and he is (and we are) struggling with the aftermath of the jabs. Goodness knows how long we may be struggling.... Alongside gross fatigue, I cannot wake him in the morning; he is falling into walls and has some bruising; he is missing some school and he is getting significant memory lapses; and he feels cold to the bone. His skin condition has worsened. I hope the GP has sent a yellow card as requested, as the nurse is insisting it must be something else!!!!!! I have Chronic Fatigue which I believe I had as a young child. I have reacted very badly to all the vaccines I can remember, and could potentially have developed the condition because of vaccines as a child. None of my bad reactions to jabs, anaesthetics or medicines have ever been reported. I may now have passed my condition on to my son. I think my son has reacted badly to all his vaccines as a child, but I tried to separate the ones I was allowed to. He was always ill so until now I couldn't say with certainty that what he was coping with was vaccine related. This time he was not ill and there was no other apparent trigger..... Why do they add Aluminium to enhance the response, when this may be enhancing harm? Why are they now giving four or five strains of Meningitis at once? Why are the medical profession so gun-ho about multiple vaccines for children, even after reports of the gulf war syndrome? Why do the medical profession not document what you tell them about vaccinations, and suggest it is just an unusual isolated incident, or in your head? I did stop them giving the Dip/Tet/Polio booster at the same time although you could tell they thought I was being odd. I can't bear to let them give it now.... It is no longer possible to get the MMR separately in this country.... We did try to separate them, but he only ever got one in the end as he was always ill when we dragged him off to Wales, to get them done privately...and then we had no more money left to attempt any more trips. Thank you for all your hard work, and for trying to compile some sort of evidence in the face of national institutional abuse.

**Sarita Chander** I have a 6year old. At the age of 20months within 2-3 days of being given his MMR, he stopped talking, stopped looking at us, started spinning things and lining up his toys. Screaming, tantrums for 3 hours or more! Vaccine was given in Colombo Sri Lanka.

**Allison Chapman** Developmental all ahead until 15 month MMR, 48 hours later 105 fever, stopped sleeping, screaming in GI pain, explosive toxic smelling stool, new food intolerances, staring episodes, 3 days later full body rash, physical symptoms persisted development started levelling until 18 month DTP/IA polio next day stopped imitating sister, avoiding father, no eye contact from strangers, speech disappearing, by 2yrs everything was gone, autism diagnosed immediately because of regression.

**Miguel Charlton** Miguel since birth had been a very content quiet boy, started to walk at almost a year old, happy and play full little boy, he had his first MMR vaccine at 18 months, from then he got every virus under the sun, higher fevers and constant paracetamol, flu jabs and antibiotics. We noticed he did not learn to speak, he used to take us by the hand and point to whatever he wanted and started to have tantrums. Having only one child we did not have anybody else to compare with, and my cousin in America sent me a chart with the normal development of a child, and it was then I started to see something was not ok. Told my Dr. but he said he will grow out of

it, boys are always late...But I was not happy. When he was 2 and a half I took him back to Mexico to stay with my family and began speech and language therapy and was diagnosed by a pediatrician ( his speciality was in brain function and autism) as having ASD. We came back to the UK, got him diagnosed and finally into a special school, but when he was 4 and had the 2nd MMR vaccine, 10 days later he developed a swollen neck which the Dr. told me he had mumps. 4 more times he was taken to the doctors until he was feverish, almost unconscious, the antibiotics never worked because his neck lymph node had a schist about to burst. One month in the Hospital, antibiotics pumped into his veins until the schist burst and he finally had surgery. It was the most horrifying situations in my life. He had a panic attack waking up from the surgery, they did not listen to us that he needed us there for reassurance. All that year was in and out of The Pilgrim Hospital in Boston UK. Due to the experience, my son had 2 seizures, they sent him to have a TC Scan and so on and told us that they may have occurred because of epilepsy but thankfully, he does not have it. Now every day he takes a pro biotic drink, multi vitamin supplement and eats very healthy. I keep him out of crowded conditions and away from sick people as much as possible, he gets all his vaccines as I was in the belief that is good for their protection now I am worried if is the best for him. Lincs UK

**N Chaulee** I read all the stories they are just the same thing happen to my son, before the 18 months shots ,he had eye contact with us and could say a few words, fed himself and played with his brother. After the shots he shut down no eye contact and become very picky eater.

**Michael Paul Chavez** Injured the first day of is life by the Hepatitis B vaccination in Milwaukee WI. He was taken and given the shot without my consent and when they brought him back to me his skin was rashed and falling off. His baby pictures shows clear evidence of brain injury and kidney failure. Michael is now 14 years old and through biomedical treatments he is no longer in pain on a daily basis. He has endured and amazingly, he has a great sense of humor.

**Nikki Clarke** Does it have to be a permanant injury? My 2.5 y/o reacted to her 2/4/6 month shots, which prompted me to actually research them, and ultimately stop vaccinating. She didn't suffer any permanant damage that we know of. She has bowel issues, no diagnosis so we don't know if its vaccine related or not.

**Coreysmom J Clark** I lost my daughter to Gardasil/Menactra August 2013.

**Penny Clark** I am convinced my daughter was injured by the HepB vaccine. I, too, did not realize I should have said "no". 24 hrs after my daughter was born, I was TIRED. When the nurse came in with 'consent forms' to give our daughter this v...accine, we DID ask why. Both my husband and I. We were told. "All babies get this vaccine. It's standard." That was almost 17 years ago. What else could we have done. I wish to god I had said "No". It wasn't until later that we realized that Hep B was a sexually transmitted disease. Why on EARTH would an infant or a toddler or anyone besides a sexually active person or drug user need this vaccine??? They wouldn't. This has never and will never make any logical sense. I know for a while they stopped giving this vaccine to children under 6 months old. I've heard since that they have reinstated giving it to newborns. New parents SHOULD ABSOLUTELY FORBID this vaccine being given to their babies!!!!

**Amber L Clements** My son was 4 months when he reacted to the dtap vaccine. He developed pertussis within days, and then we were quarenteened. He had respiratory problems after that and was diagnosed with asthma within months. At 18 months he was vaccinated, then the regression began. After a stay in the hospital just weeks after his 18 months vaccines, where they kept antibiotics pumping through his young body for 3 days he was never the same. Now he is a happy 7 year old boy who still follows a



biomedical protocol, with NO signs of asthma, although He still depends on his supplements and a round of hbot annually he is typical in every other sense. He is also following a gfcfsf diet still along with a few other limitations Kaiser in Palmdale California

**Amie Clemons** My son, Brandon Hunt, has Aspergers Syndrome. He was disgnosed shortly after receiving his kindergarten boosters in Laramie, Wyoming. Within 15 minutes of receiving his vaccines (DTP, OPV, MMR) my son became disoriented, confused and distant. That night he had the biggest, most frightening temper tantrum of his life. He has never been the same. Today, Brandon is a 20 year old young man, living with his girlfriend of 2 years who is also on the spectrum. He graduated high school, but has been unsuccessful at college and can't find employment. I would imagine he and his girlfriend will need some level of support for quite a while longer before they can really manage completely on their own.

**Karen Cline** Sabra Cline, first DPT shot administered June 17 to normal healthy 7 week old baby. Excessive somnolence (1 hour after shot, first symptom), shock collapse, petit mal seizures, kidney failure, loss of muscle tone, projectile vomiting. Died June 19, 1985. Shot administered by private pediatrician, Tulsa, OK. Autopsy findings of significance: meningio encephalopathy Oklahoma

**Norlina Newton Cochran** My child received the MMR in Forest City NC at the age of 12 months. She spiked a high fever. The next day it was like one child left me and another one came in my life. She has autism/colitis.

**Katie Mae Cogbill** MMR... Before my sone got this vaccine he was on a normal level of communication, he would wave "bye-bye", clap his hands during appropriate moments, and even blow kisses to people that he recognized. After the vaccine he no long does any of those things, he doesn't recognize a lot of people. He is 3 now and is completely nonverbal, he has been classified at a 9 month speech developmental level. I do believe that vaccines are not the only cause but I truely believe that they have a big role in the cause. Orange, Texas.

**Michelle Cohen** My daughter was vaccinated injured. She was perfectly normal and meeting all of her milestones. She started getting ear infections around age 12 months of age and was given many antibiotics. She continued to meet her milestones. I have a son who is 20 and a daughter 19. We called them Irish twins. They are 16 months apart. My daughter had a fever and was very uncomfortable so my husband and I both took her to the doctor and left my son at home with my in-laws. The nurse came in and looked at the chart. She said, "You daughter is late for her shots, do you know how dangerous that is?" We said we are here on a sick visit and were told to hold off on her shots until she is feeling better. She slammed down the chart and said I am getting the doctor "This is ridiculous!" She slammed the door behind her. My husband and I both looked at each other. The doctor came storming in and my daughter started to cry.. I tried to interject before she started on being late about the vaccinations. I said, the reason she is late with her second MMR shot DPT shot and her Hepatitis shots because she has had chronic ear infections. The doctor said, "I am the doctor and it is more harmful for her not to have the shots than worry about giving them to her when she is sick!" My daughter said, Mommy, Daddy and could name her wants and needs that day. I will never forget what happened. They gave her 9 shots all combined. My daughter was sent home with a double ear infection, a fever and an antibiotic that she was allergic too. The nightmare just began. She started screaming, inconsolable sobbing for hours! Arching her back, her little face red and sweaty, feverish and we gave her Motrin to try to subside the crying. She broke out with a rash on her face and arms. The crying didn't end. This was a Thursday. I waited until the next day to call the doctor. They said just keep giving her motrin and switched her antibiotic. She never stopped crying.. We had to take her to the emergency room. They said it was her ears. She lost all of her language and stopped walking and didn't even crawl. She was sobbing for months. We

finally were able to get an appointment with a neurologist who diagnosed her with regressive autism and encephalopathy. During those months and the on the Monday I called the CDC and the FDA to tell them my daughter had a reaction as I was told to do by the doctor. The FDA and CDC both said, "We don't take calls on adverse reactions to vaccines and autism." Over that weekend I spent every hour on the phone. My in-laws are both pharmacist, my sister is a nurse. On Monday, I spoke with the man at the FDA at length and he told me that if I catalogue other people who are getting the same reaction they could look into the reaction. I did. In 1995 I had documented testimonials from other parents. I called the FDA and the man I spoke with was no longer working in that department. My suspicions were peaked. I spoke to a lawyer in Philadelphia but after saying he would take our case he rescinded and said his firm didn't have the ability to fight the vaccination industry. We were crushed. I have been on this issue for 19 years and I would say without doubt that vaccinations are at fault in my daughter's autism. We have never been compensated for her injury. My daughter now after 19 years of ABA is doing okay.

**Nik Cole** My Daughter who is now 5 yrs old received the required vaccines, when she got her first shots it was 4 in one visit, I was sceptical and asked to speak to a Head Doc. and He reassured me that it is nonsense that kids get sick from these shots. He also said that if he had kids he will get them all vaccinated. So my husband said just let them do it babe. So they proceeded. The day after she was in bed with a high fever. She remained in bed whining and crying with a high fever on and off for two weeks. Each time I called her clinic they said to give her fluids she will be fine. When the fever subsided she appeared non-responsive, not focused like normal. She was back to no skills almost completely. Soon after going to doctor after doctor she was diagnosed with Autism spectrum Disorder. On the 3rd attempt to get an appointment with the doctor who vaccinated her and told me that I was being paranoid and over thinking the shots, They told me he was no longer at the clinic. She still has autism but is now considered medium functioning ASD.

**Stacie Cole** My two kids are 15yrs (severe autistic) 11yrs (moderate autistic) both have many health problems, one has received many shots since I didn't know, but the other did not. I am not sure if this was vaccine related either, but the severe child was delayed from birth as with the health problems too and has just gotten worse over the years. the other only received three sets of vaccines in her life and once in toddler stages started to show signs, not sure what that means. They were born in different hospitals in Arizona, different pediatricians when born but Drs have tried to tell me that autism runs in the family even though we have an adult son who is not autistic, and he had all of his shots

**Ann Collett** I am autism mom to Sean, 18, severe autism, non verbal. He developed normal per his pediatrician records until 15 months old when he had his MMR. Inconsolable crying for months, diarrhea. Still had words but reduced from I love you to love you , then you. At 3 yrs old he got the then new chickenpox "because his excema would be bad with chickenpox per the pediatrician. Regressed into severe autism , no more words,. crying non stop, diahrea, reacting to foods, etc., etc. Vaccines given in cities around Atlanta, Ga.

**April Star Russell Collins** My son is 10, he is non-verbal, and has Aspergers. He was double vaccinated at 6 mths and 3 mths by mistake. I was reading his shot record at the 6 mth shot for MMR, and asked the nurse why he had been vaccinated with the MMR at 3 mts, when it was not listed as normal. She explained that they had vaccinated him at 3 and 6 because it was an accident he had it at 3 mths, so they gave it again at 6 mths. He was 6 mths at the time. But I still have that vaccination record! It was in Crescent City, California, at the Del Norte County Health Clinic. I just wanted to add: I was told that if I received county benefits, ie. Food Stamps, these vaccines were Mandatory.

**Mandy Commons** Bryce's mom . My son was 2 when he received his MMR shot. He was fine, I mean was talking, eating, we had even starting potty training until the day he got the MMR shot. 13 days after his shot we were rushed from an ER in Girard Kansas by ambulance to KC's Children's Mercy hospital because he had lost 9 pounds, stopped eating, talking and looked right through us. After spending over a week there and several tests they sent us home and told us he had leaky gut and it would heal and he would be back to normal well he never did, we later were told he had autism. That all started in 1998. Pittsburg, Kansas.

**Linda Miller Conine** MMR vaccine at 2 yrs. and a full blown seizure later that day, then changes all around. Tyler Tx.

**Stephie Frugal McDougall Conn** I have twins, Griffin & Sophia. On July 3, 1997, my son Griffin was given two DPT shots by accident (second one was meant for his sister). We saw an immediate change in him. The initial reaction was horrific to witness so I can't imagine... what it was like for him to experience. The nurse's name was Staker and she denies it happening now, but knew what happened at the time and gasped and was very upset saying it was being reported to the state. I was 22 at the time & didn't have a clue. It happened at the Scioto County "Health" Dept in Portsmouth, Ohio. The vaccine was manufactured by Lederle and was recommended to be taken off the market the year prior. He is 14 now. His twin sister is perfectly healthy, but Griffy has autism and we are working so hard to help him feel better.

**Sarah Connelly** My son was hitting all his milestones, even walking and climbing out of his cot at 10 months old. After his MMR jab at a year old, he started to regress in his speech and his 'normal' toddler behaviour worsened. At the age of 4, he was diagnosed with ADHD and Dyspraxia and at the age of 8 he was finally diagnosed with PDD-NOS when we moved to Ireland from London. So far only getting help for his ADHD in the form of medication - no behaviour therapy available.

**Jill Conner** 2002: Healthy 9 lb full term boy. Met all milestones early. Full sentences before age one. I did not allow the Hep B at birth and I delayed and spaced all of my son's vaccines. We split the MMR and started it at around 3 years old. He had mild reactions but nothing really serious until he received the rubella portion of the MMR at age 4. Within two hours of the shot he began hard blinking and confusion. Within a few hours he was running up and down hallways, pounding his head, would not respond to us except by echolalia. We rushed him back to the pediatrician on call who said he was acting like a normal 4 year old, but we knew this was not normal for our son. Within the next few weeks he stopped laughing, lost his confidence, his ability to write and draw (would scribble), his coordination, he became fearful of movies, birthday parties, sports. He was detached and depressed. His blinking turned into a transient tic disorder. I was mad with anger and grief. We stopped all vaccines and went to numerous homeopathic and specialists and began full blown regimen of supplements and nutrition. Found out that he had received a vaccine that was a "hot lot" and had complaints all over the country of neurological damages to adults and children over the course of a year. It had not been pulled from the shelf and since Merck splits up the lots and sends them around the country, it is hard to track down. We found a pediatrician who requested and received a medical delay for any more vaccines until his neurological system improved. He is now almost 13 and has made a miraculous improvement. He is an honor roll student and takes no regular medication except a round of Topamax if the tics flare up. He is funny, athletic, kind. So glad that the world didn't lose such a nice young man, and I grieve for the others whose children did not improve. I think aside from the number of shots given at once, too young, I think many vaccines are contaminated and they are never pulled from the shelves. We hear of recalls all the time from everything except vaccines. How is it that their process seems to be flawless? I have continued to allow vaccines but I look up every single lot beforehand. No nurse is allowed to walk in with the syringe already prepared. Charlotte, NC.

**Raquel Conner** I don't think a specific vaccination causes autism. I think it's all the crap in vaccinations, like all the heavy metals that are loaded into it as they are very toxic. Children have gotten other vaccinations besides MMR and "changed" literally over night. Just as I've read & spoke with moms that had their child w/ autism regress after receiving the flu shot. My son did not have any "changes" Houston, Texas

**Team Connor** My son was always rushed to the e.r after his shots he was lethargic, it was scary.

**Teresa Conrick** Megan Teresa Conrick was born in 1993 and all of her vaccines were given in suburban Chicago. She was a beautiful and joyful baby but cried for hours after each vaccine appointment. She was happy and interactive with us but it began to fade after each vaccination, especially her MMR vaccine - she stopped smiling and having normal bowel movements. She developed a full body rash within days which our Ped told us was "normal" and she would be fine. She was never fine after that with chronic ear infections, GI issues, loss of receptive and expressive language, crying, intense nosebleeds (first called "genetic" via Von willebrands factor then recently re-tested and no longer "genetic" as the abnormal bleeding markers are gone...) then repetitive behaviors, tantrums, and isolation. Megan's vision (binocular/peripheral) is affected and her eye color has dramatically changed from blue to dark green over the years - her hearing is hyper sensitive. She wore construction headphones for years to block out noises that made her anxious and fearful. She is 18 now and has begun to have seizures this past year. They are of a catemenial nature and are regulated by bizarre and excess estrogen levels. There has been a history of self-injurious behavior on her hands and wrists that appear related to pain and inflammation. She used to bang her head but this has stopped due to special diet and biomedical treatments. She is a wounded canary like many others here.

**Cheri Contes** My daughter had developmentally delayed from the very beginning. She stayed jaundice for almost a month. I believe it was the Hep B and/or Flut shot I got while pregnant. She progressed very slowly from that day forward and eventually was diagnosed with ASD when 4 yrs old. She got the vaccine in Charlotte, NC. She is now recovered thanks to Dr. Elizabeth Mumper and years of dedication. daughter born 4/18/2002

**Judy Converse** My story includes testifying before federal and state committees who were reviewing vaccine safety. I also published a personal memoir about it, with some investigative reporting into the hepatitis B vaccination program for infants, which I learned evolved as a bail out for vaccine manufacturers who had invented recombinant technology for this virus, but had no market. My testimony before a Congressional Subcommittee, which is from 1999, can be viewed here (I've never watched this) [www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Kwukl7VmDY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Kwukl7VmDY) You might notice Mike Belkin next to me in that clip, who had lost his daughter to hepatitis B vaccination. My book about this vaccine, my son's adverse event, and how this program came to be is here: <http://www.amazon.com/Doctor-Wrong-Hepatitis-Vaccine-Autism/dp/1401029736> That was self published in 2002. I still regularly hear from parents about how this vaccine devastated their newborn sons and daughters, and how they wish they'd found this book sooner. Boulder, CO

**Cathy Cook** My son ashton at the age of two received his mmr shot and now he is autistic and he is almost 6 now. Kalamazoo. Michigan

**Nora Daniel Cooke** 14 YRS OLD.. SPIKED A VERY HIGH FEVER, AND HER EYES TURNED from CRYSTAL BLUE TO GREEN OVERNIGHT, AFTER THE SHOT... I feel it shocked her whole system, and my pediatrician even said, Her eyes changed much later than they should have.?? SCRE...AMED IN PAIN... FOR HOURS AFTER THE SHOT.(no

matter what we did, we could NOT COMFORT HER AND HER TEMP WAS 105.. We lived across the STREET FROM A NURSE and she came over immediately in the middle of the night.. received her shot in Bellmore , NY..today she will be 15 in 2 weeks. and she struggles with no friends, being alienated , she knows something is wrong, (she is high functioning, because I believe every child has a different I.Q., and that is the reason for different levels of Autism, from Severe to HIGH FUNCTIONING.). SHE is in Special Education/ Collaborative Support Classes. AGAIN, no one wants to be her friend and SHE IS ALWAYS DEPRESSED.

**Courtney Cooper** I was vaccinated for hep b in high school in 2007, within twenty minutes my blood pressure plummeted. I was in and out of consciousness, and to top it off the nurses who administered it said "we aren't trained to handle this kind of thing" excuse me? Why are you giving these shots then? Within six weeks I had developed an allergy to sunlight. My son received the dtap shot in 2010 and within one week had developed a milk protein intolerance he never had before. Our doctor confirmed it was from the shot.

**Elishia Cooper** I'm not sure what caused my daughters autism she was above average until she got her shots after a year old then lost all language and eye contact its shattering she became so aggressive and lost all communication. she has been homeschooled since then and now is in regular school and making little improvement Faribault, Minnesota

**Vickie Cornett** My son didn't get any of his shots until 13 months, all3 dpt shots caused 105 temps and hives,, I stopped all vaccines per the dr, at 6 the idiot school had him get ONE MMR shot, after the shot he was hospitalized for a week. His PCP, Dr Megson, changed his medical records to VACCINE INDUCED AUTISM, so don't tell me vaccines don't induced Autism. Thank God for doctors and parents that say DC lies!. I've posted this before my son's medical records since he was dxed at 2 have ALWAYS said vaccine induced autism! I have tapes from birth to the first shot that show a perfectly normal child.after the first shot we went straight from the dr... to the er. I will never believe anything but vaccines caused this especially now with the lead researcher for Congress on the connection being indicted for fraud. thank God even at 21 my son has not had a contaminated vaccine since 5 when the school demanded an mmr and he stopped talking again until he was 7. Autism is a spectrum right? It also may have more than one cause. I know medically that is his diagnoses and no one except God himself will change my mind that instead of having a fully functioning 21, I have a son that will be dependent on his family the rest of his life. He'll never get married,have children or live independently. Oh and one more thing he'll never do is live in a group home! Richmond Virginia

**Rain Corr** My daughter almost died at 4 mos from the pertusis vaccine. No one would believe me that something was wrong and said I was making things up for sympathy. I brought her in three times to the ER, when finally I had to have her taken to another hospital 45 minutes away. It took them over a week and several docs to tell me she was allergic to the vaccine.

**Maria S Corral** My daughter Virginia given the MMR stop saying words would not stand or walk. Rash all over her body, fever for 4 days, constant diarrhea, ear infections. My son John the DTAP stop looking at us stop trying to say words terrible skin rash, stopped eating only breast feed and when he was given food diarrhea, 6 ear infection. Gavin only given Whopping cough no other vaccines developed autism 4 weeks later at 14 months will doing autism study at KKI all documented he had no signs of autism at all met all his milestones until the vaccine.

**Shirley Corson** My son suffered regression with every dose. Now had his last, just turned 2 and stopped talking following last booster dose. No words, less response to his name or interacting with him. I'm devastated. Reading PA.

**Geraldine Costello** Hi my daughter Karen , now 42 yrs of age was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis just over 9 yrs ago, 3 other school friends out of her class of 12, also have same diagnosis. She is convinced it was caused by a vaccination they got in 1985. We live in County Kerry, Ireland.

**Brian Countryman** My son Kevin 12 year old non verbal autistic boy. He seemed to be developing normal, but it was around 1 1/2 when he started slipping into never never land. He received his vaccines in Carol Stream, Illinois by Dr. Imelda Carlos. What ensued was years of agony. He screamed constantly, broke windows, threw things, etc for several years. I knew he must have been in great pain because of the way he screamed. It was only in the last year or two that his behavior has calmed down. He is still way behind in his development. He still does not use the bathroom among other things.

**Julie Cowley** Hi - Im in England. My son had the DTP (Diphtheria, Tetanus and Polio) at 3 months. He cried from the moment he had it SOLID for a week. He was completely uncontrollable for a good week. Very unlike his normal nature. Positive it contributed. Today his autism is about medium and he attends a special needs school

**Stacey Crain** My nephew has been diagnosed Autism he started to regress around 16-18 months he had become very ill and was hospitalized they were not able to find the cause of the illness but he spent a week in hosp. he was never the same again therapy is slowly bringing him back and next month i will become his ABA therapist not sure about vaccines being the cause but i child goes into the hosp and is never the same again. Something happened to him in those few months

**Adrienne Crampton** Daniel Campton age 6mths had DPT & OPV in 1975, Auckland, NZ & became floppy/lethargic & made truly pathetic noises of pain, like a wounded animal for 16 days. On the 16<sup>th</sup> day his temp soared & the amount of energy was remarkable – he screamed for the next 4 days. I could not put him down (how fast can you sew up a makeshift sling out of Mothercare nappy squares?) He seized on the 20<sup>th</sup> day, turned blue, back arching, survived though. Post vaccinal encephalitis. Non verbal. head banging, night terrors, swung from excruciating constipation to as long as 18mths diarrhoea. Very poor prognosis (death), yet he can now talk, walk, & has full bowel/bladder function. Most injured cranial nerves have shown improvement over time. Chewing, swallowing, speech/hearing impaired but improved. Vagus, optic nerves recovered. Bowel symptoms gone. Still has minor seizures if he eats sugar, msg, preservatives etc. Needs no meds! Drug free since about 1984. Joan I do not know how many parents have said to me over the years, that their child was never the same after vaccination. I move in circles where many children have been injured or rendered ill from many, it is the vaccines that most parents mention – they are often relieved to find they are not the only ones, as we are all told that ridiculous fake statistic about our baby being 1 in a million.

**Thomas Crean** Met all infant milestones, had MMR, parents then noticed development was arrested, later diagnosed with autism, "pot" belly (bloating), bowel problems, epilepsy. (Humberside)

**Trudy Crone-De Vos** My son Liam was diagnosed with developmental delays & in the Autism spectrum at nearly 3 he was greatly affected by the MMR immunisation at 2. He completely stopped communicating with anyone stopped talking had no eye contact with anyone & started to have major meltdowns. He is 9 now & in a great school

communication is a bit better but he is still not verbal. we are in Rockingham Perth Western Australia.

**Sharron and Lee Crook** Josh was a normal baby until he had the mmr injection ,it stopped him talking ,he started to flap his arms then behavioural problems started,with many other problems it caused [problems with his bowels,cannot drink cows milk ,he has had many gastric problems]he is now 7 years old he is incontinent bothways,walks on his tip toes ,does not eat much,he has got sensory problems also,he has some verbal but not much,he does not like crowds,and he is in an autistic school with 4 other children,[monday to friday 9.30am to 3.15pm]I dont care what anyone says he was normal until he had that injection, he has got major problems now ,I believe its to do with that mmr injection . The UK South Wales.

**Parker Crosby** This is his story... My husband was active army, we were stationed at Fort Knox, KY where my husband was receiving treatment for a traumatic brain injury and a spinal cord injury (9 surgeries)... Parker Anthony Crosby was born May 26, 2009. He was perfectly healthy, weighing 7 lbs, 15 oz. He is our FOURTH child, the completion to our family On Sept 3, 2009, Parker had a head to toe Well Baby exam at the Pediatric Clinic at Ireland Community Hospital (Fort Knox, KY) and was perfectly healthy. Immediately after his WellBaby exam, we took him to the Immunization Clinic just a few doors down inside the same hospital. He received the standard vaccines given at 2 months old. About 45 minutes later, when we were home, I noticed Parker's legs jerking, as if he were having muscle spasms. I was good friends with his pediatrician and I immediately called her. I took Parker in right away like she advised. She then told me he was having a seizure and he was airlifted to Kosair Childrens Hospital in Louisville, KY where he was put on life support. No seizure medication would help. He was having multiple seizures every day, and there was nothing that could be done. They put him in a medically induced coma twice hoping to "reset" his brain and stop the seizures. Nothing helped. I was unable to hold him while he was on life support which was awful. They tried to get him to breathe without the tubes but he couldn't. The doctors came to my husband and I to discuss the options we had. With every seizure, Parker's brain activity was decreasing. We eventually made the decision to take him off life support because it seemed selfish to keep him in that condition just for us. Family and friends came to say goodbye the Sunday we took him off. After all the tubes were gone, I was able to finally hold him close again which made things seem a little better. He stayed with us for one week (breathing on his own!!) before he passed away, rocking in my arms, looking just like he was sleeping. His funeral and burial were here in Logoootee.

**Linda Madero Cuffe** My son was given MMR as a baby and shortly after had a high fever and a seizure!, lost babbling saying mama and dadada And also stopped waving bye bye. He is now 4 and is still non verbal ! We live in NJ the state that has the Highest number of autism cases!!!

**Rachael Culligan** My Daughter received her mmr, her men C vac and the five in one on the same day in Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Ireland. Within a week or two she developed a really high temperature that lasted eighteen days. She was floppy and lethargic throughout this time. When her fever broke she seemed to be a different child. She was no longer very responsive to us, she didn't notice us in a room. She appeared to be floppy and her development in the line of walking and talking seemed to just freeze. She was thirteen months old when she received her vaccinations. She was diagnosed with autism at age four. She is now almost eight.

**Miki Cumming** At 4 months my son had a Hep B vaccine and that is when his health problems began: chronic constipation followed by explosive diaorrhea, ear infection after ear infection, pain, sleepless nights, sensory disfunction, gross motor problems an...d the list goes on and on. I hesitated with the MMR but was bullied by the medical profession and not having done the research I have done since I went ahead and shortly

after lost him to autism. Eye contact gone, hand flapping, spinning, hyper, gut pain, severe allergic reactions etc etc ...luckily I read a book by Jenny McCarthey and have never looked back. I have been researching for 2 years on the ways of restoring his health and through diet, supplements, homeopathy, son rise, reiki, LIFT, rythmic movement therapy and many other interventions we are slowly but surely making progress. He is now much happier, healthier, great eye contact, very much reduced stimming, playing with his sister, cheeky sense of humour and so on! I know he is getting better and if I had not researched and implemented these interventions I hate to think how sick and lost in his own world he would still be. I went for a check up with a pediatrician yesterday who knew very little about autism but tried to bully me into getting his MMR booster. She looked at me gravely and asked me how I would feel if his health suffered because of a measles outbreak. I said I would take my chances and that I personally believe his health had suffered enough and vaccines were at least partly to blame. He has been recently diagnosed with an auto immune disorder so the last thing I will do is vaccinate and do more potential damage. I don't think it was just the vaccines that caused his autism but I certainly think that it is one of the triggers and it is important that research is done to prevent other children from suffering the way Finley has. My aunt in US who has never met Finley said I should stop looking at the causes and move forward. Well I think it is very important to look at the potential causes because then you can work out the best path to recovery. Good luck everyone on your recovery pathX

**Sabina Curlis** I believe the 12 month old immunisation caused my daughters autism the mumps measels and rubella shot the one with all three perfectly normal child before she had that vaccination

**Carol Cusson** My son Zackery was born in 2001 - 1 month premature but his Apgar scores were perfect. He was small, but grew very quickly and reached every childhood milestone above schedule. He smiled, laughed, babbled and quickly started sitting, crawling, walking and talking. Then he was given 3 shots in one day at the age of 18 months: Hep A/B, chicken pox vaccine and flu vaccine in January 2002 (we were going to take him to Jamaica for a winter holiday so I wanted to 'protect' him). My mother's intuition kicked in (alarm bells actually) when I saw the tray full of needles and I asked the doctor about the recent news on vaccinations and autism. He ripped a strip off of me for questioning it and I listened to him instead of myself. Later that day I was talking to my son in our kitchen when he spaced out and stopped moving, like his whole body & brain just shut off for a few moments. I thought it was odd but being a first time mom I didn't think of any relation to his shots that morning, at the time. He started regressing mildly in every way shortly after and was diagnosed with Autism at the age of 4. We went through every therapy available except ABA as he was higher functioning and nothing seemed to be helping him that much until I finally resorted to meds when he was eight and his behaviours became violent. He received funding for a para-educator in his school and still became woefully behind in all subjects. He also had Dyspraxia, Tourette's, ADHD, and OCD. I learned everything I could about Autism to try to help my son, attending conferences, starting a support group for parents in my area and joining other groups; mainly learning hands-on with other parents who were also trying to help their children. I visited the Generation Rescue website and contacted a local 'Angel' who told me about a group of Naturopathic Dr's who could assist. It's been 2 years since we started ridding his body of the mercury in his system and supplementing to assist his healing. He is now 11 years old, attends Middle School without assistance, has a wicked slapshot, plays catch and usually wins at Nerf Gun Wars. He has friends, sleepovers, birthday parties, is doing well in school, is in Drama plays (!!), starting to get interested in girls and his own appearance, and has a wonderful personality with a great sense of humour. He is down to one medication from three (for ADHD), and no longer displays ANY Tourette's. He still has some OCD issues, but they have lessened and he is getting more agile and athletic. In my own experience it was the Mercury in the shots that caused all of the heartache and problems for my son and my family.



Genetically the ADHD is there, but there is no one on either side of the family with Autism in any variation. Winnipeg, Canada

D

**Anne Dachel** (Age of Autism) When my daughter Catherine (22) was 10, she had the HepB series. This vaccine contained high levels of mercury. One night, within a week of the last injection, she started having convulsions. She stopped breathing several times and she was still seizing when the ambulance got to the hospital. No one could tell me why a perfectly healthy young girl suddenly develops epilepsy. We went to specialists. We had an MRI and a sleep-deprived brain scan. No one had any answers. Kate had seizures periodically for the next three years. I asked my daughter's pediatric neurologist how many kids she saw with epilepsy. She told me that it was her whole practice. I was stunned. I asked her why so many kids now had seizure disorders. She had no answer. Chippewa Falls, WI. USA

**Karen Dachs** Long before I put the two together my Daughter (born in 1973) received her MMR vaccine and became delayed While she had once been bright and active. The doctors said it was because she spent so much time in the hospital. She was born with kidney disease and lived for thirty years but only functioned as a 5 year old.

**Sue Daiza** From Troy, MI Greetings - My daughter, Katy, is now 29 years old. She was born in 1982, the year all the vaccine controversy started hitting the fan. She had a reaction to the DPT and screamed uncontrollably the day of it. Very unusual for a normally good-natured baby. She was 4 months old at the time of her brain injury, was born perfectly healthy and was developing normally till that day. Royal Oak , MI was the city of the vaccination. Today, Katy is happy, healthy and enjoys life as she knows it. She lives with her parents and can never be left alone. She attends a very good day program where she is out in the community daily which she loves. She has one sister which is "normal", and is a special education teacher.

**Dena M Dall-Pickett** My daughter received her first round of shots in her leg at eight weeks after birth. She had a reaction to something in or from the shots. She was a babbling baby and stopped babbling for several weeks after the shots. Developed a high fever for over three days. Cried at a high pitch for hours. Developed a rash that covered her whole body. Resembled a heat rash, would recede and return for a year. Developed eczema in abdominal area. Our doctor told me he did not know what to tell me, he had never seen this. I suspect it was Prevnar. As I sat in the doctors office I heard a call come in from another parent complaining of the same issues. I used homeopathy immediately and have no problems today. She even recovered from the eczema. We have not vaccinated since, and vaccinated none of our children. San Francisco California. I reported it when it happened. It was 2000. I believe that was the first year prevnar was introduced in the US.

**Kate Daly** Son, received MMR booster at four and a half, stopped breathing twice, nearly died, had otitis media, went almost deaf, in and out of hospital for 18 months, developed autism, epilepsy, learning difficulties, dyspraxia. Never recovered. (Sussex)

**Erin Ford D'Amico** My son Luca was born in 2000.. He had some kind of a reaction to all his vaccines.. But the Day he received his MMR he had a very high fever, screamed for hours I could not comfort him.. The next morning he was limp in his crib lost all speech and made zero eye contact. My son was gone. He was diagnosed PDD\NOS.. He is in school with a BT one on one making tremendous strides in an ABA program since age 3.. Waterbury Connecticut. no vaccines since MMR

**Missy Danner** My son was born in 1996. He hit all milestones on time. During his 1 year checkup he had a low grade fever and they administered his MMR In Anaheim Ca.

Within that first week he got his first ear infection and also lost all language. His hair was tested at the age of 3 1/2 and loaded with heavy metals including mercury. He currently is in 8th grade in all reg Ed classes. We have been waiting to hear if we get to go before the national vaccine inquiry board. We've been part of that lawsuit for 8 years!

**Laydee Darion** My daughter Keira born 2006, normal birth, healthy baby. Repeated her sister who constantly said "I love you" for 20 mins, of course in baby mumble at 5 months, but enough you could tell she was saying it back. I take this as "smart" and progressing as well a bit above the norm. . Very well behaved. Held back on shots as, I had for all my children. Upon receiving her vaccinations, she would become feverish for a week. Also very sickly. Couldn't walk for days. Her voice which was soft as an angel's became raspy, and her illnesses seemed to come on stronger, and last for long periods. Second MMR shots, she became severely ill, feverish, vomiting (Docs pushed it as the flu) Her voice went even more raspy again, deeper. She either slept or cried for a week. She began throwing tantrums, which she never had before. She cries a lot about everything now, and at age 7, she cannot concentrate in school enough with a large group of people around to keep her work up to par. I have since stopped the vaccinations, and Refuse to do it again. The school says she is behind, with some type of learning disability, and needs to be diagnosed with what ailment it is. She is not as bad as some kids, but I will not vaccinate again and take the chance of her getting worse. They directly affected her mental capabilities and health as far as I am concerned. (I also have a grown child that has ALWAYS thrown fits and depressed, and moody, extremely sickly in her adult years now, and I had her vaccinated completely and never put two and two together as I was doing what doctors say is safe)

**Linda Darwin** My son's vaccine damage was in California(Ventura county area) he was given a routine catch up schedule- and it. Was the MMR, flu shot and DTap that hurt my baby! And where I live in my city they have the highest rates of autism in county..

**Nicole DaSilva** I haven't added my son to your list and I think I should. He received most of his recommended vax including hep b at birth. (we later learned of course that he had been reacting to every vax he got - jaundice and not wanting to / problems eating after hep b and horrible skin rashes all over body after each subsequent set) He regressed the day after his set of 6mths shots - diphtheria,tetanus, pertussis,polio,hib, pneumo conjugate- administered in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He was on a steroid cream (that was way over the recommended strength for his age) while shots were given and I received a Rhogam shot during pregnancy - I think it plays a role with my son because he seems to have reacted earlier than most the parents I talk to, who knows. :)Thanks again for taking the time to do this.

**Shannan Davant** My son received an MMR vaccine at 16 months old. Within ten minutes of receiving the vaccination that, my doctor not only recommended but told me was completely safe, he spiked a fever of 106 degrees. I rushed him to the Emergency Room, and the doctor on call stated that my son had, "meningitis". The doctors proceeded to inject and remove spinal fluid from my toddlers back to see if he had meningitis. I kept repeating over and over again that my son was just vaccinated, but they wouldn't listen to me. The ER doctors kept saying vaccinations didn't cause his fever. I started to look for other Emergency Room hospitals nearby hoping that they would listen and give my son proper medical treatment. The fever went down within an hour, but I could see it in his eyes and when he cried that something was wrong. The doctor sent my son home with Tylenol. I held him all night completely broken not knowing what I needed to do since I knew my son had a reaction to this vaccine. The next morning, I noticed that he couldn't walk and wasn't eating much. I could tell he had some sort of brain damage due to his lack of motor skill abilities, which he never a problem with prior to the vaccine. Years later, my son was diagnosed with autism. He has fought and struggled with basic tasks that most people take for granted. However, I am pleased to say that with intensive ABA therapy, vitamins, GFCF diet, speech therapy,

music, and many other therapies, my son is healing and doing much better. My son is fully verbal, can read almost on his grade level, has gained all of his motor skills back, and is very happy and social. This healing was an 11-year process and didn't happen overnight. I have dedicated my entire life to helping him recover and heal from what this vaccine did to him. He still has problems holding a conversation, but it doesn't seem to bother him or others around him. I just want parents who have experienced the same thing I have to know that there is hope in treatments and to not give up. I'm so glad I never gave up. Fairmont, West Virginia. [Generationrescue.org](http://Generationrescue.org) is a great website full of information on how treatments, diets and books to assist you in your healing journey.

**Becky Davidson** Thank you so much! We thought we were crazy. My 4 month old grandson had his MMR, dTaP, polio and all the others and within hours he had fever and was fussy (normal and expected). He didn't want to eat (again, we thought normal). That night he woke with a high-pitched scream, his whole body tensed, fist clenched, and wouldn't hold onto us or look us in the eyes. That was Monday. By Wednesday he still was doing all of it so I called the doctor. I asked if it was from the shot and was told, "No, it couldn't be. It's been too long since the shot." I asked if it could be a bad batch (my cousins 2 month old was doing the same thing cities away) and was told no. 6 weeks later he's sleeping through the night again, he has some delays and we're doing therapy 3 days a week, and he mostly eats like he used to (except for a couple days a week). We've been to every ER, children's hospitals, had all the tests and everything is 'perfect' with him. No one could explain it. This happened in Texas.

**Meadow Davidson** My son was born at a teaching hospital when I was 18 years old. They had a crowd of students observing pretty much everything. As soon as he was born, they had barely cut the cord before laying him on my chest and telling me to nurse. (This was for dramatic affect for the students.) "See, how miraculous it is that he knows right from the womb exactly what to do?" He had latched on and I had no problems feeding him the entire hospital stay and even refused to let the nurses take him for feedings so I could sleep. Less than 24 hours after receiving the HepB, he would not nurse. He couldn't latch on, and I would bleed and cry. I tried all different holds and positioning, but my baby could not eat. Trying formula proved equally as challenging, as he only ate 1 or 2 ounces and threw everything up he ate. He was admitted into the hospital at two weeks old with a fever and discharged without ever an explanation of what was wrong. That was the beginning of it all. Temple, TX Scott and White Hospital

**Morag Davidson** My husband has an ASD diagnosis, he regressed after the measles vaccine at age 13. We have 6 children, the eldest 2 had the MMR (they had high temperatures, fitting and an ear piercing scream the day of the vaccine and appeared to develop measles at day 14) and both have an ASD diagnosis. The other 4 children did not have the MMR and they do not have an ASD diagnosis. My eldest daughter also reacted badly to the DTP vaccine (very high temperature, stopped growing for 6 months and was covered in thrush) and has problems with hypoglycaemia. My third daughter had only the DTP vaccine and has Ketotic Hypoglycemia. The children were all vaccinated in Edinburgh. We stopped vaccinating after our third child reacted to the DTP. Until then we were assured that there was no connection to the vaccine.

**Anne Davis** Seventeen years ago, my youngest son received the two, four, and six month DPT booster shots that also included Polio and Meningitis. After my son had his six month booster shot, the initial crying from the injection started up again but tapered off somewhat, however he was acting differently for the rest of the day. He was in some sort of distress and I dared not put him down. He had a fretful night, and I had given him Tylenol after I had brought him home from the health clinic. It had done little for his distress; he didn't have any fever yet either. He woke up early the next morning with a high fever and was making grunting sounds. His little body was stiff and I could tell he was feeling very badly. I picked him up and tried to soothe him and gave him Tylenol;

he gagged and threw it up. I went to pick him up again; he was crying quite fiercely now and his body was extremely rigid. He refused or couldn't bend his body; I didn't know which and he was jerking his head from side to side. This was a reaction that I had never encountered before with any of our children. I tried again to administer oral Tylenol but he just threw it back up. I drove my baby to the hospital, but not before struggling with getting his small rigid body into the car seat which proved to be a real trial. On the way to the hospital, his head was jerking from side to side as he sat in his car seat in the passenger seat next to me. At the hospital emergency ward, the staff took control of the situation and administered Tylenol suppositories to bring down my son's fever. He was given a blood test and monitored for six hours. A pediatrician eventually came down to the emergency ward to examine my baby. She eventually spoke to me and reassured me that my son was fine now and that his vital signs appeared normal or as normal as could be. I didn't take my son in for anymore vaccinations after that. Today my son is fine but has hay fever, asthma, and eczema. Throughout his childhood years, he was also overly hyperactive and hard to manage. Today he is doing much better and is an active participant in life. The vaccination was administered in Richmond, BC. Our two oldest sons, 39 and 37, also have Crohns Disease. The second boy also has Ulcerative Colitis. The oldest has had Crohns since 1990; the second boy since 1996. There is no Crohns or Ulcerative Colitis on my husband's side of the family or mine. Of our eight children, six have allergies too. Two out of five children on my side of the family have allergies; two out of seven children on my husband's side have allergies.

**Jennifer Davis** My daughter regressed after her MMR but only with small changes eye contact was here and there..biting on things and then 3 months later before I put two and two together she got her DPT and after that she wouldn't look at us..didn't stay in the same room..bowels changed...her Rubella titer is 385.3 and we are working with a dan doctor..we live in a sub of chicago Illinois Charis Wheless Im not allowed to say too much due to a pending case. but Brandon my son was sick for almost a year, lost what speech he had and lost facial expressions eye contact and just withdrew into his own world. Florida

**Kelli Ann Davis** "High temperature, high pitched scream and then silence"..and my now 18-year-old son telling me, "I was dying" when recounting that experience shortly after he received his MMR shot at approximately 18 months of age. INSANE. All of it!

**Lara Davis** Luke Davis - Nassau, Bahamas. Before the MMR at 18 months he was making all the developmental markers, after MMR he became very ill, fever, vomiting, hugely swollen glands on the side of his neck, pale, dark circles under his eyes and he slipped away into classic autism (with bowel disease) - He's coming back to us with Dr. Amy Yasko's protocol.

**Teresa Orsack Davis** My son is 15 now with Aspergers Syndrome. I was pregnant and the Dr put me on procordia a blood pressure medication to keep me from early delivery. I knew it was going to effect my unborn child. It did even though Dr said it wouldnt.

**Nathan Dawson**, age two and a half was chatty and playful, had MMR, began slow regression, then had DTP booster at three and a half, became wordless, screaming, head-banging (Sunbury-on-Thames)

**Jackie Deakin** My son Jordan recieved MMR aged 14 months in Lancashire England. Adverse reaction was immediate.

**Melissa Harmon Dean** My son recieved the series of vaccines at 15mths. MMR was one of the vaccines. He went from eating everything, talking and promptly aswering to babbling, being very picky about what he ate(still is) and would be in his own world, not

responding when we called his name. I had made the comment that he seemed to change after the injections. It was later that I found that this was happening everywhere and more parents felt the same. is where he got his vaccines. he is 13 now. Has trouble socializing and trouble with reading comprehension(history and reading are his hardest subjestd). His food choices are still extremely limited(maybe 10 things he will eat). He has ticks that come and go. His school has trouble teaching him because he is to high functioning for the autistic class but can not keep up with the other kids in his colab classes. Really frustrating for him. He gets picked on and bullied and really dislikes school now. Roanoke, Va

**Kim DeAnda** B.'s trouble started as an infant. I was concerned about the Hep B shot at his FIRST EVER dr.'s visit. He started crying for at least 2 hours a night. Every vaccine left him with a swollen hot lump that lasted MONTHS. I questioned his Dr. He told me I was endangering our population and was a bad parent for questioning him. I continued to vaccinate per his Physician. B.'s speech started to deteriorate, then when he got his MMR he got a fever of 104 and stopped talking completely. After 2.5 years we are still fighting, SUCCESSFULLY, to get our boy back.

**Sandra Degiorgio** My son who is 15 now received all his vaccines up to date up till the age of 5. The very first that I believe did the most damage was the Hep B given minutes after he was born. Matthew was born normal and when he was handed to me after a normal birth he looked straight into my eyes I will never forget looking at how perfect he was. The following day in hospital I couldn't get his singlet over his head his head had swelled up. He continued with all scheduled vaccines and noticed Severe Allergies from 2 month vaccines where we took him to hospital as he broke out in red spots all over his face and chest, temperature and unsettled. Matthew's speech stopped progressing from 12 months onward after his MMR vaccine he developed egg allergies, all nuts, dust mites and struggled to breathe through his nose. He also developed Asthma which he has outgrown and also outgrown egg allergy. He is 15 and still uses 3 word sentences to answer. He has clear speech but little communication he speaks when he is promoted and is in his own world cannot socialise. I believe all the vaccines he had contributed to his Autism. His Immune System never had a chance being vaccinated as an infant. He has always had Gastric problems struggled to go to the toilet since he was a baby. Melbourne Australia

**Haven DeLay** Our son Ethan was damaged on March 7, 2001. at the age of fifteen months. I was emphatic that he not get vaccines containing thimerosal, but the doctor lied about the ingredients and gave them anyway. He received the DTaP, Hib, Polio, and Hep B. All but the polio vaccine contained thimerosal. He immediately started screaming and was hard to console. He had met all his milestones early. He walked at ten months, ran at twelve months, and was talking at twelve months. His favorite word was "shoes." He had talked that morning before the shots. Immediately following the shots he stopped talking. The following morning he did not wake me, and I found him sitting awkwardly in his crib, staring blankly into space. I picked him up and he went limp like a rag doll. As time wen ton, he stopped sleeping, he had horrendous gut pain, walked on his toes, would spin, developed OCD and light and sound sensitivity, he had a stringent need for sameness, he could not take crowds or going in to public, he had meltdowns at every change. He was hard to get to sleep and then would wake about every two hours and cry for an hour or more. He started projectile vomiting whenever he would get upset. He would spin until he got so dizzy he would fall down. He would run and throw himself up against the door at the end of the hall so hard he would fall down. He would try to hit, kick and bite me. In public he would throw himself on the ground and kick and scream. Ethan was diagnosed with "Heavy Metal Intoxication" by a neurologist at Child's Medical Center in Dallas, but it was all very hush-hush. We were told not to implicate vaccines because "That idea is not well accepted here." The head neurologist told he was sorry and said, "Gee, I thought they took that stuff out of vaccines." Then he said, "You've just got to understand, by mass vaccinating, we are saving so many,

but there are going to be losses, and your son is one of them, and you just need to go home and accept it." Then he wanted to admit our son to the hospital and chelate but he admitted he did not know much about it and he said we would have to do it "quietly" because the vaccine connection wouldn't be acceptable. We wanted the hospital to work with a toxicologist, but that fell through and we weren't going to let this hospital experiment on our son, so we parted ways. After regression, our son started getting sick ALL the time. He would develop an infection with fever every two weeks like clockwork. Sometimes he might go three weeks, but not often. He could also not regulate copper and Wilson's had to be ruled out. He was also diagnosed with auditory processing disorder. His frequent infections/illnesses also broke us. We had to go to the emergency room many times. Then about four years ago he started being unable to fight the bacteria that gets introduced when an insect bites him. He will develop radiating staph from each and every bite site. Along with his tendency toward strep and staph, the antibiotic to cover both is not covered by insurance and runs between 500-600 dollars a bottle. He would have staring spells resembling catatonia and was hard to get response from. He had chronic lung problems and has had pneumonia eight times since the age of 2.3. He had countless bouts of bronchitis and was diagnosed with asthma. We continue with dietary intervention and are doing AC chelation. We looked at the lung issues as possibly being a sign of adrenal fatigue, and with adrenal support, for the first time in nine years, he has not been sick and has only needed asthma meds twice in over five weeks. Ethan regained receptive speech first and then expressive. Meaningful speech of any kind did not return for about three years post regression. He is now eleven.

**Jeanette Dellabosca** My son was diagnosed Autistic when he was three years old - After researching my sons vaccine history it was found that my son was treated for thrush through his system at 1 month old. At 2 months old my sons head circumference at the time ...was 39 cm when he received his 2 months old first vaccination. At 3 months old my sons head circumference was 43.5 cm. We believe that 4.5 cm head growth in a short period of 5 weeks was the beginning of our sons problems. At the age of 3.6 year old we started an intensive program to reprogramme our sons brain - The Australian Institute for the Development of Human Potential. Before the program our son had very little speech with severe behavioural problems - after 3 to 4 years of intense therapy our son has speaking, reading and attending main stream school. If our son was born with brain damage/Austism then how could he improve from this program

**Evelyn Oblivious Delgado** I deleted last post because it was too long: Here goes: Reactions: Crying, Head expanded, he lost visual gaze, lost little language he had, energy was low, white blood count very low, Vaccine was chickpox vaccine. Today he is stable, talking, very smart, still has issues with gaze, low muscle tone, OT issues, aggressive at times.. We live in Woodbridge, NJ.

**Janice DeLong** My two year old received her MMR shot and one week later lost all language, stopped responding to her name and making eye contact with family members. She was later diagnosed with ASD. I believe she was symptomatic before the shot, but the MMR seemed to push her off the cliff. My youngest daughter Moira received her shot and developed a swollen thigh which is fairly typical. After that went away, a HUGE rash developed on her thigh at least 10 inches long and 8 inches wide. No more of this for us right now, need to do more research before I take my kids through this again.

**Deborah Delp** JR was born on September 3rd 1997 after an uncomplicated pregnancy and delivery. His APGAR scores were 9 at 1 minute and 10 at 5 minutes. He was a normal developing child thru the first 15 months (or so we thought) Received all vaccines according to the schedule. At his 15 month "well child" visit he received his first MMR, boosters for Hip-B, DTaP, and Hep-B. Eight doses in 4 shots. He was in serious pain the rest of that day and for two days following. Holding him he would go rigid, arch

his back and scream. Things began to slip within a month. His language began to disappear, we couldn't get his attention as easily. But the shot that really pushed him off the cliff was the polio injection. All his previous polio shots were oral and the switch to injection was made with the 1999 schedule. Within two weeks of this vaccine he woke up one morning and couldn't speak anymore. He was 20 months old. He is now 14 and his functional language never returned. He can say a few things, "I want, I love you, yes and no." he tries like hell to mimic what he hears but now he uses an iPad2 with the Proloque2Go app. Luckily, with the use of supplements and the proper educational placement (in the number 3 ranked school in the nation for autism) he has moved from severe to low side of mild. I thank God for all those who have helped on this journey and I am especially proud of him and his older sister who lost her childhood too when autism came to live with us. Living With Autism in Central PA [debstake.wordpress.com](http://debstake.wordpress.com)

**Marlena DeMartino** My son, Joseph, now 4 had his MMR at 12 months, 5 days old. He was on a 10 day bout of amoxicillin for a sinusitis infection, which didn't work and then day 4 of augmentin when he got his MMR. Dr. assured us it was ok as long as he had no ...fever, to receive shot even on antibiotics. Six hours later he developed 105.9 degree fever, was hospitalized with a white blood cell count of 32,000 and welts all over his body-specifically the bottom of his right foot, which later turned black. He was in the hospital for 3 days, never given a true explanation of what happened to him. Regressed-stopped making eye contact, answering to his name and waving goodbye and lost all his words. He is still non-expressive verbally, although he can repeat. He has severe eczema and intestinal problems. He is GFCF and takes many supplements, MB12 injections, probiotics, digestive enzymes, antifungals and antivirals. Eye contact has improved and he is very affectionate now. Shot administered in Brick, NJ

**Conrad DeMasi** Born 7/29/99 was given the Hep B at birth and was consequently unable to nurse. (This was researched by Dr. Andrew Wakefield, who gave primates Hep B at birth and found that they couldn't do basic tasks like feed themselves!). He had all of his 5-year shots at the same time: MMR, DPT and chickenpox. After that time, his immune system didn't work and for a year he had chronic respiratory illnesses (re-current pneumonia, chronic sinus infections, bronchitis, he was unable to cure a common cough, it lasted for weeks and migrated deeper into his lungs). Because he didn't have an immediate reaction to his vaccines, rather had a weakened immune system within a month or 2 afterward, I knew there was no point in reporting it as an adverse reaction given their arbitrary 2-week deadline. None of the medical specialists including his pediatrician believed me that vaccines caused the problem--in fact, they wanted to give him MORE vaccines! I am the world's expert in Conrad DeMasi, I know. He was cured via homeopathy alternative medicine and since that we mostly use this as our primary system of medicine. No more vaccines for this family, no thank you.

**Miles Dempsey** Katy, TX MMR, Varicella at 12mo/12 days and began regressing from there. He lost interest in people and animals, stopped pointing, stopped responding to his name, and stopped saying the few words he knew. He also developed a constant runny nose and consistently mushy, yellow stool. After 3.5 years of Bio-Med and GFCFSF diet, he is finally having formed, but still yellow stool. He still stims and perseverates. is almost 7 years old and still very affected. He speaks for wants and needs and for self enjoyment. He is loving and cuddly, and is interested in his older brother, but rarely has interactions with him. He is included in regular ed classroom for 4 hrs a week, but spends most of his time in Special Ed.

**Alena Denchik** City: Federal Way/Tacoma State: Washington (we changed doctors so he got Vaccines two different cities) My little angel everytime he got vaccinated I notice a change in him he would become lathargic (he was vaccinated by schedule including the Hep B at the hospital). The first time was at 2 months and he was lathargic for 2 days, wasn't breastfeeding well. I was told it's normal. At four months he was lathargic for

a week, again reassured its normal, and then it happened at six months a week went by, then another week, I lost my happy smiley angel. He would whine and my comforting him didn't help just lay there and cryed screaming. tried getting pictures of him and he just would whine and not look at me, no longer cood, stopped tummy time and the attempt to even sit with support was not happening he just would go sideways. He appeared to start to recover a bit as I got him into physical therapy to help with this unexplainable muscle tone issue that appeared out of no where, the eye contact was starting to come back..when he was evaluated for speech at 17months they were sure he would make wonderful progress for he started babbling well/exploring his environment and then it happened he received his 18 month vaccines all of them, spiked a fever of 104.9, and my baby that was slowly recovering was lost beyond my explanation. Digestive problems were out of control diarrhea or constipation never did he have a normal bowel movement. When he started speech , the therapist asked , "what happened?"... what I was reassured about vaccines after that last round, knew that my instinct was right all along (my baby was affected beyond what was typical) and we were heading onto a new path of recovery til today my baby will be 5 this March 2001. Since 18 months I did no vaccines and have not vaccinated my second child.

**Hope Fritz Denes** My son was around 15 months and I was so excited because he had just really started babbling and it was mothers day and I was thrilled to hear him saying mama and baba and dada.He got the MMR shot a few days later never to hear those words again.He is 9 and still nonverbal. chippewa/beaver falls area of Pa.Its in Beaver County

**Debbie Denn** My son Alex (17 now) had his MMR at 18 mos & even tho I gave him Tylenol b4 in anticipation of the shots (advised by MD to do that), he developed a fever immediatly & had 1 for a week-had to get Motrin prescribed (not OTC at that time) & give round the clock. He stopped speaking altogether,no pointing, NO eye contact-sometimes he would turn his back to you when spoken to,become very selective in his eating, started playing with toys in unusual ways, & generally stopped responding to the outside world. His sleep was majorly disrupted-sometimes he wouldn't sleep for 3 days ! Then came all the sensory issues-used to love his bath, but then would scream the whole time, screamed when his hair was combed, wouldn't wear clothes, as I said,stopped eating alot of foods he used to. I used to say someone snuck into my house & switched babies on me.

**Jeanne Dennis** My daughter Katie, was born on 6/7/1994 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, USA. She received the chicken pox vaccine (her dad insisted it--I disagreed) as a newborn. It was just newly approved a few months before and many doctors in our area were pretty aggressive to have parents consent to this brand new (and unfamiliar) vaccine. "Why would a decent parent ever want their child to get the chicken pox if they really don't have to anymore", they would say publicly. My daughter also received most of the other usual vaccines and she would always get a fever, pain and tenderness at the site, and get extremely colicky. Our pediatrician would always say it was normal and not to worry at all when we called or brought her in. The doctor would always say that vaccines have nothing at all to do with autism and the "usual" side effects were temporary and harmless. She said to not believe all the lies out there that say the opposite. We finally ditched that pediatrician when she spoke down to me in a very condescending way in front of my daughter when I refused to allow her give the cervical cancer vaccine to my children--we left her office and never came back! My daughter developed eczema as a baby (still has it, too) and even though she reached her usual milestones within some normal parameters, she did not like to be held much and was extremely OCD even as a toddler. She would always play alone by herself and it always consisted of lining things up systematically in every way imaginable, and also grouping and categorizing her little toy figurines. Her area of complete obsession has always been canines: dogs and wolves. She eats, breathes and sleeps anything to do with animals, but especially the wolves and dogs. She has Aspergers with heavy traits of OCD, and has



severe anxiety/moderate depression with very angry, aggressive outbursts at times. She chooses to retreat into the comfort of her own favorite world (her room) when stressed or not able to cope with the outside world. As a teenager this is much of the time! This includes missing large amounts of school and many family and social settings. She is a wonderful, beautiful daughter with the funnest and silliest personality who loves to try and make people laugh. She has confided to me, in some very rare moments when she is OK with being vulnerable, that she desperately wants to feel better about herself and wants to understand herself more--high school has been very, very difficult for her. I have taken her to many different doctors and therapists to hopefully find the right combinations of help, comfort, and knowledge for her. I will not ever stop helping her--and will always be there for her--this is the journey we are on and we will not give in or give up!

**Jodie Derriman** Both my sister and I have children with vaccine reactions. Me - Jodie Derriman - daughter reacted to Dtp 6 months old seizures within 12hrs of immunisations up to twenty a day. Stopped being able to sit on her own triggered metabolic disorder causing physical impairment, intellectual Impairment global developmental delay, uncontrolled epilepsy. Sister - Sonia Condon twin boys 12 months old Autism spectrum disorder, verbal dyspraxia, intellectual impairment. Brisbane Australia

**Sara Desorgher** Received vaccinations at age 22 months, grand mal seizure, turned blue, had to have emergency resuscitation. London,UK.

**Desmond Devlin** My Brother was born in Mid Ulster Hospital in Magherafelt in 1989. He was given the MMR Vaccine as it was heavily advertised on TV, I'm not 100% sure which Town it was administered in but it might have been Cookstown Health Centre (My Mum died of Parkinson's Disease 3 1/2 Years ago). The effects on him was similar to Ryan 'LulzSec' Cleary (Obsession with YouTube and Video Games, lack of Scoial Contact, Violent reactions towards our Grandmother when he was younger). He went to New York with people he talked to on Skype 2 Years ago (he and Gran were at loggerheads for so long over it and it turned nasty until the Mother of one of his Friends rang our House and pacified Gran). We live in Ardboe (a village on the Western Shores of Lough Neagh).

**Kristen Begtrup DeVries** Our Zachary hit his milestones from birth to 15 months. At the 15 month check up he received his MMR and was never the same. Immediately he had spike a 104 fever, a rash and the shot location swelled to the size of a baseball. The dr explai...ned this was a normal reaction. After a week, physically he went back to normal but we lost our smiling, bubbly little boy was gone. I would say he was almost in a walking coma. No eye contact, no sounds at 18 months the dr saw nothing wrong with him even though he had regressed. He's a boy, give him time. This was in 2001. He was diagnosed PDD-NOS at 22 months. Today at almost 11 yrs old the new description they use is he is "globally delayed". He is now dx with autism and some have used "severely" and although he is non-verbal he says a lot. Loves hugs and is very sweet but I still miss his voice. Wayne, NJ.

**Debra DeWitt** I have 2 children that have autism, Erica Horn & James Horn. My daughter is now 16 years old. My son is 15 tomorrow. The doctor that gave them the MMR shots retired after my son was hospitalized at age 18 months. She told me it was because she just didn't like the ways things were going. She thought that the shots caused a problem with my children but didn't want me to tell the hospital or others as children would die because parents would panic. At that point, I didn't think it was the shot because although both children had fevers my daughter had orbital cellulitous & my son had digestive issues. We lived in Howell Township, NJ. It is one town over from Brick Township, NJ. The shot was given in Spring Lake, NJ by a Dr. Cannon

**Wona Dewona** My son was a perfect wonderfully funny 15 month old before the MMR on that fateful day in January 2006. I realize now that each vaccine in turn did have a

detrimental effect on his little immune system but, all in all he lasted it out until the MMR tipped him directly over the edge. He slipped away little by little over about a month after the shot, he had the worst bright yellow watery diahrea for approx 3 months constantly. All his words disappeared , it was so much of a regression, the poor little man didn't even recognize his own name and he stopped eating ( which lasted 2 years) until I had healed his gut again from the damage that had been done. The eye contact was gone, the smiles gone, the laughter gone, the colour in his cheeks gone, everything was replaced with a shadow of my little boy. Our world fell apart my son was trapped inside a very painful and scary world. I have no doubt that his peanut and egg allergy are from the vaccine injury and ingredients but we could have lived with that. The MMR was just one shot too many. My sons tests reveal a high level of Aluminum, there is mercury and lead there too, amongst others. What do you do when you look back and know in your heart that your intuition was trying to tell you something? trying to tell you that this felt wrong, every shot!, every vaccine appointment ! a really bad feeling. The only way you live with that is to try and recover that baby back every day, every minute for the next however many years it takes. Some people cannot do that, some people have lost their child forever. I hope parents wake up to the lies soon, & start listening to the parents who have nothing to gain from anything but telling the truth.

**Simon Dewsberry** My son was a healthy developing child until his second birthday just after MMR - he developed flu like symptoms and became very withdrawn, he had a few absences. He spent the best part of a year lying on the floor rolling a car back and forth in front of his eyes, he acknowledged no-one and was spoon fed. He ceased speaking until he was nearly 5 and then just a few words, also developed gut problems and is still in nappies at 9 yrs of age. He was diagnosed with classic regressive autism the day before his 3rd birthday. He can now answer simple yes/no questions and label most objects - but Q's like "where did we go today?" are lost on him. It is ridiculous to have 1 in 50 kids developing autism (mainly by 3 yrs of age) and to continue suggesting that numerous vaccinations do not play any part in this - utterly ridiculous

**Karen Diaz** Vaccines at 5 months everything went down hill .No eye contact,no more baby noises etc.At 6 months diagnosed with severe autism and epilepsy.My son is now 6yrs old not potty trained non-verbal really aggressive.Seizures are controlled now with meds.Shot was given in Round Rock Tx.

**Gloria Dignazio** Sara Dignazio..my first born...after her 18 month DPT OPV HIB had terrible screaming episode and later diagnosed with autism...later...pediatric neurologist at Mayo Clinic confirmed Sara has post vaccinal encephalitis and demyelination..the REAL name of autism...sara now 23...non verbal...a real fighter..gorgeous...Winnipeg, Mb Canada

**Lorene Giddings Dillard** Travis (DPT @ 4 months) in San Antonio, Tx. Spiked very high fever (104) for days. Screamed non stop for 3-4 days. Doctor was very perplexed at response, had no explanation. Diagnosed at age 2 with ASD.

**Kari Dillon** When my son was a few weeks old I received a flu shot in Edson, Alberta. I was nursing him and noticed a difference right away. He started to only have a BM every few weeks. he would scream and be miserable for 3-4 days and then have a huge BM. He wasn't constipated just wouldn't go. He would calm down a bit after the BM. He became very "colicky" and would scream for hours at a time. When I took him to the emergency they told me I was just "blessed with a difficult baby" He would sleep for an hr at a time at night and wake up screaming. this behavior continued until about 3 years old when I put him on a GFCF diet. In July of 2010 he was diagnosed with autism in Nanaimo, B.C. His allergies and sensitivities are milk,soy, eggs, gluten, potatoes, corn, tomatoes, citrus, nitrates, artificial coloring and flavors and any preservatives. He had leaky gut and severe yeast overgrowth. He was almost at the diagnosis of failure to

thrive until I did the diet changes. the year before I did the diet changes he gained a couple oz over a year. This last year since he has gained 5-6 lbs.

**Dawn M DiMarco** Normally developing until flu shot + scheduled vaccines at 18 months. fever, regression, lost speech and eye contact. early intervention by 2 years old and diagnosed with autism by 3

**Maura Dingman** We are lucky, Luke falls more under the Aspergers umbrella, however, he was effected. He had some seizures as a baby, now gone, life threatening fevers until age 8, leaky gut syndrome and he handflaps, something he's done since he was an infant, so who knows, but if I was a betting woman, I'd say that Hepatitis B shot, cause you know, babies are always doin street drugs and having gay sex. Sorry...we didn't know there was anything wrong with vaccines when our son was little. I didn't get informed until I saw Robert Kennedy Jr. on a nightly news show in 2005. Topeka, KS.

**Candy Fremen Dinicola** Gavin - 19 yrs old now - at 18 mo MMR - ran 105 fever four hrs after receiving the shot - was hospitalized for 10 days for unexplained infection - came home a completely different child - stopped doing EVERY developmental milestone he had once reached - never talked again - still non-verbal, in diapers, needs assistance in & out of tub, bed & van.. Uses wheelchair for long trips; doesn't chew so diet is GFCE & soft - needs to be spoonfed - doesn't understand anything & cant follow even simple commands.. Doesn't communicate his wants or needs in any way - is extremely aggressive when can't convey what he wants. Shot was given in new Orleans in 1992

**Carol Dodson** I am the mother of a two and a half and four and a half year old boys. my question is if there's a correlation between speech delay and the DTaP vaccine? At my son's one year well baby check-up he was given two doses of the DTaP vaccine instead of one, in error by the nurse. Now it's he approaches his third birthday in July, he has significant speech delay. My question and concern lies in if this is a result of double DTaP vaccine injection or just a spontaneous occurrence. Rosemont MD

**Karen Dola** Vaccine injured at 2 months from DPT (Pertussis) - he has bright neon sticker on his chart: no more Pertussis then AGAIN AT 12 Months - MMR (plus 5 other shots)now has autism he is 9 now, diagnosed at 2.10 - high functioning, although behavior problems, PANDAS - our family has yet to fully recover. vaccinations given: West Hills, CA

**Leanne Dole** My son Blake born 11 August 1997 got the the MMR vaccination in 1998 prior to the vaccination he was achieving all his goals including language from birth on then around 17 months old we started noticing he was losing his language, going down the steps backwards, lining his Thomas trains up and wouldn't give eye contact and constant head banging with explosive faeces with sweating. Blake would also break windows with his head was tested through blood, Urine, Hair, Nasal, stool samples and Urine and tests had shown that Blake had high levels of lead and arsenic. Blake also had inflammation of the Bowel Colon and Oesophagus while he was under general anaesthetic for a Enoscopy/Colonoscopy at the Randwick Children's Hospital NSW, Australia. Blake had to be put on mineral supplements and Anti Psychotic medications and still struggles with his Autism, although Blake has made many improvements due to supplements Blake is still on an Anti Psychotic for aggression, though his therapy has allowed Blake to be in school we still have no sense of normal life. Blake's MMR was given in 1998 in Sydney, Australia.

**Christina Dolengo** My son was given his MMR , shortly after eh regressed completly. I can get you exact lot #'s if you need me to. It was administered in Syracuse NY.

**Robert Donnan** Andrew was a healthy happy baby, he developed as he should have all the way through the early months. He walked on time, talked on time and did everything he should have, he was actually early in reaching a lot of the milestones. His development was perfect and we were truly happy. He was late in getting his vaccines as at the time Dr Andrew Wakefield was being hung out to dry and stupidly we believed the propaganda against him. Anyway he got the triple vaccine MMR and 2 others one day and within days he began getting sick. Weeks later he began to regress and he suddenly started to lose words and communication skills, he stopped giving eye contact and began developing severe abdominal pains. Not one health professional gave any kind of explanation as to why he suddenly regressed instead he got the label Autism and we were told there is NOTHING we could do for him so don't even try. Even when he was literally screaming in agony with his tummy we were turned away and told to discipline him as he was acting like that because he was autistic!. No one listened, no one cared our child was in such horrific pain, if that was a child not diagnosed with autism they would have been admitted to hospital immediately but because the label autism was there we got sent home. Andrew eventually got officially diagnosed with Severe Autism, , Global Development Delay and showed signs of ADHD, Pica + Trajectory schemas well. We prefer the term VACCINE AND TOXIN DAMAGED. Eventually Andrew got much, much worse and stopped sleeping barring an hour or so a night. He got violent and destructive and he would destroy everything he would get his hands on. At that point me and Laurie became full time carers for Andrew as he was almost completely unmanageable. Andrew is now 8 and is non-verbal and still in nappies, we have managed to get him very healthy and happy and try our best to manage his conditions. The vaccinations changed our lives forever!.

**Danielle Donnelly** MMR at 14 months, screaming started, stopped saying dada, now my son is 3, still screams, says two recognisable words regularly, and does not play with toys, although will line them up. Kent, England.

**X Donnelly** Son was bright happy child but had egg, peanut and wheat allergies at 15 months. Had MMR and began to withdraw "into his own world", watery yellow diarrhoea, stopped eating foods one after another, lost language skills gradually over 3-4 months following MMR, lost social skills, eye contact, understanding. Lost weight, doctors diagnosed developmental delay/autism. (Macclesfield)

**Haeden Donner** Shortly after my son had his 18 months shot he regressed. He stopped talking and this is very scary to me and my family. We are even questioning whether or not he has autism. He was a very smart and happy child and was talking.

**Elizabeth Donoghue** Son lost all skills including talking within one week of MMR, never regained these skills. Is eight now but "like a baby". (Woking)

**Jennifer Dooley** Two daughters (both vaccinated in Hampstead practice near the Royal Free hospital) both healthy with normal development until: 1st one had brain cry and very high fever (106F) for three days after dpt and polio (6 months old, London, 1987),... then went into disconnect and lay on her back staring at the ceiling for 2 weeks. reported to gp, was told she was 'resting' and would be fine. continued to have high fevers and pneumonia throughout infancy. has suffered from dyspraxia and borderline aspergers. although high functioning, is registered disabled now at 24 years old. 2nd one - dpt and polio (6 months old, London, 1991) perfectly healthy child until dpt. then severe hyperactivity and asthma. stopped sleeping, difficulty feeding, severe stomach pains with doubling up and screaming lasting two years - doctor said it was just colic, went from 90th centile to 10th within 6 months. now at 19, is dyslexic with OCD. high functioning after many years of cranial osteopathy and homeopathy. can still suffer from stomach and sleep problems.

**Meryl Dorey** My son Matthew had 5-6 hours of high-pitched screaming, a high fever and developed obstructive sleep apnoea within 12 hours of his first DPT vaccine. His growth and eating were also affected. We left the pertussis (P portion of the DPT) out of the next two vaccines and he had no immediate reactions but at 15 months old, he got the MMR vaccine and was hospitalised 10 days later with the symptoms of encephalitis. After that, his hand-eye coordination suffered, he developed some features of autistic behaviour (walking on his toes, lining up toys, flapping hands, etc.) and his immune system was so poor that even simple colds would last for weeks. He had constant ear infections and gastro problems. We treated him with natural therapies and it took almost 5 years, but aside from growth problems and a weakness in his immune system, today, he is strong and healthy and very much committed to helping others who have been injured by vaccines. Bangalow, Australia

**Joanne Dowds** Hi I am from Scotland. My son was 11-13 months when he received the MMR vaccine up to that point he was saying words (mum, dad, papa, nana, hi etc) He did have a fever that didn't really come to much, but noticed a change in moods and appetite, sleeping, very repetitive, angry to list a few. My son is severely autistic and was non verbal until very recently and can say about 7 words now :) It always in the back of my mind that the MMR vaccine was the reason for his autism but i have always been made to feel silly when i questioned any professionals i have spoken too.

**Peta Dowle** In 1988 I got the Rubella shot. Four weeks later I conceived my daughter. I know now that heavy metals would have crossed the placenta and bathed her in mercury when she was the size of a bean. She got more mercury with her Vit K, then mercury with her 6 week jab. Her 5 month jab sent her into a 40 hour nightmare reaction. She awoke a different baby having lost all of her developmental stages. Today she has Aspergers Syndrome and Intergrated Sensory Dysfunction. She has gut health problems and is always battling candida and fungal infections. She has black rings under her eyes and has the mental age of a 12 year old. One day I will be dead, and I will hunt down those in hell who destroyed my daughter and make them wish that Satan had never let me in. Otago, New Zealand

**Amy Downs** My oldest daughter had unexplained severe asthma attacks about every 2 months. She would run fevers without doctors knowing the cause. I had no reason to suspect her vaccines were causing these asthma symptoms until my middle daughter had much more pronounced reactions and I began researching vaccine side effects. My middle daughter completely stopped eating after her 12-month vaccinations. She would scream for hours while arching her back and began hitting her head on things. She would bite herself and I so hard that she would leave bruises. If I tried to put her in a shopping buggy or car seat, she would get so upset that she would vomit or have diarrhea. She became super sensitive to noises, textures, smells, lights, things touching her, etc. The doctor wanted me to put her on ADHD medicine. I refused and began therapy with her. She slowly began improving in every area except eating. Fast forward to her 4-year-old vaccinations. She suddenly had HUGE regression after her shots and began having meltdowns that lasted hours with screaming/banging/biting. She was also no longer potty trained and had to be put back in diapers. She would have night terrors every night and cried all the time. We had no idea why she had suddenly regressed and then it hit me that all of her regressions correlated with her vaccine schedule. I went to my pediatrician crying and he callously told me that the trauma of vaccines might have caused problems but it wasn't the vaccines themselves. He wanted me to start her on psychiatric medication and I refused again. The doctor refused to admit that my daughter's problems were known and listed side effects from the vaccines they had received. Both my girls shots were given MO and LA. My middle daughter is now doing a little better at 2 years post any vaccines. We focus on nutrition, detoxing and therapy to aid in her recovery. The only thing that hasn't improved is her eating. I fear the eating will be a life-long disability.

**Fiona Doyle** Son met all milestones then had MMR at 12 months, screaming, temperature, seizure, regression, lost all skills including speech, multiple food allergies, now 13 and severely autistic, self-harming, aggressive. (Manchester)

**Laurie Drago** Mom to Mic born with downs syndrome, less than 1 month after MMR lost all words, eye contact, stopped eating food had feeding tube inserted, lost any interest in people, toys, being touched asd and started stimming c Latham NY. Thru ABA got back e onstantly, dxed asd 1 yr later By Dr Anthony Malone Developemental Peditrician ye contact and loves people, 10 yrs old still no speech and survives on pediasure and stims constantly unless rerouted. Thank you

**Diane Draper** Pls I noticed some people said their children have macrocephly my son has "microcephly" n autism just wondering how many children have this combination of either macrocephley or microcephley n autism. this is developed in the womb

**Shelly Drewsen** Bonners Ferry, Idaho 1992, I believe it was the MMR, have to look it up. Our son had an amazing screaming fit for a week and a horrible constipation that still affects him. We believe that it caused a personality change. We always suspected autism, but never got a diagnosis. When he was 10, he was diagnosed with ADHD and Oppositional Defiance Disorder, though neither is present today. He is becoming proficient in the construction industry as a laborer/carpenter.

**Diane Abarno DuFour** I agree with Vicky I think the shots were too much for my son to handle, obviously there are many children who can handle them, but not all, and in addition, when my older son (very low-functioning autism) was due for a 2nd MMR, I said no and did the titer blood test, 100% ammunity, yet they wanted to jab him with another MMR shot, totally unnecessary. I wish I had known to separate them with my first son also, there was not way I was taking that chance with my younger son.

**Darren Duke** On the night of my son's MMR injection (14 months old) I noticed that he would not look at me or communicate, I took him to our Doctors surgery the next day and was told by the Doctor that any harm from the vaccine would not show until at least 12 days after. Ever since then, my boy has regressed and recently been diagnosed with autism at age 3.

**Sophia Duke** You are right about the DPT vaccine. My little boy had the vaccine at the tender age of 3 months and, almost overnight, he developed severe eczema. I felt it was due to the vaccine and started to research on the side effects. He didn't have... any more vaccines afterwards until he was 4 when he had the single measles and had no reaction to it. Amazingly enough, and against my doctor's advice, he had Chinese herbal medicine and the eczema cleared within a month. I think the eczema was triggered by the vaccine. in London

**Paula Dulihanty** My son developed normally until he had his MMR vaccination at 15 months. After the vacination he developed a fever and was unwell for several days- we didn't think anything of it. But looking back it is from this point on that his regression into Autism began. I believe that his immunity was already compromised as he had been a "failure to thrive baby" and had a difficult start to life - the MMR vaccination was the final insult to his already compromised immune system. He went from being a happy smiley toddler who was starting to say a few words and was interacting positively, to a withdrawn silent child. He is now 9 years old and despite intensive ABA therapy, diet and biomedics continues to be nonverbal and extremely autistic. He is however the light of my life but this being said I wonder what our lives would have been like if he had not had the MMR vaccination. I have a younger son who was not vacinated and he is a healthy boy who is developing normally. Auckland, New Zealand

**Felice Dumpleton** My son was delayed from birth, being my 3rd child I realised he wasn't reaching milestones as fast as the elder 2. Don't think it was vaccine related, I am thinking it may have had to do with the fact I had the chicken pox during pregnancy although this has never been confirmed.

**Anna Duncan** Received MMR at age 18 months, died 10 days later (Scotland)

**Kelly Dunham** Seth received in February 2003 a double dose of MMR and Varicella vaccines. He ran the \*expected\* fever and cried for about three days. In May of that same year, he received the DTaP, IPV and a third HIB vaccines. With these three, he ran a very high fever, and cried for four days following. He began to have serious bowel issues, recurrent strep throat and ear infections and began to lose eye contact, and became \*lost socially\*. His behaviors spiraled, and although losing some speech, he also developed echolalia. He had a constant thrush around his mouth and on his cheeks to the point of bleeding. (These vaccines were given in Decatur, Illinois.) Seth has overcome much of what I call the \*classic autism\* (hand flapping, toe walking, etc) He is still fighting significant sensory issues, auditory processing issues, aggression, anxiety, behavior issues, gastrointestinal distress, oxidative stress, has severe meltdowns and has palilalia (echoing of one's self.) He has a very compromised immune system and is subject to frequent infections.

**Vivien Dunne-Murphy** I am a 41yr old mother of 3. A son 18yrs, a daughter 15yrs and a little girl just over 2yrs. Eldest High temperatures unwell and lethargic for 1-3 weeks after, high pitched distress crying, erratic behaviour. MMR very high temperatures for days looking vacantly, dazed and lethargic, memory loss appeared to recover after around 3-4weeks but became more and more hyperactive and impulsive in the following months. Unfortunately I did not record vaccination dates, at that time I completely trusted the medical profession and its system, and vaccines were supposed to be recorded by our GP and forwarded to and recorded by the Vaccinations registrar of the Health Board. I have requested and received my children's records which are completely inaccurate there are only 3 vaccinations recorded for my eldest son who received everything recommended! His BCG given in the hospital at birth 1993, then nothing recorded until his MMR 1996, Meningo C recorded as received 2001 he did not get this vaccine till between 2006-2008 Meningitis aged 13-14yrs approx 10/15min after administration of vaccine he began to feel very sick/nauseous, I stopped the car to let him have some air he was weak and couldn't see (he said, "everything is black, my heart going horrible") I ran around and caught him as he became rigid and unconscious. I could see the artery in his neck it appeared bulged and pumping frighteningly rapid. I dragged him around the car to get the phone he remained completely rigid, my arm was around his chest I could feel his heart pounding at an alarming rate against my arm, his eyes were wide open and dilated so huge there was no colour to be seen he remained this way for 3-5min, I rang our doctor she was the closest to us, he regained consciousness 1st, still rigid he reported blackness I told him he just had a reaction to the vaccine and it was almost passed that everything would be ok. His heart rate began to slow down and he gradually came back to he went to hospital for observation. I was told by the doctors and nurses at the hospital it was only a coincidence he had had a vaccination, but the vaccination had nothing to do with this unexplainable seizure that he would most probably have had the seizure anyway??? There was no explanation or theory given other than the absolute certainty this seizure was not caused by the vaccine received minutes before it's onset?!? I asked how he came up with this theory stating that this was a healthy boy who never had a seizure before and if they were so sure the vaccine was in no way responsible then what was the cause?? He was sent for an EGG to check for epilepsy which was ruled out. He has received no further vaccines or booster except for tetanus because he works with horses. He has experience a similar but milder reaction to dental anaesthetic with adrenalin and so have I. Our dentist now uses adrenalin free anaesthetic without any problem. My daughter now 15yrs same as my son after all vaccination she had high temperatures unwell and lethargic for 1-3

weeks after, with high pitched distress crying. For my daughter the MMR was particularly hard she had very high temperatures for days remaining unwell out of sorts for weeks. She lay in my arms or on the sofa for around 3-4 weeks, constantly having a vacant look, dazed and lethargic, memory loss, she went from a lively interactive inquisitive little girl to a withdrawn lethargic distant little girl. She stopped having eye contact and still struggles socially. Both of them have dyslexia and both have had social difficulties of extreme opposites Harley extravert (when he was younger would have been seen as forward) hyperactive and impulsive and finds it difficult to understand facial expression or body language. He often explains interactions with people to me to ask what they meant. My daughter was in primary school almost 6 years before her voice was heard either by staff or other children although she did speak it was quiet and only with me or her brother. She is now in secondary school where the comments frequently heard describing her are; she isolates herself, doesn't interact with the other students, does not respond to teachers and appears to stare into space, appears to be in a world of her own. She interacts well at home and often asks me why she is so shy. She came home from school so proud of herself about a month ago and told me how she had put up her hand to answer a question in school, this was her 1st time ever to be brave enough to do that! She wasn't picked to answer and hasn't been brave enough since to try again. My family constantly throughout their lives have criticised me saying how my children are spoiled and wilful. I don't know if they have any form of autism or aspergers or if they are just odd but they certainly do have traits and I constantly wonder if I should have them professionally assessed but don't have

**Whitney Wilson Durham** Around 18 months .about 6 shots all together. He stopped saying what words he had and went downhill. @ age 4 he just started to immitate again. Of course @age 3 he was diagnosed w autism! Corbin KY. We took him to his 2 yr check up and I got a referral to speech and to be "evaluated " all in the same day and although we took him to the Dr 3 times after he lost his speech we were told everything was ok and they would worry more about things @age 2 btw it took from age 2 until 3 for them to give the official diagnosis. This is such a coincidence because we're going to see his developmental pediatrician in the morning.

**Christina Dutting** Linda, your child's Autism may not have been caused by vaccines but mine was... I don't place the blame anywhere but on myself for being ignorant enough to vaccinate my child based only on the doctors say so, I know better than that now. But..., my 7yr old developed normally until age 16 months. After her MMR vaccine given to her in Worcester, MA she slowly lost all of her speech, lost interest in people and started extreme self stimulatory behaviors among other things..she functions at an 18 month old level... We found she has an underlying Mitochondrial disorder and coupled with the vaccine caused her Autism and Epilepsy....

E

**Sheila Ealey** My soon to be 13 year old son was damaged at 13 months by a double dose of the MMR along with the Dtap and Hib all on the same day. Naval Base Infirmary, Indian Head, MD

**Caz Earle** Developed normally had MMR @ 16 months 1 week 1 day, Carshalton, Sutton (London) diarrhoea high temperature seizures mal petite high pitched scream couldn't comfort regression speech eye contact diagnosed autistic @ 2 years old. 3.5 years pre-school DPT, Meningitis and MMR booster - lost balance falling over, loss toilet train, loss speech and screaming - constipation - started to speak again @ 6 years - diagnosed autistic @ 9 years old. Carshalton, Surrey London

**Margaret Earls** My son received MMR shot and @ 18 months he stopped saying mom dad pointing didn't respond to his name and as a Mother you know something is not



right so we started with hearing test that lead to EEG Fragile X DNA . He received his shot at Middlesboro Kentucky health Dept.

**Trudy Large Earnest** Hannibal Missouri After the MMR SHOT my son regressed lost words /hummed /fever /agitation/ bad temper/ unhappy for no reason / gassy/became picky eater overnite & bowels wouldnt work properly he was almost 3 yrs old. His little belly bloated out & he has problems like this to this day! He is now 6 years old.

**Denise Easton** You'd think I would have learned that delaying them doesn't make any difference I did, but too late for my own children. My 13mon granddaughter is NOT vaxed and none of my children will vax their own...pharmaceutical companies cannot be trusted...I'll never treat any illness with pharmaceuticals, only herbs/homeopathics. DD#1 JRA, Hashimoto's thyroiditis 12 yrs old after MMR (she's 27 now and after we've treated her JRA w/meds she is now being tested for lymphoma (which they did NOT tell me was a side-effect of the meds), DD#2 Hashimoto's thyroiditis, allerg...ies, multiple ear infections, general all around poor health, DS#1, 2nd DPT Raging fever, screaming, led into ear infections/pneumonia life-long allergies, life-threatening wasp allergy, (he's 21 now) DS #2 at 4yrs old asmtha (after delaying vax until that time it was his 2nd in the DT series) DD # 4 Hashimoto's thyroiditis @ 12yrs after delayed vax.

**Jessica Eastman** My son cried for hours after his 9 month shots, took a really long nap on my chest, and when he woke he didn't say "mama" anymore. Silverdale, WA

**Ameenah Eason** Hep b and flu shot they were given in NJ and the affects was weight loss, head stop growing ,seizures and brain damage(loss white and gray matter in his brain) , stop talking. Right now my son still doesn't talk or go to the bathroom currently takes three meds to control seizure and he still has them. He gave come along way, but still have a long way to go delran nj

**Leslie Gurley Eaton** 3yr old son, diagnosed with Autism at 2yrs, regressed after his 1yr MMR vaccine - Vaccine Reaction: severe hives, high fever, trip to ER, have pictures - Following Vaccine Reaction: stopped eating, stopped talking, stopped communication, ...severe chronic GI issues, diagnosed with Ileal Lymphoid Nodular Hyperplasia. Currently: still does not eat but 2 things, oatmeal, fries - still has the Chronic GI issues, diarrhea 5-6 times a day - finally starting to talk a little again and communicate through many hours of therapy. Vaccine was given in Fort Worth, Texas.

**Diana Eden** Son had MMR at 12 months, went from a happy sociable baby babbling constantly to a withdrawn frightened and confused child, no longer answered to name, running away from family/friends, diarrhoea, very unhappy, now age 15 years and severely autistic. (Hertfordshire)

**Sherri Watters Edington** For the conference: After my grandson received the MMR at 15 months. He regressed considerably. Eye contact, fine motor skills such as holding eating utensils, & responding to his name were gone. Ohio.

**Jonathon Edwards** Onset of severe autism followed MMR. Now age 13, no speech or understanding, cannot feed/dress himself, doubly incontinent. (Telford)

**Josh Edwards** Had MMR, suffered bowel damage, has an ileostomy bag and permanent drip-feed directly into stomach, is unable to speak or eat, severely underweight and "fading away", at 18 years.

**Karen Marie Edwards** Kimberley was born 13 years ago i never heard of autism but when Kim was six weeks old she smile at me and she looked norma. I have a video of her when she was 7 months old. She had a fever convulsion and was rushed to hospital.

From then, they said she was a floppy baby. My brother told me when Kim was 18 months, that Kim had autism. I didn't believe him as I didn't know of autism. She was late in walking and Kim was diagnosed when she was 3 years old. She has complex special needs. Birkenhead, Merseyside

**Sacia Edwards** My youngest son was developing normally until 13 mths. when he got the MMR vaccine, along with some others. He, then, quit eating, showed no interest in people or toys, tip toe walked, flapped, head banged, slapped everything, didn't use words, and screamed uncontrollably. Genetics loaded the gun and environment pulled the trigger.

**Karla Buff Ehlis** My daughter was given the varicella at age 2 and stopped sleeping and started screaming all the time. This was in Frisco Texas. Today she is 13 and doing well since we started biomedical at age 4. If we continue growing and developing as we have she stands the chance to live independently." also, after the shot she started head banging and language stopped developing."

**Donna Eliassen** My daughter had 2 of the 3 Gardasil vaccines when she had just turned 12. At the time she was a super fit, super healthy girl who was State Champion (swimming) 3 years in a row. That all came to an end thanks to Gardasil. She collapsed after the second vaccine when I still didn't know what was going on. I didn't know the serious side effects or what to look for because our health department who vaccinated thru the school did not deem it important enough to tell me. Had I known, I would never have let her have the vaccine. Two years later she is still unwell and unable to return to swimming. Her side effects were high fever and flu like symptoms to start with on the first day of the vaccine, followed by extreme pain in joints/muscles, lethargy tiredness, headaches, nausea, dizziness – she collapsed and was unable to stand unaided or walk and had to be taken to our city's leading children hospital – she had heart murmurs and also zero reflexes. Oh, and a really nasty rash that spread over the top part of her body and has left her face severely scarred because she scratched it. None of the tests could find a cause – except we kept getting asked if she'd had a vaccine recently!!! Funnily enough, bringing that up with our own Dr to follow up met with silence (because his clinic promotes and gives out Gardasil.) I've had a Specialist Sports Dr and an Immunologist verbally say they suspect it was the vaccine but there was no way of proving it – no test that could be given to prove it and no drug company would allow such a test to exist, although she has just about all the symptoms on Merck's Drug awareness sheet for GARDASIL! I reported it to our TGA – the government body we report vaccine injuries etc to. My early contact there told me that she suspected there were hundreds if not thousands more who had not reported it because the average person doesn't know to do it if their own doctor doesn't suggest it and most doctor's wouldn't. Australia

**Beth Eisenberger Ellis** My son was behind on his vaccine schedule and received MMR, varicella, prevnar, Dtap, and HBV at a little over two years of age. My son only had one MMR and at 14 years of age measles titers are off the charts. His gut issues have been horrible. He has chronic constipation, acid reflux, food allergies, etc. He also has experienced self-injurious actions and aggression due to horrible pain. He has also experienced migraines which are much better now but was taking meds for a couple of years for them. He still has GI issues. Vaccine was administered in Bloomington Illinois.

**Gini Ellis** Daughter almost died at 2 months after getting MMR vaccine. Spend 1 wk in hospital - NEVER gave her another one! San Jose, CA, USA - 1985. Started with continuous crying for 3 days, petite mall siezures, low body temp, turning purple whenever she cried (like not getting enough oxygen), threw up nursed milk for several weeks, red rash and huge lump at injection site. Has ALWAYS had GI problems her entire life (she's now 26) but they never found anything wrong (doctors said it was

nerves) - she is now a cognitive behavior therapist working with children on the autism spectrum!

**Frank Emkey** Our son, Chad Emkey, was injured in Baltimore, Maryland and Bunnell, Florida as we moved to Florida when Chad was 10 months old (mindlessly submitting to the "recommended schedule"). At age 4, we became aware and immediately eliminated the vaccine assault. Following tests (urinary porphyrin, IGg delayed food allergy testing) confirmed the injuries. His progressive decline up to that point is what made me begin to look outside the brainwashed box that most of society lives in. Since then, our dietary interventions, and multifaceted detox treatments have brought improvements. Today, Chad is fairly verbal, stable bowel function, and very loving. His major challenge is social interaction on all levels. We continue to fight the good fight and inform as many others as possible despite the enormous resistance that stands in the way.

**Dana Emmitt-Hall** I have two vaccine injured children. I will need to look up the specific vaccines that were given. My daughter had a reaction and was nearly dead within hours of having her 16 month shots (I'm sure prevnar was a factor). She was hospitalized for 3-4 days. She now has OCD and ADD. My son had a reaction at the same age and was dx with full "classic" autism. Immediate regression after vaccines. Initial reaction wasn't as severe as my daughters but he was still running a very high fever and high pitch scream with vomiting and diarrhea and extreme constipation. Body rashes etc. Many Blessings in return, My children were vaccinated at Barren County Health Dept in Glasgow KY USA. Kelsey is 8 years old now and Cameron is 6

**Ragna Erlendsdottir** HB,DTP,meningites c,whooping cough, in UK ,east sussex, adverse: she became fever high, Immune problems, autoimmune, neurological and paralyzed and on a ventilator 24 hr with only movement of her eyes

**Elizabeth Escalera** My child had been developing normally with vocabulary of about 5-10 words, received 7 shots (mar, 8, 2006). One of them, the MMR at about 18 months of age. Afterward she cried in a very strange way for about 10 minutes and then suddenly stopped and sat with a blank face. Immediately following along with a fever, very unusual behaviors began; she could no longer stand carpeted surfaces and sought out cool hard linoleum flooring, Began a fascination with crouching on the cool floors while rubbing lent or clothing fiber between her fingers (for hours if I would allow it) and Also seemed to have lost all hearing. MY child would no longer respond to her name and was in a world of her own. Lost all eye contact and all skill acquired before that date! Today my daughter is still struggling with the side effects. She needs a full time 1 on 1 aid in school at all times to help her throughout her day. She is also still struggling to understand the social world around her and how to express herself verbally. Bakersfield, California

**Nohilyn Espinoza** My son Aaron, he is almost 8, I believe he got it from the MMR vaccine. He is nonverbal, has gut issues, he is a beautiful child, but has a lot of sensory problems, horrible eating habits. I wonder if I will ever hear him say... Mom I love ...you! We are from Orlando, Florida and he was vaccinated in a town called Clermont, that's where his ex pediatrician office is located.

**Candyce Estave** Santa Maria, Ca. Child reacted after every vaccine, at 2 months after MMR and DTP and several other vaccines, screamed inconsolable for three days. Dr. said colic. After vaccines at 17 months and sleeping for 3 days, woke up withdrawn, appeared to be depressed, no affect, gone.

**Andrea Evans** My daughter Amanda at 17 months died 3 days after the MMR vaccination in 2002. She went to bed and never woke up on day 3, her symptoms were runny nose. 6 months later the coroners office contacted through a SIDS volunteer,

came back with sepsis. They had no idea for 3-5 months then a sepsis report. totally devastating. I wish I never decided to give her mmr. South Australia

**Nikki Evans** I have 4 children, 2 of my sons whom both have been affected by their childhood vaccinations, my oldest is 16 and youngest is 3 , my oldest was in a terrible way fully autistic state which got worse after each jab, regressed, couldn't walk or talk, no eye contact until I discovered Dr Wakefield's articles which led me to other things including diet gluten casein sugar free etc , vitamins / supplements , dan doctor , cheleton , bath salts , homeopath these are many of what has helped to mend my oldest son . My youngest had separate jabs but is still showing autistic signs, not as severe as my oldest was but enough to be very worried and he's not talking , diet starting today and c.e.a.s.e therapy starting wens with a homeopath ( to detox the heavy metal poisoning from him ) both boys have had classic signs blue round and under the eyes, bowel problems, learning delays plus many more from the vaccination . No help from NHS at all, all private which has all worked wonders.

**Stefanie Evans** In 1987 my so, diagnosed Asperger's + ADHD, had reaction to the triple antigen which included MMR, high fever, high pitched screaming for several days. Inflammation of the leg. Second triple antigen hooping cough vaccine was taken out same ...reaction, high fever for days with high pitched screaming. Third triple antigen was not given and we did not complete vaccination program. immediately after vaccination my son had night sweats, we had to change sheets twice during the night, his speech was incoherent, constipation and severe urination five times in an hour. Since then he has had further deterioration in health, with severe colds and at 3.5 years he had 8 antibiotics in one year to clear the colds. Nothing helped. He could not sit still, could not concentrate, he ran everywhere screaming as if he was in pain all the time. Started to walk on tip toes, which he did not do beforehand. Doctor always maintained fever and screaming was normal reaction to the vaccines. After many years of alternative medicine interventions he ended up with Coeliac Disease. He is now 8'6" tall and his speech impediment is still there. There is no evidence in both our families of autism, but his second cousins (boy and girl) have now been diagnosed with AS in 1999 both children where vaccinated had reaction now diagnosed with Asperger's. Brisbane, Queensland Australia

**Liz Eynon** My son had the mmr shot and had an allergic reaction to the dose. We took him to the doctors with a huge lump on his leg and soon after noticed regression and loss of speech. We figured he had a vocab of about 50 word which dwindled to nothing. Vancouver, BC Canada

F

**Linda Samee Fabyunkey** I cannot remember the name of the vaccine, but my son was administered the Hib vaccine in January of 1994. He ended up getting meningitis & nearly dying, He is good & well now. He will be 18 in October. San Diego, California at Naval Medical Center.

**Cindy Facticeau** I have two boys on the Spectrum. My oldest was born in 1997. Due to my young age and lack of health insurance, I vaccinated him at the local county clinic. I could not always find transportation to the clinic for his shots to be on schedule, so he was inadvertently "spaced out" with his vaccines. He had frequent ear infections as a baby and toddler, and behavioral issues that began when he was only 18 months old. We had to padlock doors and windows to keep him inside, because he never slept, and frequently eloped. He spoke at a very early age, and seemed to my younger self to simply be "problematic." When he was 5 years old, he attempted suicide, and was placed inpatient for a month. He was diagnosed with Early Onset Bipolar Disorder and ADHD. He was medicated, at the advice of the doctors, from then on. Ironically, it was not until our second child was born that he would finally receive the help he needed. Our second

son was born in August of 2007. He was a happy baby, developing completely as he should. We chronicled it on video, as we are a military family, and wanted to keep family and friends involved in his life. We had full insurance through the military, so I got him every vaccine on the schedule, every time. When he was 6 months old, I took both of the boys into the Naval Hospital for their flu shots. Our baby immediately became ill, and had violent diarrhea. I assumed that he had developed flu-like symptoms as a result of the vaccine. My older son, who was 10 years old, seemed to be unaffected. Two weeks into this nightmare, I received a phone call from a doctor at the Naval Hospital, informing me that there had been a mistake, and both of the boys had received the ADULT dose of the flu vaccine. When I expressed concern, he assured me that it was "the same thing" they administered to children, it was simply not FDA approved for usage in children. He neglected to mention the devastatingly high levels of ethyl mercury in the multi dose vials though. After enough "convincing," I was put at ease by his explanation, and pushed it out of my mind. We were packing up to move to Camp Pendleton, so I assumed that his avoidance of affection and lack of usual cheer was related to the chaos around him. By the time we took him in for his 9 month well baby check, he was failing to hit half of his developmental markers. He no longer smiled. He obsessively pushed buttons, stared at fans, and his diarrhea had not gone away. I was assured that he would "catch up," but my gut told me something was horribly wrong. By his 12 month checkup, he was hitting NONE of his developmental milestones. We may as well have been furniture, because he existed in his own little world. He hand flapped, head banged, and screamed incoherently. He also did not take his first steps until he was 14 months old...and when he did, he was a toe walker. During this time, I had been vaccinating him. At 12 months, he got his Varicella vaccine. He developed chicken pox within a week. He had two rounds of Rotavirus, and was diagnosed with Rotavirus twice that year. By 12 months, I demanded answers. By 14 months, a speech pathologist was telling me to self refer to the Regional Center. By 16 months, Regional Center had diagnosed him as "at risk for Autism, with global delays," and he began ABA, Speech, OT, and PT. By 18 months, a developmental pediatrician at the Naval Hospital diagnosed him with Autism. We began researching, and decided to stop vaccinating both boys. By the age of 3, he was not speaking. We began the GFCF diet, and within 3 weeks, he said his first word..."Arm." We've continued with intensive traditional therapies, coupled with biomedical interventions, and now, just a month shy of his 4th birthday, he speaks in 7 word sentences, and has more words than we can count. He is affectionate and playful, and engages in imaginative play...trying to draw others in with him. Piece by piece, we are attempting to undo the damage that was done. I am not anti-vaccine. I do not know what happened with my older son, but it is very clear that the flu shot sent our little guy into the Abyss. I have 3 separate autoimmune issues myself, and was pumped full of Pitocin and had epidurals with both of my sons. Whatever the cause may be, there are enough people who have seen their children decline after receiving a vaccine that we cannot all be wrong. I am not a conspiracy theorist. I am a realist.

**Krissy Congleton Fagan** My son Bradley is 13 and his vaccines were given in Arlington TX. One day Bradley was talking and shortly after receiving his vaccines he went from having a full vocabulary and typically developing to a limited vocabulary of ball and bye. Very sad time. But he tries really hard now and does really well. Needless to say my other two children don't get their vaccines...

**Susan Farndell** I think I may have given you this before but I have ME and therefore brainfog rules so forgive me. My son was at school with Michael and Terry Thomas and if it weren't for meeting Isabella I don't know where I'd be because no-one believed me when I said I always believed my son was damaged by the DTP. He had that high pitched scream and the temperature spikes and he had sleep problems and behavioural problems ever since. He was vaccinated in Hove. He is now 19 and doing well in college. He doesn't go out much tho he has quite a good group of friends now. He spent two years in the Learning Support section of the college before beginning a proper course but that was vital to teach him how to cope with the world and to give him the social skills. I

was constantly asked how do you know there's something "wrong" with him, he's your first child...but then I'd see a "normal" child talking, looking straight at you, playing with other kids, doing a load of things my child did not do. He has a bank account now but still hasn't grasped about paying money in the budgeting is not a problem which is nice. Hove, East Sussex

**Diane Farr** My son Thomas Farr, vaccinated with DTaP and MMR on one visit, South Carolina. Shots were given at 16 months of age. Within a few short months he lost language, social skills, couldn't feel pain, no self help skills, just watched toy story, didn't play with toys, chronic diahrea, distended belly, too name a few. Today he is recovered through diet and other unconventional therapies....all traditional therapies proved unsuccessful until we changed his diet. Thank you for compiling this list. I just talked to a mom the other day with a four year old autistic son. She told me she's been going in circles for two years because she has felt compelled to cure her son but conventional doctors and her husband has discouraged her and are encouraging her to accept his illness. Greenville, SC

**Amanda Farrell** I do not believe there is only one cause of autism, and I certainly hope that the rest of the world doesn't stop lookin for the reasons and a cure. My son started to speak, crawl, and walk on time and then slowly regressed. I have pictures of him eating crisps and now the sight of a crisp or smell sends him hysterical. So I do believe, actually i know that the vaccines caused my sons regression into autism. Kildare, in Ireland

**David Farrell-Shaw** [aged 2 MMR 2005 Place Scotland severely distressed very temperature had to have cold baths to get his temperature down very ill for many days speech didn't return for years. Dunoon Argyll

**Cara Stlouis Farrelly** My daughter was immunized in 1995. We lived in New York. She is brilliant and yet we've spent so much of our time trying to figure out how to help her live with the random short-circuits and inexplicable sensitivity to normal noise, lights and smells.

**Mandy Favell** My Daughter Chloe Had all her immunizations by the time she was 3 then she had some strong antibiotics that made your wee go orange, Sadly someone close to us had caught meningitis. Chloe was talking, going to a pre-school, toilet trained, yet regressed at 3 and a half, lost speech, lost bowel and bladder control and starting acting really strange. At times the screams were uncontrollable. She is now 11 still with non-verbal speech, Still in nappies and suffers with constipation. Chloe had tests in hospital and nothing abnormal was found? I believe that she had too many toxins for her young body to cope with at this tender age. I still believe many people can be allergic to any vaccination.

**Amanda Faye** My son was doing great talking and matching colors and great then had the mmr vaccine at 18 months and a week later wouldn't make eycontact stopped talking and really stopped doing anything was diagnosed with autism 2 months later "but vaccines dont cause autism" such bull my daughter still hasnt had her mmr shot and never will i think having the measles for a week (if she ever even gets them) is much better than being autistic all of her life not that it is a bad thing my son is awesome but why would purposely subject another child or myself to that. red bluff, ca

**Jessica Santone Fedalen** My son is 6 we are from Pa he had 8 seizures after his first set of shots. Now he is diagnosed non verbal autism, MR, ADHD, sleep disorder! The seizures started 48 hours after the firt set of shots at 6 weeks old! He did walk until 26 months crawl until 18 months sit up until 10 months. He stil has trouble on steps and just started to jump!!

**Bea Feldmann** Our identical twin boys were born 5-6 weeks prematurely in 2002. They each weighed approximately 4.5 lbs. and have a family history of immune system diseases. They were given the Hep B shot and Vitamin K shots in the hospital even with their low weight, prematurity, and family history. Unfortunately, they continued to receive the routine vax as per the recommended schedule up until the age of 18 months. No one explained to us the potential risks or lack of safety studies. No one offered information on ingredients. At 15 months, after their MMR shots + 3 others our children slipped into a world of Autism. The immediate physical problem was severe diarrhea with multiple daily stools that literally "burned" their bottoms leaving oozing, bleeding blisters. Then came the eczema and loss of muscle tone. Then came the loss of eye contact, shared interests, and ability to recognize self. They then developed sensory integration problems which manifested in stimming (hand flapping, toe walking, spinning, etc.) and the lack of ability to feel pain. Their bond with us and each other slipped away. Typical regressive autism with profound GI issues. Given the regression and GI problems we stopped vaccinations after the 18 month round. We implemented biomedical interventions (many) and as we saw the GI problem heal, their ASD behaviors improved. They still have Autism and although they are identical twins, they occupy very different parts of the spectrum. One is higher functioning and the other is more moderately affected. Not coincidentally, my non-verbal son had the worse GI problems to manage. We are mad as hell that this happened to our children and feel that the medical community is responsible for their disregard of vax injured children and for their lack of acknowledgment that this does happen. We are fortunate, though, in that we found a support system in the biomedical community...doctors and people who have actually listened and done something to help. For them we are grateful. The shots were administered in Santa Barbara, CA beginning on the first day of life in 2002.

**Julie Feldt** My son, Blake, was treated early for his autism and we were lucky to have Thoughtful House near us when we went to seek treatment. He had his HepB vaccine hours after his birth, and had acid reflux which I feel was due to this vaccine. We stopped vaccinating after his 6 month shots were given but the damage was done - thankfully, he never had the MMR which would have thrown him even deeper into autism. I feel the HepB vaccine paved the way and the DTaP unraveled his health. His head exploded in size after his DTaP at 4 months old - he was 98%ile for his head which was 75%ile at his prior appointment before he received his DTaP - he became very quiet and slept for around 14 hours that night after those 4 month shots. I looked up his batch numbers a few months ago, and there were a few deaths and adverse affects that were also local. After his DTaP we continued to see language and signing developing, but just barely making the milestones and behind in a few areas - no pointing or animal names/sounds. By 18 months, he lost all language and communication. He was stumbling and falling, tantruming, screaming, poor eye contact, arm flapping, and tip toe walking. No language and a completely different child since he was such a happy and fun baby before this. He has been undergoing biomedical treatments and a GFCF diet, and at almost 3 1/2 years old I consider him practically recovered - he is pretty much indistinguishable among his peers now. We started to see him coming back to us after 4 months of biomedical which included chelation. We live in Round Rock, TX but his shots were given in Cedar Park, TX. We are in the Austin, TX vicinity.

**Jennifer Felger** Austin Harford Co., Bel Air, MD: My son had convulsions within minutes of his 4 mo. and 12 mo. vaccines and regressed significantly from 12 months on.

**Pamela Byers Felice** Atlanta, GA HepB on second day of life. Rashing (NOT baby acne). Screamed throughout the night. Obvious pain, drawing of legs. Extreme diarrhea for first few weeks of life with 18 to 22 poopy diapers per day. Milder reaction to following vaccines. Moderate reaction to flu vax at 2 yrs. Autism symptoms at 2 ensued. Started biomed immediately. Sensory diagnosis 3yrs. At 8 she is recovered and THRIVING.

**Jill Fenech** Megan Phyllis Fenech - born July 1993. Apgar score 10. Mellow Meg received Hep B second week after birth. We continued to follow the vaccination schedule. Meg played in the tub splashing her sister Katie. Laughed and giggled. Big beautiful blue eyes. Babbling and smiley. Eight months old my best eater of small finger food. Nine months - stopped eating completely. Cried and cried. Very hard to get to sleep at night. One year - seven days of 106 degree fever. Then she went backwards. More crying, irritable, never happy. Hours of walking the floor holding her. Where was my mellow Meg? Age 2 1/2 no eye contact at all; lined up everything; had to be carried everywhere; ate only a few things; screamed constantly; completely ignored everyone, including her hero - her sister Katie; would not respond to her name. Diagnosis - autism. Doctors said she would never get any better and that maybe some speech would help. They rubbed my shoulder when telling me this. They let me walk out of that hospital without any hope or any game plan. They had completely given up on my beautiful 2 1/2 year old child and they were sad, but okay with it because they had done their job and stuck a label on her forehead. This didn't have to happen. Simpsonwood, happened in 1991 - two years before she was born. If they had acted then, this tsunami could have been averted. They continue to play the shell game of "these kids have always been here" and "it is genetic and nothing can be done to stop it." When it finally hits the fan, it's going to be really bad. It didn't have to be this way.

**Richelle Feniak** My daughter was a happy, healthy baby. She was always ahead of her peers with each of her milestones & development. Unfortunately, I was stupid enough to get all her shots (in Alberta & BC, Canada). At around 2 years old she started going downhill. By 3 yrs old she had no impulse control & would hoard food & run into traffic. Her development dropped to below average. In kindergarten she struggled. Coming out of grade 1 she could barely read the word cat or spell her name. Anytime she was doing homework to long, her eyes rolled into the back of her head & she would throw fits. I had her diagnosed . The result was PDD NOS / high anxiety.

**Raechel Ferguson** I have a very unique story. My daughter had just turned 1, and went in for her 1 year check up with our Pediatrician. She received 4 different vaccines. Within a week my daughter has a throat virus, extreme cough and fever of 104.1. A week after this odd sickness, I noticed raised bumps on her arms that spread over her body and looked similar to Chicken Pox. After weeks of Specialists and Hospital stays, she was diagnosed with Gianotti-Crosti Syndrome. They said it was so rare that they knew nothing about it, except that it is normally caused by Hep B. Which just happened to be the last Vaccine she received. She tested negative for Hep B. After further research, we came to the conclusion that her Syndrome/disease was caused by the vaccine. My daughter has scars, and flare-ups. She has a special plant-based diet to keep her immune system strong, so she doesn't have flare-ups. I am totally against Vaccines and am looking for support wherever I can get it.

**Rebecca Ferguson** Caroline was born on June 2, 2006 and was a happy, healthy, playful baby up until 6 months of age when she received the DTAP, IPV/OPV, Hep B, PCV7 and a flu shot all at her 6 month well child visit. After that, she began exhibiting a shaking behavior any time her excitement or sensations became more than she could process. Other than that, she was still fairly typical. She began to babble and was developing a few words... Ma-ma, da-da...the words that touch a parent's heart. However, after 12 months of age (and the MMR), she lost them and did not gain any others. Her repetitive movements worsened, lack of eye contact etc... all autistic traits. Her whole story is at [www.regardingcaroline.com/history](http://www.regardingcaroline.com/history) Chicago, IL

**Geoffrey Files** Had MMR, experienced high temperature, flakey red skin, now age 13 and severely autistic with mental age of 2 (Scotland).



**Wendy Marks Fiolek** I KNOW that immunizations caused my son's Autism and no one will ever convince me otherwise. I had a beautiful, healthy six month old baby boy. He started to turn inward and developed severe gastrointestinal problems. Today he is almost 15 years old and severely autistic. CDC, you suck. My son was six months old and had his DPT shot. He was so tired that day and ran a high fever. In less than a day, he developed severe gastrointestinal problems and became constipated and I had to give my baby enemas. We had to put him on a special diet for four years. Little by little, my baby began slipping away from me. Brick, New Jersey

**Roxie Fiste** Our daughter was a very active college student in 2007 - very sweet and happy. She was frightened into taking the Gardasil vaccine (2 of 3) by our former general practitioner. She now has seizures, no feeling from the knees down, constant nerve pain and migraines 24/7, Gastro paresis, and struggles with brain fog. She has terrible emotional swings once in a while (not like that first six months after the vaccines but still an issue). We hope to find a good neurologist soon who can perform an MEG. So far they've only run EEGs and and EMU, which won't go deep enough into her brain to find out why she has such high electrical activity in her brain. (It's the cranial nerves that have been injured, but to what degree we don't know.) I've been in touch with some of the leading experts in the field of vaccine injury, and Gardasil research. Many believe it was the adjuvant, some feel it is both the adjuvant and the vaccine. We live in Ohio in a small town called Vandalia. We have just recently found some very good doctors who believe this vaccine did all of these injuries to her body/brain. She has been reported to VAERS by one doctor.

**George Fisher** 18 months old, had seizure and died 10 days after MMR, cold-like symptoms before his death, previously very healthy. Measles virus found in lung tissue and blood.

**Jessica Fithen** My son reacted negatively to the Hep B shot on Day 1 if life, had bloody stool and a body rash all over his body within a week. Doc said this was normal. After his 13 month well-baby visit, when he was given MMR, dTap, flu and varicella, th...ings went rapidly downhill. He didn't speak until he was 3.6 years old with the aid of biomed and ABA. Today he's on the road to recovery but not there yet. We stopped vaccinating at 2 years old, thankfully. Gurnee, IL.

**Carolyn Guzman Fitzenreiter** Nope. My son would be typical (probably smart with allergies) if he hadn't been vaccinated against 10 things at 6 mos, causing his brain to swell.

**Jeanette Fligg** My daughter was okay at birth, she would get fevers after each vaccine and would seem a bit more distant after each one...She received the MMR and a flu vaccine around about the same time, which did the damage. By the time she was two, she had no words, lost skills, and could only flap her hands for stim, this was in Columbus, Ohio back in 2004. My daughter was born in August, 2002 and she's 8 now. As for this whole vaccine debate, everyone has a different tale and different reactions, if your child had no reactions to vaccines but still ended up having autism, so be it, but there are children that are getting reactions, 1 out of 110 is a scary margin, Our children are getting these disorders some how and we have to question it somewhere

**Desirae Flores** This breaks my heart! So many parents take their kids to get vaccinated and think there doing the right thing. I didn't read up on the shots because you trust that doctors wouldn't even chance giving something toxic to your child. My 2 year old son had 20 vaccines by his 2nd bday. After I changed his pediatrician I got his paper work and wow he always got sick after theses shots! Rashes fevers bronchitis I was always worried how could my 10lb healthy boy be sick so much???? What really worries me are all the autistic kids with parents that do nothing to help their child because they believe the doctor once again! When they say there is no cure!! Well

maybe not but there are so many things to help our children! Lets stay PRO ACTIVE!!!!!! Torrance, California

**Beatriz Flores-Hampson** My son didn't show any signs of autism before one particular vaccine. After that things started to be very different, I have videos of my son since birth until age five (every three months we used to make one for my parents in Peru) and you can see the difference in behaviour and speech, from the chatty little boy to the quiet one and repetitive movements. But will I ever prove that the MMR stole my healthy child? Stockport, Cheshire

**Dolores Flynn** Of course I can't be sure which vaccine was responsible because they were administered on the same visit. Shortly after, my 18 month old son began having what we thought were 'growing pains', he would wake up in the night or in the morning and cry from pain and everywhere I pointed, he said yes it was there. Seemed to be all throughout the body, but mostly legs and maybe arms. It was long ago, hard to remember. I don't remember anything I did working, it just calmed down after a few hours. It lasted a few years. Received at Health Department, Redding CA in summer 1991

**Sherry Flynn** My daughter, Erin Flynn was affected by her vaccines. At her four month vaccine she slept for a whole day afterwards, woke up and had a seizure. Gone was her sparkly bubbly engaging baby self. She was listless, not connected. EEG done- inconclusive for seizures Late fall 1984 Beverly Massachusetts Her MMR shot further assaulted what little speech, and gave her a case of the measles. She had this shot in Pepperell Massachusetts. Late Winter 1985 Erin was dx'd with atypical severe autism at eighteen months of age at North Shore Children's Hospital Salem Massachusetts by Dr. Edward Hart. When Erin was 18 years of age, April 2002, she was dx'd with Mitochondrial Disease Complex 1 after a biopsy at Massachusetts General Hospital Boston. I believe firmly that these vaccines damaged her, and altered her life adversely.

**Tina Dalsgart Fogdal** My youngest son, now 4, got the MMR when he was 18 months. Same night he didnt sleep at all. Cried and screamed all night! He changed after that night! At 2 he was diagnosed with Infantil Autism. Our doctor has reported it as a lifelong sideeffect to the danish register of vaccines. It was i Fredericia, Denmark, Europe.

**Betty Fohl** I am from Connersville IN. My son, Lancetin (Lance), has Autism (PDD NOS) and ADHD. He had problems when he would get the MMR shots. He would have mild seizures. We noticed it after his first time getting the shot and realized it only happened after he had been vaccinated with the shot. I told his Dr about it, but it was blown off. He had them at the Dr.'s office here in Connersville. He hasn't had any problems after the first 3 times after having the vaccine.

**Nicole Foland** My son Travis got the MMR shot in 1997 and within 2 weeks started complaining that his heart was racing i felt his chest and his heart rate was 160 (im a nurse and a midwife) it only lasted about a minute and then stopped. We took him to a paediatric cardiologist. They did a lot of tests and sent us home with a heart monitor that u put on him when his heart would race. I was reassured that the MMR vaccine didn't cause it but did no research of my own I just blindly followed and did what I was told. My son died 6 months later from SVT. 2 years later my son Jared was 3 1/2 and my son Seth was 9 months old . Jared got the MMR shot and Seth got dtap, hib, polio. Seth cried for 2 hours after those shots and little did I know that it would be the last time he would speak for 2 years. He stopped walking and barely would crawl followed by banging his head. I cannot convey the depth of despair watching my normal son deteriorate rite in front of me and there was nothing i could do to stop it. Seth was later diagnosed as severely autistic at the age of 18 months. Once again i was reassured it wasn't the immunizations ...it was going to happen no matter what ...just a coincidence... I still did

no research of my own and just blindly followed. 9 days later my son Jared started seizing and once again i was told it wasn't the MMR vaccine just a coincidence. I still did no research of my own and just blindly followed and did what i was told. Three months go by and Seth is due for shots and by some miracle a new girl is working and checks us in she is not aware that im a nurse and that i work in the birthing centre at the hospital . She hands me vaccine information sheets. I was shocked no one had ever given them too me i didn't know they even existed! I went straight to adverse reactions on the MMR sheet and read 6 in 10,000 children suffer seizures, brain damage or death. WTF let me tell you my paediatrician walked into the room and i lost my fucking religion!!!! Needless to say no shots were given that day . This is when i started to research. I got on pub med, postgraduate journal of medicine, cdc website and ever vaccine drug insert. I could not believe what i was reading and the shock of it all. Everything i was taught was a lie. We then spent the next 2 years healing Jareds body naturally from seizures. (He couldn't tolerate seizure medication). Seths body was harder to heal. It took 5 years of naturopathic supplements, speech , physical, occupational, and music therapy. None of my children ever received another immunization and they never will!!!!

**Tammy Folden** For my son, I firmly believe it was a pneumonia vaccine given to him at the age of  $\frac{3}{4}$ , I believe it was. He got a fever right away of 106-107 for several days. His leg swelled with a goose bump at the injection site, and he couldn't walk on his leg for about a week or so, thus started all the learning problems he has now!! Fargo, ND

**Katrina Achin Fontes** It's not clear exactly when my children started having neuro problems. At about age 2, my eldest son began acting very precocious. OCD seemed brilliant (aspergers) had no desire to play w/ other kids. Later, he also developed Tourette's and A.D.D and has tons of sensory issues! My other son had uncontrolled epilepsy for yrs until he began L-Carnitine. My sister's kids who weren't vaccinated are high-functioning and normal. The one that was vaccinated is autistic/PDD, IQ of 70..both his parents are scholars. So, out of my sister's and my 6 kids, three have significant neuro problems and were vaccinated, the other three are fine and weren't vaccinated. Her son who is autistic was developing perfectly, then had the MMR and regressed. :( The vaccines were administered in Plainville, MA and Mansfield, MA(near Boston).

**Alan Foos** I have three kids and two adults damaged by amalgams, the kids all by both amalgams and vaccines, perhaps the better question is who is not damaged, depending on degree. The adults (myself and wife) were also damaged by vaccines, but the exact record doesn't exist for an ANOVA. I make these inferences scientifically by using the vaccination record as a complete randomized block ANOVA (amalgams based on paired comparisons nested in the anova). This is more technical than most testimony, but it's what I got. Montana

**Andrew & Cindy Fong** My oldest son, now 9, received his 12 month shots, 15 month shots and flu vaccine, all within 2 weeks, while he was on antibiotics for an ear infection. They said it would be okay since he wasn't running a fever at the time of the shots. He was 14 months old, and we were traveling for the first time. I wanted him to be "protected." When we got to our destination, he came down with a virus and ran a high temp. After that, he would get sick every 3-4 weeks with something new. His immune systems was completely shot. This continued until he came down with Kawasaki's at 2.5 yrs. He ran a 105-106 degree fever for 9 days, before being diagnosed and receiving a round of IVIG. He regressed after this illness, and was diagnosed at 3.5 yrs with autism, moderate to severe (it took over 6 months to get into the center that diagnoses kids here in Arkansas). While my oldest son was developing normally until his regression, my second son, now 6, had all the red flags of autism. He was due for his 6 month shots the day after my oldest son's autism diagnosis was made. Though I expressed concerns, the nurse guilted and shamed me into taking him in. I've always regretted this. My younger son had seizures (not febrile, but within 24 hours) after his 4 month shots. I should have known better. Between 3-11 months, he was completely lost, making strange

vocalizations, not babbling, and engaging in severe self-stimulatory behaviors. I'm fairly certain this is related to the vaccines. He was diagnosed with developmental delay, and later with PDD-NOS. I know it would have been much worse for him if we had continued to vaccinate beyond 6 months, and if we didn't have him in intensive speech & OT therapies, along with doing biomedical interventions. Recently, I learned from my mom that before a summer music camp when I was in 3rd grade, she was required to show proof of my immunizations. She'd lost the records and couldn't get them from the pediatrician. They told her that I should just get all the shots again, which I did. For the next few years, I suffered from "unexplained grand mal seizures." I was on phenobarbital for 2 years. No one made the connection between the second set of vaccines at the time, but now in retrospect, I'm sure they were related. Years later, after college, I had a job at a hospital. They offered the hepatitis vaccines (set of 3 shots). I got 2, but in my busyness, failed to get the 3rd within the allotted time frame. They said I'd need to redo the whole set to insure immunity, so in total, I received 5 hepatitis vaccine shots. During this time, I experienced serious memory problems, and for about 6 months, had a twitching muscle on my face. I seriously thought I'd had a TIA or something. With my history of seizures following vaccines, I think that is the more likely cause. When I was pregnant with both boys, I had the flu shots (again, thinking I needed to "protect" them). They were the ones with thimerosal. I wonder about whether this might have affected the boys prenatally. More recently, I've had issues with unexplained urticaria (hives). I wonder whether this is related to my history of reactions to vaccines and immune system issues. I do believe there are a certain subset of people who have a physiology incompatible with vaccinations, and unfortunately, I believe our family falls in that category.

**Alison Foster** Had full set age 4 about 14 years ago and regressed. MTHFR etc then had baby boy following year. He had issues vaccine adverse reactions projectile vomiting surgery, ear infections/surgery cholesteatomas. We got ours in San Jose Ca

**C Foster** My son is unvaccinated also and has autism, however my nephew regressed and starting having seizures when he had a DTaP booster at 6 months later diagnosed with autism. My brother went into anaphalactic shock when my mum got him vaccinated against whooping cough at at 2 years old. I have never had any of kids vaccinated and i really think my autistic son would be way further down the spectrum. He is non verbal but he is very happy, has no stomach problems or food issues and no aggression so i think we are lucky. So many of my friends children have gut issues on top of their autism, that must be awful for these poor kids. So yes i think it causes autism and i also think it can make it worse if the child already has it. Also my son never regressed he just never never developed certain skills, to have skills and lose them must be heartbreaking :(

**Lindsay Fowler** My son was 19 months, in 2009, he had missed his 15&18 month shots . I went in and they told me they could give him both sets then ( included MMR, Hep B(2), Hep A(2), Hib, PCV, DTap(2), IPV(2), Varicella). I wasn't sure, I asked if it could be dangerous to give him so much. The nurse told me there wouldn't be anymore side effects then if it were one set. I agreed. Later he experienced a pretty high fever for a night and half the next day (about 103.5) was also very lethargic, by the time we got to the Dr. it had broke and they seemed to just play it off like it was nothing more than me overreacting. Over the next couple weeks my son stopped responding to his name, stopped using any words, he wouldn't play anymore, he threw huge tantrums and got very physical, got picky with food or wouldn't eat, no eye contact, no more hugs, bad constipation, wouldn't sleep through the night.. He had regressed completely within a month. He is almost 5 now, I haven't vaccinated him since. He has a couple words he will use infrequently, but correctly. Still is not toilet trained and still has problems with this bowels but it's better than before. He keeps eye contact now and he's much more social. I pray everyday that we find a way to bring him back completely. Idaho Falls, Idaho

**Mel Fox** Melissa Phillips, silverton Exeter Devon uk, epilepsy during childhood, behavioural problems, social difficulties, IBS, and vasovagal syncope That was MMR btw

**Kristin Frank** After our son, Logan received his 18 month vaccines, he lost ALL language, and began a major regression - he is now nearly 4, and is doing very well due to intense early intervention therapies and lots of love and patience! Moorhead, MN

**Amy Robertson Franklin** MMR 2 months after it was like he was a newborn again. Today he has sever Autism non-verbal. Appomattox, Virginia

**Carole Frazier** I am not a parent, a grandmother. My grandson was developing typically: speaking , social,happy child after the MMR he started regressing This caused him to have chronic diahrea. .At this time then thinking the thermerasal (mercury) was the problem his checking all virals being certain no mercury he got the DPT this was really what made all worse. This little boy is 13 now diagnosed with a autoimmune disease. These children with regresssive autism are physically sick. Note: This little boy`s sister has never been vaccinated she is 6 doing well above all her peers. We know & were told by a reputable doctor hw would not be afraid to bet his practice if she would have been vaccinated she would have full blown autism.

**Free** My eldest son developed a rash after needles at 12mths. First his face appeared red til after a week it became itchy and he scratched and scratched. It was severe eczema, so severe people thought he had chicken pox or he had fallen over and grazed his face. Now at 8.5 years he still suffers with allergies and mild eczema but no more toxins deliberately put in his system (or that of my other babies), thank you.

**Joanne French** My nephew looked like he had suffered a stroke, we tested him for deafness, and he's been severely autistic since his MMR. Adelaide, South Australia

**Russell Friend** 18 years ago my son Jamie had a raging temperature the night of his MMR immunisation and we had to call a doctor. He is autistic. Portland Weymouth, UK

**Jackie Frisby** I totally agree my son changed after his MMR jab. Wwithin weeks he changed, he had his 8 month check and was doing well, ticked all the boxes, looked when u called him. I know what the cause was.

**Kim Fritzsching** 2 kids vaccinated in 2004 both have suppressed immune system and sick ever since. Houston, tx

**Yasmin Fryer** Was healthy and happy, starting to talk. Then received MMR, and within 15 hours became vacant, stumbling. silent, a shadow of the former child. Norwich, UK

**Karen Wood Fuller** I wish I could pin point. I suspect the HepB but he also had all of his immunizations the first 2 years while he was sick and on antibiotics at the same time. 24 rounds of antibiotics in the first 24 months of life. California

**Desere Fullerton** My son had the mmr vaccine, soon after he got a terrible fever and got a cold after. About a few days to a week after, he stopped paying attention when I would read to him, n after we noticed he had stopped babbling. then it progressed where he started feeding himself n the stopped. he pretty much regressed from there. Brooklyn, New York

**Gina Futrell** Our son stopped progressing became afraid of things he was never afraid of before, started having meltdowns and major anxiety and ocd.

G

**Meredith G** My name is Meredith from Adelaide, Australia, and I have a vaccine injured daughter. After the MMR just after my daughter's first birthday, within the time frame outlined on the sheet I was given, my daughter had a seizure. Her temp was up that day, she was a bit 'off colour', and that night she had the seizure. Within a few months she had had more and more seizures. I noticed her development slowed, and it became evident that she had brain damage. It took 5 years to get seizures under control on meds. She is now almost 20 but functioning around 3-6 years. She is not independent, and needs help in all areas of life - hygiene, getting dressed, reading, writing, etc. She is on 3 epilepsy meds

**Olive G** My son contracted vaccine-strain atypical measles from his MMR in Oklahoma City in 2004. We dealt with severe food aversion and anxiety issues from that day and have almost every day since.

**Tracey Chewing Gaitani** After the first Hep B (24 hrs old) , he had a delayed reaction (3 days later) by screaming for hrs, rushed him to ER in Savannah, Ga. He had calmed down by then, but after each vaccination (and we split them up, only 2 at a time), he would act as if he were struggling (hard to describe) sweaty, uneasy (as if his blood sugar was bottoming out) . Of course he had "colic" the first 3 mos. The real bad reaction happened after his 3rd Hep B: delayed by 3-4 days, he became pale, slept ALOT, very weak, could hardly crawl, screamed for 5 hours in the car going OOT for Easter, then week and a half later , sick with viral inf and dev secondary inf of ears and throat!!!! Down antibiotic lane we went! He is a patient of Dr Elizabeth Mumper and we are looking into a mitochondrial disorder!!!! He is verbal but very ill.

**Angie Gallagher** We have four children, all vaccinated to some extent. Our research began after #4 had seizures following an attempt to catch up his vaccines at 16 months. They called them febrile but his temp was under 100 when they occurred so that didn't make sense. From there we learned our daughter's (#3) issues were also likely caused by them. Because of the measles & h1n1 outbreaks of 2009 my OB pressured me into taking both vaccines while pregnant with her. I developed a severe rash shortly after which they tested me for PUPPS but it was negative & was just told it was an allergy & to take benedryl. She is now 4 years old, nonverbal autistic, severe sleep disorder, sensory issues, and has congenitally missing teeth which can indicate a rubella infection while pregnant. The R of MMR and would explain the rash I got. Our #2 child has adhd and dyslexia and our #1 child has severe eczema, allergies and asthma. So, basically, all four of our children are vaccine injured which our pediatrician confirms and supports the stopping of all vaccination. Excited to know the truth now but wishing we had known sooner. All occurred in/around Minneapolis, MN.

**Loreea Gallagher** My daughter was diagnosed with Autism last summer at 2.5 years of age. She had her standard age appropriate vaccinations, which I never noticed any difference after, but she had flu shots twice and both years she has sick the following day with fever, fussyness and general discomfort. Chico California - interestingly my nephew who lives 2 blocks away from us was also diagnosed with autism last summer. We have no previous family history of autism, but two children in one family within two blocks in 2 months seems suspect to me. He had vaccinations too, but his were given in Thanks for what you are doing- we need answers for why this is happening to our children. Red Bluff California.

**Raymond Gallup** Eric Gallup was born normal on 1/17/1985 based on videotapes and regressed into autism after getting the MMR vaccine at the doctor's office in Parsippany, NJ. He received the MMR vaccine in April 1986 and regressed slowly losing language skills and being very hyperactive. We later found out from blood tests that he had an immune dysregulation including measles antibody titers that were 10 ten times higher

than number and tested positive for myelin basic protein antibodies. Also Eric had a quarter sized stomach tissue in his esophagus (very painful according to Dr. Arthur Krigsmann) and colon inflammation. Eric has aggressions that include biting, head-butting, kicking, scratching and pulling hair all due to the adverse effects of vaccines. Eric broke my right index finger in 2003 and my left thumb in 2009 with his teeth. No one would help our family and we had to pay a lawyer \$5,000.00 to get Eric in a residential center in Delaware. I knew a woman who left her daughter at a NJ state residential center and then walked away since she had no help either and the center took her daughter. That is how desperate some parents get because they are alone with no help from anybody. This will be an expensive proposition for governments worldwide because this autism is a life-long disability that will cost lots of money. Plus these children will become adults like our son and will not be able to contribute to society at large. An economic and human disaster. What a shame, what a crime!!!! Lake Hiawatha, NJ. I have tables from the US Department of Education showing that autism for ages 6-21 increased from 1994 with 22,780 nationwide to 369,664 nationwide in 2010. Also, the Social Security Administration shows that there were 45,684 children/adults with autism collecting Social Security benefits in 2002. Now in 2010, there are 145,162 children/adults with autism collecting Social Security benefits. These tables can be sent as an attachment by sending an email request to [raygallup@optimum.net](mailto:raygallup@optimum.net) .

**Shannon Gamache** My son developed apnea after the Hib and Pneumococcal and then seizures after the DTaP. We then stopped all vaccines and he recovered by 9 months, I shudder to think where he'd be had I vaccinated him with all 60 or so of the recommended vaccines by the age of 5. Central ME

**Stephanie Garcia** My Son started taking an iron supplement & immediately after that he stopped talking & Started to babble & mumble. He was diagnosed with expressive language disorder at age 1 1/2 & Attended a speech & language school until the age of 3. Then while in preschool they did a psych evaluation & determined he was Autistic. He's been in a special-Ed class for a year & will be starting first grade in September. Talks like a parrot now, But very very active!

**Carol Gardiner** Son given MMR at 14 months, suffered high temperatures and seizures after a few days, then regressed and at 17 years is now severely autistic with no speech (London)

**Amanda Orsum Gargula** MMR @ 12 months Reaction =night sweats, listless, irritable, for about 2wks change in personality ie) fixated on stuff like TV Lego Trucks Food types. Adelaide SA

**Kathy Garrett** My son Wayden had his first Dtp shot at 2 months old and started having seizures within an hour or less of having the shot. His leg was hard and bright red from the injection to his hip. Wayden's doctor and the emergency room confirmed that he had an allergic reaction to the dtp vaccine. Wayden went into severe seizure for a long time and meds worked sometimes. October of 09 Wayden had gotten sick, really sick. Wayden was in the hospital for a week, having seizures almost dying twice from lack of oxygen. Wayden acted differently in the hospital but we thought it was maybe because he was sick. After one week of leaving the hospital, Wayden was diagnosed with autism! He went from talking and socializing at a normal level for his age, down to non verbal and non-responsive. I lost my son that week, someone had shut him off to the world and locked him inside his own head. I know if Wayden wouldn't have had his vaccine, then he would never have had seizures, then never be autistic. I blame myself for knowing the side effects and ignoring them, but choosing to vaccinate anyway. Wayden has had hyperbaric oxygen therapy and is doing fantastic now, he is communicating and making eye contact (not at his age level but still doing it). I feel like Wayden suffered from the vaccine, and I feel that very strongly.

**Sarah Garvey** Liam and Paige were born 10/16/2006, and my son Liam passed away at 9 weeks of age, allegedly of "Shaken Baby Syndrome". He stopped breathing only three and a half days after being fully vaccinated with all the recommended 2 months vaccinations. Paige also supposedly suffered from the same SBS; however she had different "injuries". Since 2006, there have been no charges filed for these "crimes" yet my mother, Jamaal, and I remain "suspects in an ongoing homicide investigation". Unfortunately, I do not know the lot #'s or manufacturers of the vaccines given on 12/14/06. Both my son and daughter were vaccinated this day "as recommended" without being fully informed about potential side effects. My son stopped breathing around 7am on Mon 12/18/06 and officially passed away on 12/21/06. In August of 2009 we became pregnant with Melina. Our goal was to have a natural water birth at the nearby freestanding birth center. However, once the director learned that Paige was not in our custody we were forced to have a hospital birth. We voluntarily met with a Beverly Hospital social worker before and after Melina's birth in order to ensure her safe homecoming. I am proud to say that we had a wonderful completely natural birth of a 9 pound, 5 ounce baby girl, Melina, thanks to the help of my awesome midwife Susan Thomforde. Melina who was born 5/14/2010 was taken into custody by DCF (The Department of Children and Families, formerly DSS, The Department of Social Services) at Beverly hospital on 5/16/2010 based on "history" alone. The department even admits there were no concerns whatsoever, but the 51-A allegations were supported for neglect based on our "refusal to acknowledge inflicted injuries" of our twin children. Two representatives from DCF came into our hospital room the evening of Saturday, the 15th, and told us they were taking Melina into emergency custody. There was no investigation; no questions were asked. All hospital nursing staff, including the director of nursing, as well as several of my midwives, two of whom testified in Melina's temporary custody hearing, all said there we NO concerns whatsoever regarding Melina.

**Patricia de la Garza** Mine after the meningetec, became a 1950 's Dracula, screaming at the top of her lungs at the sight of light; (She was autistic and is now recovered.

**Nicole Gates** My son zach is almost 3 years old. he was giving a multiple of 4 shots when he was 13 months old which was the Measels,mumps,rupella vaccine,and pcv vaccine.was affected a great deal he cries all the time , has severe communication problems,and has horrible fits.it has been a rough road. they were administered in dayton tn at my sons primary care physician.

**Jeanne Gehrke** In 1998 we welcomed our 3rd child Emily. At the time I believed my physician who said vaccinations were necessary and safe. I trusted his advice. When Emily was 18 months old she received the recommended vaccines, including MMR. 20 minutes after the vaccination on our way home in the car she projectile vomited all over. I immediately called the Dr. as we were not home yet asking if I should bring her back in. I asked him if this was from the vaccine and he assured me that that was not the case. She must have a flu virus and just keep her hydrated. I had no idea that there was a growing database of reactions like this that were supposed to be reported to. My Dr. assured me this had nothing to do with the vaccines. When I look back now, I remember when crawling we noticed she would drag one leg behind her. We thought it was just a quirk and no big deal. By the age of 2 she was speaking mostly gibberish and we couldn't understand most of what she was saying. Again the Dr. dismissed this and said not to worry about it until she was 3. We began to notice that when other family or friends would come over, she would avoid going near them and hide from people. We thought she was just shy. By the time she was 5 her kindergarten teacher was concerned that Emily would not talk to her or very seldom to other children. We had her see a speech therapist and they diagnosed her as have "selective mutism". We had no idea what this was but were assured she would "grow out of it". Many of our conversations with Emily were still very much gibberish and difficult to understand. No one in the medical field ever warned us that this could be damage from vaccines so she received more shots at age 6. She is now 20 years old. She is forced to live with us



because she has tremendous anxiety. It is difficult for her to have conversations with people she doesn't know well. She has only one friend who will do things with her. She has a low paying job that for the most part she doesn't have to deal with the public and she is terrified of looking for a different job as she hates change and transitioning. She has very low understanding of consequences for her actions. And has no real understanding of how finances work. She has attempted twice to get a drivers license and was terrified to even try until she was 19. She has failed both times because she has a hard time understanding directions either written or verbal. She gets easily depressed and cannot handle even constructive criticism. Many times running off crying and screaming. Instead of finding courage to do things on her own she will retreat into a shell and do nothing. She has never been tested for autism spectrum disorders (because she refuses to go to the Dr. and we do not have guardianship over her) but her father and I clearly believe she is on the spectrum and it was a direct result of vaccines. She may never be mentally mature enough to live on her own independently. Her younger brother Adam is even worse off. He also received vaccines until age 6. At age 18 months he was saying basic words like momma and dada. He would pick up a play phone and say "hello". But after his 18 month vaccines those words started disappearing. It was hard to get his attention and would not look up when you called his name. He would lay on the floor spinning wheels on a toy car. By age 2 there were no words. When I questioned the Dr. he assured me again not to worry. He said that his 4 older siblings were just doing the talking for him. Looking back before he walked he did an army crawl on his belly on the floor. He never crawled any other way. By the time he was 2 1/2 years old we took him to an early childhood evaluation at our public school. After 15 minutes the teacher came to us and said our recommendation is that you have him tested for autism. We had no idea what autism was. Just before his 3rd birthday he was diagnosed high functioning autistic. Even with hours of one on one speech therapy, occupational therapy and behavioural therapies, at 16 he is still considered nonverbal. He does some requesting verbally but no conversations. He refuses to use a communication device after trying several. He gets frustrated and has meltdowns that include screaming, yelling, crying, punching his thigh and side of head leaving bruises and irritated acne on his temple to cause it to bleed. He was acting out so violently that we have been forced to put him on medication last year. I am fearful to take him in public places because during meltdowns he runs and jumps and has almost knocked people over in the process. I know now in my heart that this began because of vaccines. But when he was small I had no idea there was a connection. No one ever showed me the long list of side effects and I assumed the vaccines had been tested for safety. I had no idea that I should report adverse effects. The Dr's told me fever, swelling of injection site and fussiness, sleeping more or sleeping less were all normal and to be expected. Even telling me it was ok to give added vaccines at one time if we were behind on one or more. Telling me it was safe. Luckily I never agreed to that. I regret ever trusting medical professionals where vaccines are concerned. I was led to believe my children needed this to keep them safe. Being told how dangerous it was if they didn't have the vaccines, made to feel like I was an uncaring parent if I didn't do this because every other parent was doing this. Our son will never be able to live independently. He doesn't comprehend danger and has even been abused by a special education teacher at a public school. We fear for his safety every day that he leaves our home. The guilt is very real. We wish we could give him all the help he needs but we do not have the financial resources to do so. This just adds to the guilt.

**Pam Reed Gentry** I took my son in for his first set of shots at 6 weeks (I refused all shots at birth). He was bombarded with poisons just wham wham wham almost like hitting a hornet nest. My poor baby, I went right home and started researching vaccines I am forever mortified! He cried and cried and then seemed to get better only to have what I thought were mini-seizures about a week later and they went on for several weeks. His Dr said that was just an immature nervous system. Well im no fool! No more vaccines for my baby!!! I have three older children who are fully vaccinated, I didn't know the dangers nor that I had a choice in the matter. I do now and this baby does not

ever need another vaccine! I know in my heart that if I had kept on the vaccine poisons he would be forever damaged! Thank God for people like you and the internet with all the knowledge for everyone to see. Cookeville, TN

**Diane Gerlach** I have a 6yr old son named Davey Gerlach and he was born healthy, healthy pregnancy, no problems, then at his 6month DTP and HIB vaccines, he got a really high fever for two days but then he was fine, it wasnt until his 15month check up that he got the same DTP and HIB & Pneumococcal at that visit & that same night he had 105 fevers took him to ER said it could be side effect or a virus? sent him home. we kept him in his little portable tub in cold water and cold towels most of the days!!! fever didnt break for 5 days...it went down to 101.00 but didnt go away for at least 5days. we f/u with Ped. several times was told he was fine. a virus!! he wouldnt stop screaming, crying...after a wk he calmed, fever gone, we assumed he was listless and not himself due to being in a fever for so long that he was just tired :((( now i dont think so. at 15months he stopped smiling, stopped wanting to be cuddled, less sleep.my happy son was no longer .. today he is still nonverbal (he use to say mama and dada at 12months. babbled all the time happy smiles, kisses. i have great pics of him looking at me when id say davey look at mommy and snap, pic done!! after that week of fevers he was never the same. always crying, little sleep. withdrawn.. became aggressive and mute! FYI we had a toxins/chemicals testing done blood and hair analysis, and how can a 3yr old (at the time of test) have Extremely high levels of aluminum?? Arsenic and Mercury?? and just HIGH levels of lead!! boggles the mind!! with the help of our DAN dr. he is starting to talk..he has 100% eye contact!! still has some SIB's...due to communication deficits/is on seizure meds. he began having seizures at 4 almost 5years old. he is at a 3yr old level and WE COULDNT BE PROUDER OF HOW FAR HE'S COME!!! AND WILL CONTINUE TO!!!by the Grace of God!! City: Escondido, CA 92027

**Nicolette Germano** 30 and a 1/2 years ago my daughter was two weeks old. She was peaceful and sweet, slept well, ate well and had not been sick. From the day her pediatrician started giving her shots her entire being changed. she became irritable, never stopped screaming, was constantly sick with fevers, vomiting, seizures and rarely slept. our world was torn apart. I was calling her Dr. and was told it was just colic. THEY LIED TO ME! When she was 5 she got so sick she couldn't even take down a teaspoon of water, it would just come back up again. Her Dr. said to me it's a flu and DON'T BRING HER IN THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO FOR HER! Well after 7 days of dealing with this I took her to the emergency and they refused to help her, the Dr wouldn't even put a stethoscope to her chest. I was out of my mind and I told him he was going to give her an anti-biotic, he refused but when I was done with him he finally gave it to her. This went on her entire life, and when she was 19 she got a kidney infection. We thought we had it under control until she got into our spa. Within just a few seconds she began screaming get me out! she was screaming in pain and nothing we did helped. After 4 attempts to get her admitted into the hospital they finally rushed her to ICU where we were told her nervous system was shutting down and collapsing all her muscles. they said if it reached her heart she could die. It stopped just under her heart but left lesions on her spinal cord and left her paralyzed from the waist down. She has been in a wheelchair ever since. I have done a lot of research and have come to the conclusion the reactions of my daughter and so many other children suffering the same is from the MMR vaccine and the medical journals and medical reports I've read lead me to the same conclusion. Sacramento California.

**Carrie Seale Gerner** After receiving the first shot, my daughter lost her verbal skills and totally withdrew from us - verbal skills never came back and she is still extremely delayed in development - now age 10. Schledhausen, Germany

**Celia Gerrity** My daughter was given the hepB vaccine at literally one minute of age, after a difficult Pitocin induced birth. She slept for 23hrs a day for the first three months of life and was unable to be breastfed, due to lack of ability to suck. She received all the

standard vaccinations until 10 months, at which time I stopped all vaccinations, as I had begun to have concerns about her unusual health and the role of vaccines. From about a year until almost five years she was unable to sleep for more than 20 minutes at a stretch, at which point she would wake up screaming, only to start the cycle over again. She has had health symptoms that have led to investigations for auto-immune problems and has been diagnosed with multiple learning problems. The concerns I have had over her health have been excruciating. She is now 13 and doing very well. I know with complete certainty that her system cannot handle vaccines, or many pharmaceutical drugs for that matter, and keeping these substances out of her system is absolutely critical to her well-being.

**Mariposa Ghr** I believe the vaccines are responsible for all this, autism, asthma, allergies and more. I have a proof. Sadly I don't have the money to investigate the clinic where I took 2 of my 3 children to be vaccinated and they have autism syndrome. Low quality of vaccines to everyone to make profit and money for those stupid rich people. Vaccinated in Huntington Park CA.

**Andrea Giboney** My son was dx'd at age 2y11m with PDD-NOS. He is now 7y7m old. I was living in Italy for the pregnancy/ birth of my son (military spouse). I received a flu shot @ 6 months pregnant and a RhoGam injection around 28 weeks and 2nd RhoGam hours after birth. He was born without complications, but developed severe colic at 2 weeks that lasted almost 7 months. He received every recommended shot and on time. He was always a bit behind milestones, but drs. attributed it to the colic and told us he would eventually "catch-up". We didn't see a sudden regression within the first 3 years like a lot of people do, but we did see the bi-monthly unexplained high (106) fevers, constant diarrhea, lack of eye contact, flapping and non-developing verbal language. We started some biomed protocols and stopped the vaxing once he was diagnosed until age 4y6m, when we moved to California, at which time we allowed a Dtp, and within a few days he regressed a years' worth of progress. We started DAN dr. guided biomed including chelation, and we were able to regain that lost year and then some. Looking back, I believe his body was damaged in utero, and then the damage continued with every vaccine. Had I not received the Flu and RhoGam shots while pregnant, I think we would've seen the sudden regression with the vaccines and been able to connect the two much earlier.

**Karen Gibson** Son, immunised at 13 months, with a week to ten days he became an "empty shell", now severely autistic. (Falkirk) UK

**Chris Giddens** When my son was immunized - the injection site got infected and he got cellulitis. I live in California now my son has autism..

**Deborah A. Gies** DPT 1981 of 13 month old son. 2 week febrile episodes with screaming & vomiting. Fever would come down by 5am. By 6pm the following evening fever, vomiting and screaming would begin all over again. Swelling of injection site. As weeks continued he became more and more distant, irritable and many bouts of diarrhea. Food preferences, poor appetite. DX came at age 2 of Atypical Pervasive Developmental Disorder-Felt so so alone since no one believed me when I expressed concern about the adverse reaction and regression of my child. Received Vaccine in Bristol, Pennsylvania -Local Pa Dept of Health, regressed into the world of autism. Today age 30 receives 24/7 care.. Difficult behaviors, continues with cognitive decline even in adulthood. Perhaps due to the many medications used to control irritability and mood instability. I live in Bucks County, Pa.

**Debbie Gilbert** My daughter is almost 21 now. I believe her health problems all her life stem from the first immunizations. I refused to give her any more after she had trance like symptoms when she was an infant. I told the pediatrician of my observation and he dismissed it. I changed pediatricians and after much discussion, he agreed to

"half" the dose of the pertussis. Then the Health Dept nurse did not want to do it. I was treated very negatively during that appointment and the next one that she got the other half. I then decided to never give any more of them. Then began a life long UNBELIEVABLE BATTLE with her health. She did not sweat, had high body temperatures and would tell us she was "freezing", vomited almost every day, cried all the time, had severe skin conditions, did not sleep. As she got older we noticed she had poor coordination, "unnatural pain tolerance". Complained of stomach aches her whole life. Later turned into severe constipation in her teen years. She began fainting and having amnesia to the extent that she had to be home schooled. She then slept hours on end, had intermittent pains in her arms, she has had multiple headaches. Now she has fainted and is so weak so much that she lost 2 jobs, had to quit college. She is nauseated every single morning (vomits most days) and has tried numerous home remedies. She has lost from 170 to 115 in 2 years. I don't agree with her decision, but now she said that the only way to keep the nausea down is to smoke marijuana. She feels so guilty to resort to this, but says it is the only way she can eat in the morning. Over the last 6 years, her teeth have been turning, her skin on her hands and feet are very "wrinkled" and rough. I still believe there is some correlation with the vaccine. I can't put my finger on it and we are tired of going to doctors and racking up enormous bills for no help.

**Paula Gilfedder** My grandson ended up in hospital for 10 days with a severe allergy after MMR. He was readmitted a few weeks later with breathing difficulties. Dr. Wakefield is being 'shut up'. The UK is at its dirty work again!!!!

**Amanda Giles** When my eldest son (now 21) was 2 he had the MMR. Within a week his behaviour changed for the worse & he started dribbling. The dr put it down to his age & wouldn't take me seriously. A friend suggested seeing a homeopath, which along with cranial osteopath made a huge improvement. However he has always had more problems with focus and application than his younger non-immunised brothers. He now has a son of his own who has not been immunised. East Sussex. UK

**Carole Gillespie** Our daughter lost speech, pointing and her 'vital spark' after immunisation, she is now 13, has no speech, severe learning difficulties and severe abdominal pain. Glasgow, UK

**Dee Gillin** Liam (10) spiked a high fever and had a febrile seizure the night after his MMR and Varicella shots at 15 months. Lost eye contact and babble. When his speech came back it wasn't the same. He now has multiple diagnoses of Autism, adhd and bipolar disorder. Gaithersburg, Maryland in 2001

**Ann Giltner** My son, Eric, was born on July 23, 2005 at 37 weeks gestation in Conway, Arkansas. He weighed 7lb, 7oz and had an APGAR of 9. Though I wasn't asked for consent at that time, he was given the hep B vaccine when he was 28 minutes old. According to his records, he was in NICU within the hour. His head was swollen, he was under an oxygen head box. He screamed for 3 solid days, stopping only from exhaustion. They told me he had aspirated amniotic fluid and had aspiration pneumonitis. He was treated with 2 different antibiotics for 8 days. When he was returned to the regular nursery after 3 days in NICU, he could not suckle, latch on, slept constantly. I was eventually asked for consent to give a "hepatitis shot" on the day he was to be released from the hospital, the 8th day of life. (the word "vaccine" was never mentioned, I was not given any of the required information, and I was never told what type of hepatitis it was for until AFTER the shot had been given. He is now 5 1/2 yrs old. His official diagnoses are autism, PDD, global developmental delay, apraxia of speech, severe hypotonia, scoliosis (23% curvature), and ataxic cerebral palsy. He also has absence seizures. He is unable to walk, feed himself with utensils, or provide himself with any self care, such as dressing himself or brushing his hair or teeth. He is allergic to many foods, the most severe of which are gluten, dairy, soy, eggs, peanuts.

**Karen Giorgi** I have 3 children with autism who were never vaccinated. I was vaccinated while pregnant with my first child. They are 12, 10 and 8 years old. I'm still thankful that I didn't vaccinate them because I think they would have been a lot worse off.

**Babee Girl** The best birthday present ever is being home with my son and spending it with him. If you had of told me I would be here today snuggling him on the couch a few months ago I wouldn't have believed you. For those who don't know, I nearly lost my son in January after he had a heart attack and stopped breathing after his 6 month needles. He spent 2 weeks in a coma in ICU and a further two months in hospital. I've been told he won't ever walk or communicate but he proves the doctors wrong every day with his strength. I guess I'm posting this as appreciation post because I am so proud today and every day of how far my beautiful son has come. Feeding tube Pfft who cares he's [#hottestbaby2015](#) for sure. A newfound love for paramedics, doctors, nurses, and all allied health professionals you make the world go round! [Dana Day](#) Perth Western Australia

**Beth Giuffre** My son Luke developed complex partial epilepsy in March 2012 after his Proquad (MMRV) and DTaP shots at a 5-year-old well visit in Capitola, CA. He had been perfectly healthy until that day--thriving! In four months after the shots, he developed double-vision (strabismus), then his immune system started to fall apart. A year after the shots he became sick twice in two weeks. Then he went into status epilepticus with a viral rash (rubella-type). His seizures are considered refractory. His behavior has changed with the different meds and seizure activity. He has had chicken pox in the past year, the very thing the MMRV was supposed to vaccinate him against. At one point we thought he might become autistic, as he was exhibiting very repetitive behavior, but diet and CBD oil has helped tremendously. Aptos, CA

**Caitlin Nicole Gladhill** My son was normal and speaking, then had the vaccines and within a month could no longer talk or do gross or fine motor skills!!!!!! New castle, Delaware, USA I also will never believe it's not vaccines!!

**Jeanne Goddard** Everything is here - all the shots, all the reactions... all the shit I should have understood but didn't because I was so ignorant to what was actually going on. 12/20/2001 Round 1 Vaccinations: DTaP1, Hib1(Comvax), IPV1, HepB1(Comvax), Plevnar1 02/26/2002 Round 2 Vaccinations: DTaP2, Hib2(Comvax),IPV2, HepB2(Comvax), Plevnar2 04/25/2002 Round 3 Vaccinations: DTaP3, Plevnar3 10/2002 Charlie is talking, counting to 10 and reading the little books we read to him. 10/04/2002 Charlie has his 1 year check up. Decided to try him on whole milk a few weeks ago. He seems to be doing okay. 10/24/2002 Round 4 Vaccinations: Hib3(Comvax), IPV3, MMR1, HepB3(Comvax) 03/03/2003 Charlie is still having nosebleeds at night or when he is sleeping. He is hyper. 03/04/2003 Round 5 Vaccinations: DTaP4, Varicella1,Plevnar4 05/2003 Charlie is very hyperactive. His language has all but disappeared. He will not keep his clothes on. 11/07/2003 Round 6 Vaccinations: HepA1 2 Year Check-Up: Charlie is very hyper. Dr. Z expressed concern over this and asked if Charlie would ever sit still and read a book with me. I replied that he would. Dr. Z said he was glad to hear that because otherwise he would be concerned about Charlie's development. 04/09/2003 Charlie has been sick for the past week. Low fever, runny nose, green drainage, chest cough. Dr. Z prescribed antibiotics. 06/15/2003 Charlie ate his crib today. He is eating strange things. He won't keep his clothes on. 8/17/2004 Charlie ate his second crib today. 10/??/2005 Charlie was kicked out of his first preschool after only a few days. School psychologist states clues that something is really wrong (no eye contact, sits along, keeps to self, won't talk, tantrums, sensory issues). 12/2005 Diagnosed: Autism 08/07/2007 Round 7 Vaccinations: DTaP5, HepA2, IPV4, MMR2(ProQuad), Varicella2(ProQuad) 08/08/2007 Had to call Dr. Z. Charlie is really sick from shots. 102.5 fever; sore throat; swollen, red/hot leg; lethargic; complaining of being "sick" (that's a first!). "Mom help me. I am sick. I need help."

08/13/2007 Charlie has complained that his brain is shaking, hurting and going to explode. I thought maybe he was having migraines. He is also chewing on strange things - banana peels, metal, plastic, wood, paper. His language has dropped back and his behavior is going down the tubes. Laura suggested L-Theanine and epsom salts baths with baking soda. Also suggested we try increasing the amount of Methyl B12; but, school has started and we are afraid to increase Charlie's aggravation, sensory, hyperactivity issues. 09/04/2007 More complaints of brain shaking, rocking and pain. Head is going to explode. Figured he was having another headache. 09/11/2007 More complaints over the past week. Called Laura, she asked me to email the info so she could forward to Dr. Davis. Email stated, "Charlie has been telling me lately that his brain hurts. He says it is shaking. That it is fighting. When you ask what his brain is fighting he says, "Charlie. My brain is fighting Charlie." Mike held up a fist and said, "Show me what your brain is doing. How is it moving. Move my fist like your brain is moving." Charlie started shaking Mike's fist from side to side. This is the third or fourth time in the last 3 or 4 weeks that he has complained of brain trouble. I assumed he had a headache. But it sounds like something different. It sounds like he feels his brain shaking... or something. Have you ever heard of such a thing? I have searched and searched but can't find anything like this anywhere (on the sites I usually go to and the books I currently own). Any ideas?" 09/12/2007 Charlie is sick with a cough/congestion/fever again. 09/18/2007 Charlie drew a picture of himself Sunday morning. I asked him why he had funny hair on his head and he said, "That's not hair. That's my brain." I said, "That's your brain on top of your head?" He said, "Yeah, and my brain is gonna explode!" I am beyond worried at this point. My gut tells me I need to take him to the doc. Will try Laura one more time and then will call Dr. Z. Was able to contact Laura about Charlie. She hasn't heard back from the doc. She asked me to resend the email so she could contact Dr. Davis again.

**Mary Godinez-Mattingly** For my son it happened around he was about 12 to 14 months old in Chicago. My dilemma is... what is worst for my child to get one these childhood diseases and dying from that disease or taking a chance on the autism? It's hard to know for sure! They are saying alot of other things can give induce autism in kids the air quality of where u live at, certain food additives, meds u take

**Lisa Goes** Noah we suspect was initially harmed at birth by Hep B (became jaunticed, never cried, only grunted. Jaundice lasted for weeks, dr did nothing) We were not asked or informed at the Hospital in Oak lawn, Il if we wanted him to have the vax they just did it (THE SAME DAY HE WAS BORN) IL, USA

**Nisha Goggin** HepB, couldn't suck and was very fussy from then on. Autism low functioning. OT from two months on, he is now eighteen years old, and still our baby hughy.

**Denise Goller** My son Wyatt was born 11 days early. He was given to me one hour after delivery. I had. C-section and because of my low back surgeries I was completely put under during delivery. Wyatt had a funny color to him. It turned out to be jaundice. I always wondered about the shots automatically given upon birth to cause this. The hospital never treated his jaundice. Ar Wyatt's two month check up he received the dtap, polio, hib b. He had an adverse reaction, he laid there, white, pale, unresponsive. He looked dead. I called the doctor and they acting like ut was no big deal, he was fine. I called my mother and she ran over and could not believe how he looked and just did not move. Breathing so quietly that we were frightened. I called the doctor again and they said perhaps he should not have the dtap anymore. By 9 months I knew he was Autistic. This was in Buffalo NY in May 2006 the dtap and other shots given. He will never be vaccinated again.

**Melissa Golpl** My son got an MMR in 2003 in Buffalo, NY and had a severe reaction with the Rubella Rash, Mumps cheeks, he had an ear infection and pneumonia at the

time, and had to get IV fluids with a fever that broke at 105.1 in the ER and projectile vomiting. He was 15 months old and it was his second dose, which should have been caught because he had just had one two months earlier. I filed a VAERS which the ped had an issue with giving me. I found it online and did it anyway.

He was subsequently diagnosed with PDD-NOS, then that was changed to Autistic Disorder by a neuropsych eval. done in 2007. He has had severe sensory issues and is on the Home and Community Based Services waiver here in NYS. He has also had viral meningitis in October 2007.

**Angelina Cruz Anthony Gonzalez.** When he was born they put the hepattis vaccine (without asking me). After that he got reflux (very bad) and started getting allergies. At 16th month he got his MMR shot. Got a lot of fever and regressed completely. I am from Caguas, Puerto Rico.

**Carolyn Gonzalez-Galvan** At 18 months I had a happy, healthy, talking baby boy, then all of a sudden he went blank, no speech, violent, screaming, biting, kicking, not eating, itchy etc. and we continues to work through it each day, Fresno, Ca.

**Tonia Gonzalez** I believe that my son developed autism because of his vaccines. he did not present with immediate reactions like rash/fever/seizures. He slowly lost his skills. He has a "severely significant burden of mercury" (lab report) as well as other metals in his body. His vaccinations would have contained Thimerosal. He was vaccinated in Plymouth, Devon.

**Granny Good-Food** It took 12 yr to show up, but my son was vaccine injured, and had to have a bone marrow transplant to save his life. Not all injuries show up right away. An imbalanced immune system makes a person more susceptible to disease for the rest of their lives.

**Chantel Goodrich-Swedgan** My son was a late talker and walker. very limited verbal skills at 12 months he has a twin sister so i could compare how late he really was. \* 12 months started having violent seizures. drs said it was purple crying but my daughter (his t...win) had 2 instances of purple crying so i knew the difference. repeatedly told the dr that unlike me daughter my son looked drunk after his seizure and would almost instantly after fall asleep in my arms. until he had 12 seizures in the hospital and the nurses caught it (with me SCREAMING in his room for help and a dr) did he FINALLY receive the medical help he required it was 4 months of hell getting him diagnosed plus i was almost up on assault charges cause i threatened the dr that if he told me this was purple crying i was going to strangle him with his own stethoscope. diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, polio, hib, hep b 2, 4 and 6 months of age measles, mumps, rubella 12 months of age \*at the time my child was going through this i was never the kind of mum to write down all the sicknesses or ear infections but i can tell u he had no more ear infections or colds than any house hold with 3 kids (so there were quite a few) my next child will be watched more closely though believe me!! \*my son was highly aggressive towards his twin, older brother and mother/father. he would pull chunks of his sisters hair out for no reason sitting in the side by side stroller. i would treat him like my other two kids and give him time outs but the difference between them was he would hurt himself by throwing himself into the door, smash his head against the wall or attack anyone close to him. Surrey BC, Canada

**Lajeana Goodnight** My son was 18 mo old and doing great, other then ear infections (got tubes), he got his 18mo booster..and then seemed to stop advancing..was almost stuck @ that age..did testing, waited for a specialist appt..FINALLY @ age 6 got a diagnosis..aspergers and adhd..sad deal..my older 2 ran fevers but that was it..if I were to have another child I'm affraid I wouldn't immunize again..wichita, KS

**Chantel Goodrich-Swedgan** My son was a late talker and walker. very limited verbal skills at 12 months he has a twin sister so i could compare how late he really was. \* 12 months started having violent seizures. drs said it was purple crying but my daughter (his t...win) had 2 instances of purple crying so i knew the difference. repeatedly told the dr that unlike me daughter my son looked drunk after his seizure and would almost instantly after fall asleep in my arms. until he had 12 seizures in the hospital and the nurses caught it (with me SCREAMING in his room for help and a dr) did he FINALLY receive the medical help he required it was 4 months of hell getting him diagnosed plus i was almost up on assault charges cause i threatened the dr that if he told me this was purple crying i was going to strangle him with his own stethoscope. diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, polio, hib, hep b 2, 4 and 6 months of age measles, mumps, rubella 12 months of age \*at the time my child was going through this i was never the kind of mum to write down all the sicknesses or ear infections but i can tell u he had no more ear infections or colds than any house hold with 3 kids (so there were quite a few) my next child will be watched more closely though believe me!! \*my son was highly aggressive towards his twin, older brother and mother/father. he would pull chunks of his sisters hair out for no reason sitting in the side by side stroller. i would treat him like my other two kids and give him time outs but the difference between them was he would hurt himself by throwing himself into the door, smash his head against the wall or attack anyone close to him. Surrey BC, Canada

**Lyn Goodwin** My son was born normal, develop normal...he watch kids programme especially the bear in the big blue house & my son dance with the song with it, walked & used cutleries at 11 months, he talked & used to say dada, juice & nulk ( calls his mi...lk). Then at 15 months he had the mmr. When he came back it's like I've got a different child... He stop doing all the things he used to do. I didn't know anything about autism then but I knew there was something wrong. By 18 months, after 2 consultations, they diagnose him with mild autism. At 9, he was diagnosed as severe autism & severe learning disability. Now, 11 years old...my son is non verbal & only uses basic PECS & makaton. I am not blaming the MMR and I'm not on denial either but I just want to understand if there was a connection. I am not looking for cure but only seek the best help & support so he can at least function as part of our society. And if can be avoided, then I think we the parents & other/future parents have options re: vaccinations. We the parents of ASD sufferers had different circumstances on how our children became one. So I think we should respect each others opinion.x London UK

**Marisa Gorbett** My brother, Derich Cannon, received the varicella vaccine in 1997 in Springfield, IL. He broke out in chicken pox and had a severe allergic reaction. He stopped talking, walking and rapidly regressed. He has been through over a decade of speech, developmental and occupational therapy. He'll be 15 this year and starting High School, but will spend most of his school days in special classes, as he has throughout his schooling. He has made a lot of progress, but is still socially behind kids his age.

**Amanda Gorton** My daughter who is almost 17 changed when she was vaccinated at 18 months and I believe sustained a brain injury. The vaccines were administered by a doctor here in Brisbane.

**Wendy Gourlay** Son had MMR at 18 months, and within 48 hours developed very high temperature, rash, bowel problems, vomiting, lost developmental skills and then regressed, diagnosed as autistic at 2 years 10 months. Now age 10 years, doing better but very restricted diet, sudden vomiting and bowel problems, poor sleeping, poor communication, high temperatures. Our twins had all injections up to first mmr. both were developing normally till then and in fact Luke was quickest of the 2. within 24/48 hours of mmr he had Luke had raging fever vomiting and horrendous diahorrea and a rash. he lost skills he had previously. diagnosed with autism at 2years 8 months. injection was fife scotland.



**Fanona Grace** Son, now 34, received 1 tetanus shot at 2yrs and had fever, writhing pain for 3+ days after the vaccine. At 12 had the mmr and for 5+ yrs had reoccurring cold viruses and really bad cases of cold sores on mouth and nose. He was otherwise healthy immune wise as a child. The tetanus was in 79 in Chicago area, the mmr was in Montana in late 80's.

**Jessica Gratz** My son is now almost 7 yrs old and diagnosed with Autism, ADHD and Epilepsy. He was typical and hit all milestones on time until he was 15 months old. He went in for a Well Baby check and to get his first MMR shot. Within days my son was hospitalized with oxygen levels of 89 (he had allergy and asthma issues since 7 months old) He had explosive diarrhea and was running a fever. Finally after 2 weeks of battling these symptoms they tested his bowel movements and he had Salmonella poisoning as well. We could never figure out how that happened because he had not had chicken or eggs recently prior to the symptoms. By the time he reached 18 months old he lost every skill but walking. He head banged, cried all the time, no eye contact, verbal skills of a 9 month old baby, would not play with his cousin anymore and sleeping was something of the past. Today he has the verbal skills of a 3 to 4 yr old which has been awesome to see that jump in the past year. He developed Epilepsy last year as well, the doctors have yet to identify what is causing the seizures or even get a EEG that shows abnormal activity. He is in school full time and does intensive in Home Therapy 20 hours a week. We have another son who is typical, we would not let him have the MMR until after he was 3 and no problems with that. MMR was given in Prairie Du Chien, WI

**Lorinda Jo Brodie Grauel** My son had developed normally, even ahead of schedule until the set of vaccinations he received around 15 months. Overnight he regressed, lost his speech, withdrew into his own world, and became a totally different child. Now, he still has grand mal seizures, functions at about the level of a 5 year old, and is still non-verbal. Clay County, Missouri

**Heather Graveline** My youngest son talked and made eye contact playde with me all the time until he got the mmr shot. Then he started not looking and not being able to speak at all and spinning around in circles and hand flapping all aday:( Daykimbal Hospital Putnam ct

**Emma Gray** She had the first batch of MMR when she was about 14/16 months old, but before that I had no concerns, she was a happy child. She fed well, blabbed away to herself and others , slept well, then it seemed over night she changed. She didn't try to talk, stopped sleeping, stopped playing, stopped eating, everything changed , she is 7 now and still has very limited diet and also has to take meds to go to sleep. She has just started to talk in the past year and has also just started to play. We have to maintain routine as much as we can or its mega melt downs. I'm really not sure if MMR caused it. I'm told it's just a coincidence but I have not, had the booster MMR that she should have got at 5 just in case. She had vaccine in Stockton on Tees, Cleveland.

**Jean Gray** My son developed a rash after MMR. He experienced horrendous ear problems, his pupils were dilated in extreme bright light, sweating....then peripheral vision, ritualistic movements, laughing at 'nothing' lost all skills over the following months,running out of his skin, not to mention foul smelling BMs, excessive diahorrae by 'coincidence', I developed type 1 diabetes, I was breast feeding at the time. City, Newcastle upon Tyne

**Vicki Green** He is 3 and a half now and was born healthy but premature and reacted to HepB at just 7 weeks old - stopped turning his head to my voice, stopped eye contac...t when feeding, stopped feeding infact and what little I got into him made him scream in agony, screamed day and night, high temp for 10 days, bowels terrible. He only started having formed stools 4 weeks ago for the first time in his life. Failed to thrive. (Sheffield)

**Kelly Greenberg.** My son was given the Proquad (MMR+Varicella) and a Hep A at 12 months of age. I am not one of those moms left to wonder if these vaccines hurt my son, because he had a seizure right there in the peds. office when he was injected. My pediatrician said he had a seizure because he was crying too hard from the shots and didn't even report it or put it in his medical records. I believed her because, after all she IS a doctor.... Yes my son was later diagnosed with autism. However, I believe the first insult was the Hep B at birth. A few days after he was born, his eyes started rolling back in his head. Later another set of shots, I think the 6 months set, I took him back to the doc because there were hard lumps at the injection site. If I only knew then. Anyway, at two and a half my son tested with significant delays, and the pediatric neurologist said he had classic autism and was "significantly effected". After starting biomed, along with the usual suspects, (dysbiosis, bacteria, methylation and mito markers), he also had high mercury and lead. We treated and chelated, and today it would take a trained professional a while to spot any autistic symptoms. Looking back now, my daughter narrowly escaped autism. I remembered a trip to the emergency room (after investigating my son, thought I would check my daughter's records), I remembered her getting a high fever that would not go down with medication. Sure enough, days after the MMR. She also had some strange virus around 1 yr.old that brought us back to the emergency room again for high fever and raised red large patches all over her body. Also shortly after a vaccine. Today she is very thin, pale and malnourished looking, with stomach pain for the past 4 yrs. She gets pain shortly after she starts eating, about 3-4 mins. in, but also random pain throughout the day. She has just learned to live with it. My pediatrician has been no help in that department. I need to get her scoped by Dr. Krigsman, but frankly I'm afraid of what I will find. From what I can tell, both of my kids were mercury poisoned (French lab test showed this), and the mercury has caused methylation problems, seizures, and mental problems. Looking back, the damage started with the Hep B shot. Then continued with the mercury in the other vaccines, causing neuro damage. One thing I noticed though, before the MMR, my son was the happy autistic, always smiling and running into walls like a Labrador puppy. Happy, but unaware of the world around him. After the MMR came the ugly autism. He started head banging till he bled and kicking until he split open a toe. The sensory issues and sensitivities, and the need for repetition and OCD stuff, came after the MMR. That was a dark time I would like to forget about. Life is different now. I took my son back to the same doctor that diagnosed him, and he couldn't believe he was the same boy. He was so excited for me. Then I told him I did the whole "Jenny McCarthy thing" and treated him biomedically. After that his tone changed, and he turned his eyes down at his note pad and just said plainly "He must have just grown out of it". Wow, I didn't know you could "grow out" of a genetic disorder. That is why I know the media is wrong, and mainstream medicine is wrong... my son is proof. I am glad I am writing this today, because today was his first day of preschool, in a typical class, and noone knew of our dark past. He was just one of the boys. Listening to story time. Coloring his picture. Singing songs and doing the little gestures. He woke me up early this morning to remind me it was his first day, and to tell me he was going to go pack his lunch so he wouldn't forget. I cried the whole way home from the preschool, not because it was his first day. But it was like the day Pinocchio became a real boy. Two years ago a child could tell in minutes there was something really wrong with him, and going out in public was painful for everyone. But today I was so proud, and I felt so blessed. When I picked him up he looked at me like he was all grown up and wanted me to notice. Words can't explain it. Anyway, thanks to Dr. Wakefield and all his colleagues fighting and researching for our kids. Count my son as one that was saved by all their hard work.

**Jan Greenman** First triple vaccine, diptheria, whooping cough and polio. Had a fit and still has a hole the size of a 1p in his leg where the needle went in. went on to develop adhd and Aspergers - my book Life At the Edge and Beyond tells the story. Didn't have the mmr. Southmead hospital, bristol - Luke spoke about his autism last thursday at the House of Lords

**Anna Gret** Each of my three children were vaccine injured. My first child had the hepatitis b in the hospital as a day old infant. She screamed all that night and would not nurse and lost her rooting reflex. After her 18 month old shots that included the MMR, she got a 105 degree fever and the staring in space and non responsiveness started that I now believe were a form of seizures and they continued until she was 7. The autistic symptoms began (no eye contact, no responsiveness, no interest in her family, no language, repetitive play, running away and my mother said was I was afraid to say out loud - something is not right. We took her to a developmental pediatrician and she had autism. My other two did not get the hepatitis b in the hospital (thank God). After their well visits, they got liquid diarrhea and rashes. My son had sensory integration disorder and felt no pain. He required vision therapy and occupational therapy to integrate his primary reflexes. My youngest only got her two month vaccines and was allergic to everything including grains. I put her on a meat and veggies diet for a year. She was small for her age and had stomach pain. She is the least damaged. My children are recovering with homeopathy and supplements. I will NEVER touch vaccines again. I will spend my life spreading the word about the harm vaccines do and the corruption of our government and pharmaceutical companies.

**Caroline Grierson** My son got his 3rd vaccine, including pcv at 6 months and stopped making eye contact and showing interest in surroundings. also regressed with weaning, choking on any lumps in food. had mmr at 19 months and within 4 weeks started headbanging, stopped babbling and sleeping, and started mouthing everything. he is now nearly 6 had diagnosis of asd to a significant level and verbal iq of 84, non verbal of 72. vaccines administered in Belfast.

**Michael John Griffiths** I was only 10 at the time (1963) my baby brother was given the Measles vaccination. I recall after the shot he immediately got an ear infection and was administered Penicillin shots, this was all in the space of a few days. I recall during the course the penicillin, Tony my brother had convulsive fits ... This was passed off as Epileptic fits, though this was not true. Tony had regressed and has never spoken since and is diagnosed as severely Autistic.

**Marina Grima** From Sydney Australia. My son Daniel was diagnosed at 22 months with Autism just four months after his MMR vaccine. I totally believe that this vaccine was the cause of his Autism. Daniel had achieved all his milestones at the normal rate. However, not long after the vaccine his lost his speech, there was no eye contact, he didn't know how to feed himself, would stare into space without a care in the world. Watch TV and I would bang pots in the background and he would not flinch.

**Joe Groves** Normal 12 month old until vaccinated. Talking well and creative-playing but these disappeared within days.

**Kelly Groves** As a parent of a six year old with autism, I am totally against the MMR. He met all milestones at the age of 12 months but after his jab we brought home a different child- totally unresponsive:( My youngest has just had measles and that was ...a much easier two weeks than the four and half years of living with autism I'm a stronger person for it and wouldn't change a thing about my little man :) he's perfect to me!

**Nancy Grubbs** We adopted our son at 5 weeks, he was oxygen deprived and drug exposed. He was doing really great until his 6 mo vacc.-screamed for 2 years, couldn't put him down. Language went away after 12 mos shots, 16 mos, imitation, eye contact gone. DPT took him out, by 16 mos, he was gone. Stopped vax at 2 yrs and started trying to fix him, too late. Was toxic for aluminum at 18 mos hair analysis. He is now 16, non-verbal, sev autism, retardation, and now bipolar. Functions as a 3 yr old, or less. Diapers, tons of meds. Chelated, 33 in home therapists for home programs for 13

years. Now in non-public in S. CA. We love him beyond words. We adopted 4 children, all ended up with spec needs, ADHD, ADD, LD...we have never had any support as there has not been another family like ours we could talk to. I homeschool, 12 years now. Did 52 therapies with these kids. They are now 17g, 16g, 16b, 11b. It has been a very traumatic life so far, but we are a great family. Thanks be to God. San Diego, CA

**Andrew Grujic** My son was a brave and no fuss boy before his injections, now after his 18 month injections it's as if something has clicked. He cries all the time, scared of little things that never used to bother him, and doesn't seem as carefree.

**Angel Guillot** San Antonio, TX --Immediately following MMR in 1999 my 15 month old son started crying inconsolably, then developed a temperature of 103\*-105\* while on fever reducers. After 10 years of diet, gut healing, anti-virals and immune therapy...he has greatly improved health wise, but remains in special Ed class.

**Tambra Gunter** My son Tyler went in for MMR shot at 14 months, it caused him to get Asperger Syndrome. He developed Fever, rash, crying like he was in pain for 3 days. This was in 94, before they took the mercury out of the shot. He is now 17 will be 18 ...March 21st., not worse but no better. He will Graduate High school in May. This was in Baltimore Md. He was a normal baby till then, Would sit for hours watch the ceiling fan spin, obsessed with trains, would sit and watch them go around for hours, or play Thomas Trains forever. He only likes certain foods, he has no friends beyond 3 at school, never goes out of the house to do stuff with friends, very anti social. Just wants to be home with his family or at his grandparents house.

**Shawna Gunterman** My little Ethan was 18 months old after getting the MMR shot. Within one week he no longer talked, he stopped walking and eating. He has been diagnosed with sever non-verbal autism seizures, Tourette's sensory interaction disorder and feeding disorder. He is now 3 and still will not eat food only pedisure in a sippy cup I live in Greenville, KY

**Gail Gurley** My (healthy, normal, extroverted, musical, academically gifted, sports playing) 14 year old son got the Td vaccine in May 2008 and told me the day he got it he felt his brain ripping/tearing apart. After that for months, he had hair loss, bleeding gums, and he was wetting his head over and over. He lost short term memory, had personality changes, developed allergies to foods he had never had before and developed even more to where he had to be put on the GF/CF diet. He lost his binocular vision, had kidney and liver damage and developed leaky gut and irritable bowel syndrome. He became severely constipated and nonverbal and is now an autistic 17 years old. We are in New Port Richey, FL and trying to care for him 24/7 with this vaccine injury with no compensation.

**Sarah M. Gutierrez** was born completely healthy. Hit all her milestones up to age one. At 18 months, she received several vaccines, including DTaP and MMR in Hollister, California. She became violently ill within hours. She vomited for 6 hours straight with a 102.9 fever. Within the week, she went from a smiling child, full of light and energy, to a non-verbal, no eye contact, blank-staring toddler. She ate non-edible things, paced, ran in circles, wouldn't point or talk (did this previously), didn't know who we were, wouldn't engaged in social behavior at all. She had diarrhea and constipation (almost potty trained prior to the vaccinations!), and would cry out without reason. She was diagnosed in 2003 with Autism; we started biomedical treatment in 2004, only by chance by an approaching parent. After several blood, urine and fecal labs, we found she was rot with fungus, elevated titers of Measles and Bordatella Pertussis ('P' in DTP) Viruses (from vaccinations), Mercury, Aluminum and Lead Toxicity. Since starting the treatment in 2004, today Sarah is happy and healthy for the most part, with splintered skills in reading and comprehension. She does not socialize with her peers for the most part. She is of high intelligence, but will not show it unless prompted. Her language is

not spontaneous by any means. She is home schooled by me (tired of the schools not doing their job to help her!), has 15 hours of Applied Behavioral Analysis, Speech Therapy, Occupational Therapy and Vision Therapy. What I wouldn't give to have known about the risks of vaccination! Sacramento, CA

H

**Nicki H** When my low birth weight son was a few days old, he was given the Hep B shot without my or my husbands consent. My son had mostly local swelling, but it was bad enough to warrant a trip to the ER with an overnight observation for "severe localized swelling from vaccine injection" (their words not mine). After this incident my healthy but small baby developed an allergy to milk, soy, and eggs along with severe reflux and had to be placed on a special formula. Two months later I was bullied by our pediatrician to give my baby the HIB shot. Within 15 minutes my son had stopped breathing and was turning blue. We were rushed to the ER and later PICU. In the following days we learned that my son now had apnea and his allergies were now even more severe. He stopped moving his right leg (the leg from the shot), and began being fussy and almost inconsolable. The ER doctor admits that my son had a vaccine reaction, but to this day (10 months later) his old pediatrician says it was just a fluke. My son is now one and he has some gross motor delays on his right side. We still don't know what we may find out in the future as he is still so little. The vax was administered in Wilkes Barre, PA

**Leah Haddock** Hi, I am responding to your request for a story concerning a vaccine injury. My son was given the MMR vaccine among a few others on the same day in 1996. He lost all speech and developed behavioral problems, ear infections, and hand flapping within months of receiving these shots. He is now 14 with severe autism and still non verbal. These shots were administered at Shasta Community Health Center in Redding, California. Thank you and good luck in your research. "as published on SaneVax"

**Cyndi Haggerty** My son was 18 months old with full speech and developing normally when he received his DTAP. Within a month of his 18 month vaccines he completely regressed losing all speech. He began having silent seizures and was soon diagnosed with autism. He is approaching his 4yr vaccines, and honestly I do not want to get them any more shots. I have worked along with therapists for 2 years with ABA, OT, PT and speech and am not going to have all this hard work be lost with any more vaccines.

**Dave Haglund** My two children were talking, and then suddenly quit. I would give anything to be able to have those days back. Just thankful that we live in an age with assistive technology, so that they have some way to be able to communicate. It is good that there are sites like this so people know that they are not alone

**Freek Hagoort** The Netherlands 8 years old at time of death Following are excerpts from an article written by Anneke Bleeker. [Read the full text here.](#) Family of criminal decides whether he should be punished? Is this possible in our country, in the time we live in; or, is it a sign of the time in which we live? A criminal who has a lot to answer for, is not judged by independent judges, but by his own family! The verdict is clear: you don't hand over your own family to a possible prison term, even when the offense warrants exactly that. Who would believe this scenario could happen? Unfortunately, it appears that is just what is happening. Freek was an ordinary boy, like thousands of others his age. He played with his friends, went to school, played football and performed all kinds of activities boys his age do. He was a normal boy, part of a family; he had a father, mother and brother. Freek Hagoort did not become 'special' until after his death. Freek Hagoort died just before his ninth birthday, only three days after he received his MMR and DTP vaccines. He died on 9 March 2009. This is reported in various ways, through newspapers, books, radio and television shows, and lectures. Only after his death is his name known. He is now a 'special child.' Freek is a special boy who died as

the result of vaccination, recognized by everyone except the Government! It seems government health officials feel the information should not be brought forth, not under any circumstances! If indeed, should information appear in the newspapers that Freek's demise was a result of the national vaccination program, the wider implications are known. The vaccination program would be staggering even more than it already is. You see, Freek died at the same time questions were being raised about the HPV vaccination 'feast.' He died at a particularly poor moment, just because of the media frenzy over whether vaccines are reliable, or not. Do they have added value; or are they downright dangerous? Those issues were in focus at that moment, so, the fact that a boy died because of vaccinations that have already been given for decades could not come to light. His death could not have happened at a more inconvenient moment. When Freek's parents contacted the general practitioner because the boy had become so very ill, they admitted that this reaction could be a result of the vaccinations, which were given the Thursday before. They were told this type of reaction had been confirmed a couple of times, and one needed not to worry, he would get well. Following his death, upon contacting RIVM (National Institute for Public Health and the Environment), the pathologist received a clear message that this death had nothing to do with vaccination, so he didn't have to do an investigation into it. Out of the question! The parents were treated like capital offenders, who had abused their own child and that was it! So, at first, according to the GP, Freek's being so ill could be related to the vaccinations. Death was not considered at the moment. Then, after his death this relationship was out of the question according to RIVM! The National Vaccine Program for every new-world citizen is launched even before they are born, when the pregnant mother is advised to get the pertussis and flu vaccines. Day one, the HepB vaccine is waiting for the newborn. If parents object, or question--they are told loud and clear that they are being irresponsible. Who is irresponsible? The Government that wants the population filled up with vaccines, without properly knowing what all it brings about; OR, the parents who want to know all of the facts before vaccination? (NOTE: The SaneVax team has been informed that the Dutch Institute for Health (RIVM) did the original autopsy and concluded the vaccines had nothing to do with Freek's death. The parents wanted an independent autopsy conducted, but to this day, the Dutch authorities refuse to provide the necessary tissue samples. Our question is this, "If the vaccines were not related to this young boy's death, why are the authorities refusing to provide samples for independent appraisal?")

**Cindy Halim** Year 2000, 2 month checkup vaccine. Either Fairfax or Reston, VA. Projectile vomiting immediately the very same day until at least the next day. Went back to the pediatrician but of course dismissed as a no concern. Missed developmental milestones (speech, cognition, interaction, language, eye contact, etc) until age 7 when we started biomedical intervention (GFCFSF diet, mB12, etc). Now recovered from autism. Still has ADD but not autistic anymore.

**Amber Perkins Hall** My daughter Madalyn had the mmr shot at 15mths, before the mmr she did everything early held her head up at 6wks, said or cats name at 3maths was crawling by 5maths, and at 8maths walking talking at 11maths. Was a very happy sweet baby who ...was always smiling and laughing. The day she received the mmr shot she ran a low grade temp. less than 24hrs later stopped walking, talkin, she quit smiling and laughing! she would crawl over to a corner in a room and set and rock or if she was anger she would scream and bang her head on wall or the floor.. At age 4 was diagnosed with Wanderer's. Mady is now 8 and also has ADHD and on40mrs of Vyvanse. It has helped her out so much with the ADHD and has even helped some with the autism. She received the mmr shot in either stilwell or westville oklahoma in'03. Worse mistake I have ever made. But my other 3 kids are perfectly normal. And none of my boys have received any of there shot nor will they e ever.

**Claire Hall** My son had his MMR vaccine in bedford on the 30/10/2007, when he had the vaccine his arm swelled and he had a high temperature afterwards. last year in

december he was officially diagnosed as autistic at the age of 4, his language was very delayed, hardly any social communication with other children etc. I cannot say with 100% conviction that he would have not been diagnosed with autism if he hadnt had the jab, but I do know that when he was younger I didnt think there was a problem with him whatso ever, I remembering expecting him to talk very young as he was trying so hard and was very vocal, then one day he just went quiet, food was never an issue, you could take him anywhere in his high chair and he would eat whatever you gave him, now its only crackers and pasta.

**Sheila Hall** My son, Nathan, was 6 months old in 1983 when we finally consented to his first vaccine. He was given the DPT shot at the doctor's office in Mt. Vernon, MO and within 30 minutes (before we even got home) his injection site had swollen to twice its normal size, turned bright red, and had become hot to the touch. He was screaming inconsolably. Of course I called our doctor immediately and was told he was probably reacting to the shot and it would pass. They had given me a night contact number, thankfully, and I used it several times in the next few hours. I had been working as a Respiratory Therapist in the regional trauma center and was accustomed to working in ER, ICU, CCU, and NICU with my patients. I knew that what my son was experiencing was not a "normal" shot reaction. Our normally happy and contented child was crying that keening scream that I'm sure many will recognize. It's called "encephalitic crying" but it sounds more like an animal caught in a trap than a human child. His temperature went to 104 and would not respond to medication. For the next 48 hours he continued to scream constantly and would not eat. Since I was an "experienced caregiver" our doctor did not have him admitted to the hospital, though he did call them in case things got worse. We were blessed because our son didn't die that day and doesn't have seizures or ASD or PDD as so many do today. He did lose some of his fine motor control; he writes with his whole hand instead of using his fingers to control the pen, for instance. But our doctor, who was big on vaccines, told us it was DEFINITELY a vaccine reaction, that we should NEVER vaccinate him again or he might die. He also said we should not give vaccines to any future children because our family had too high a risk factor. (Several others from my family also had children who reacted badly to their shots.) I wish I had our doctor's statement in writing now so my children could use it when their doctors begin to push vaccines. Indeed, I wished I had it in writing in 1992 when an LPN from our local health department became angry that I would not consent to continue the vaccine schedules with our children - by then we had five and one more on the way. She kept after us until she talked me into allowing only the Tetanus vaccine, which was available separately at that time. Then she got very angry when I caught her pulling the shot from the DPT vial. I said, "I might look like a hillbilly because I AM one, but I have a degree in Biology and can read that label. If you gave that to my son, he would probably die right in front of you because he almost did the first time he got it." In those days she couldn't turn us in for refusing vaccines. But she did report us later because our 18-month-old had lost FOUR TENTHS OF AN OUNCE between WIC visits! She weighed within the normal range for her age, and I explained that our whole family had just had the flu but that everyone had recovered and was fine now. This LPN wanted the child to see their doctor immediately but I had to get the car back to my husband for his work that day and the baby was NOT sick! I thought I had negotiated with her that if there was still a weight loss issue at our next monthly visit we would see the doctor at that time, and I took my children home. About 4 pm that day an official from the child "protective" services in our county came to my door saying he had orders to pick up our daughter and have her admitted to the local hospital for "failure to thrive." He spent about 30 minutes watching our kids happily playing and the child in question was toddling about in her walker with cheese and crackers in front of her, obviously not sick or endangered. I explained to the man our disagreement with that particular LPN, and told him that she had one year of schooling after high school, compared to my Bachelor of Science in Biology, and that she had worked three years at the health department compared to my five years at an RT at the hospital, on the CODE team nearly every night. The man finally told me he was not allowed to sign off on the

report, but I could contact my local doctor for his opinion. It was nearly closing time, but I was able to get the doctor on the phone and explain my situation. I said I didn't have a car and would have to walk there. They consented – thank God – to wait for me! So I put coats on the kids and packed three of them in baby carriers – on each side and on my back – and all of us who had just recovered from the flu proceeded to walk about two miles across our small town to the doctor's office. When we arrived he was LIVID that we'd been forced to do that just to accommodate the opinion of an LPN about our kids. And because it WAS a small town he knew the nurse and the situation and understood she was REALLY angry because we didn't vaccinate as she believed we should. We moved out of town shortly after that and I don't know if she continued to work there or not, but I'm VERY sure she had no idea what she actually nearly did to us... and she probably would not have cared. Those who want to mandate our decisions about vaccination usually DO NOT understand that many of us have lost, or nearly lost our kids to them, and some who have survived are simply not the same. They ridicule our nightmare experiences with the comment that it is only "anecdotal evidence" but they forget that such "evidence" – in court – is called TESTIMONY! And billions have been paid in damages for the supposedly non-existent vaccine injuries... But we're just ignorant, stupid people and it's all in our imaginations, right? I would never tell people they can't vaccinate. Hopefully, those of us who DO understand there are genuine risks involved will not be FORCED to comply with standards that will almost certainly be reversed one day, when the "powers that be" can no longer ignore all the damaged people and have to finally take a really hard look...

**Melissa Halley** I'd avoid the dtap or any others with pertussis!!! My son had seizures due to pertussis especially if you have ANY family history of seizures not just immediate family!! evergreen park Illinois

**Elizabeth Hamilton** Son received his vaccines and "changed". He now has ASD and ADHD and also has celiac disease. He is now on a gluten free casein free diet. (Scotland)

**Rebecca Hamilton** My son is diagnosed high functioning autistic. At age 15 months, he got his MMR shot. That same night, he became violently ill. For 2 days he had a high fever and kept vomiting. After that, he lost all his speech, eye-contact went away, cognitive and other skills slowed to the point of a near crawl. He began having severe sensory aversions, hurting himself by banging his head on the wall, and stimming. We stopped vaccinating at that point. It took years of therapy, but he is currently verbal, his sensory issues have lessened to some degree, and we were eventually able to potty train him. Now we have another son with VERY mild PDDNOS who was never vaccinated, but I think it would have been much worse if he had been.

**Susan Hamlyn** Francis was 10 years old and fighting fit. He had a 'booster' MR jab in the huge campaign to vaccinate 7 million + UK children in November 1994. Within three weeks he developed agonising and crippling arthritis. This lasted over 9 months and, as it receded his, Crohn's symptoms started. It was our consultant paediatrician who diagnosed an adverse reaction to the vaccination - though he would not put it in writing. 17 years on, Francis's Crohn's has devastated his life. He is fed through a tube in his chest for 12 hours a day.

**Beatriz Hampson** I am totally convinced that the MMR caused my 19 year old son's autism. He received different vaccines and didn't have a reaction but with the MMR he became very poorly and changed his behavior. I didn't allow my daughter to receive the vaccine and they send me two social service agents and when I said that I will authorise the vaccination only if they give me a signed letter guaranteeing no future complication such as autism. The two women left saying they could not promise anything like that. I am very grateful for all the effort put in the investigation and I pray for one day to get the true answer.



**Jennifer Graham Hampton** 18th month son with no delays and very appropriate speech regressed after the dtap vaccine and lost 95% of words, tantrums/head banging began and major GI issue including cramps and explosive diarrhoea. Intensive therapy and He has Apraxia now but speech is coming along and still is delayed but gaining every year. Atlanta.

**Luke Hanam** Had MMR, then developed autism, food intolerances, speech problems, learning difficulties, now age 13. (Essex).

**Kim Hance** My son was a perfectly normal until vaccination at 3yrs of age. After he stopped talking, loud sounds made him crazy and repetitive behaviors started. He's 22 now it's been a long road but thanks to my parents, loving teachers and therapist he graduated a-b honor roll and is working at our library here but, yes I believe the vaccination had a hand in this. Amarillo Texas

**Vanessa Hancock** I noticed a dramatic difference 1-2 months after my son had his MMR jab and this was before there was talk of a connection. At the time I did mention it and there was no link made. UK

**Dana Haney** Kylie Wayman (16) was given the shots in 2007 while at Cass Job Corps in Ozark, Arkansas. 1st shot made her feel like she had the flu, 2nd shot set her into severe stomach pain and pass out, 3rd shot basically did her in. Kylie has been in and out of ER's, Dr's offices, and hospitals every since, and has recently WON her disability case. She has an auto immune disorder, fibromyalgia, severe pain all of the time, migraines, memory problems and extreme fatigue. She has had pericarditis, pleural effusions, 103 fevers, EXTREME pain in her stomach, ovarian cysts, exploratory surgeries, colonoscopies, her bowels are eroding, endoscopies, and the list goes on and on. Kylie was perfectly healthy BEFORE she shots, and is now classified as disabled. We have an attorney in Tulsa, Oklahoma. I have filed suit with the Court of Federal Claims in Washington DC. I hope this helps, NOBODY should go through what these girls are going thru. Their pain is REAL, and their lives will never be the same. The doctor, hospital, and all of the testing is VERY EXPENSIVE. My husband and I both work full time jobs, and also part time jobs as well, and I still have stacks of Kylie's medical bills that I just cant pay right now. Fort Smith, Arkansas

**Shelley Hanley** My son was was 12 weeks early, he met each mile stone later than all other children in my area. At about age 1 he had started to talk, was starting to stand unaided & could sit & crawl, he continued to progress greatly. He went for his next vaccine as per which was the MMR. Soon after this I noticed great changes, his speech just went, there was a difference in the way he would try to walk (before he stop trying) it was like he had gone back 6month. 4 yrs on he got a diagnoses of server autism server learning disabilities. He started growing at a Different rate to others, he didn't talk again untill he was 8yrs old his 1st words where I love u mummy. I wouldn't change him for the world but this could have been prevented.

**Dee L Hannah** After my daughter had the MMR both times, she never was the same. The first one was in 2002 when she was a baby. She cried so much, it scared the hell out of me. Then in 2004, she regressed in speech, toilet and social skills. We lived in youngstown ohio at the time.

**Nancy Castaneda Hansen** In california we can sign a waiver to the vaccines. My son was meeting milestones then a month after the mmr he started having seizures, lost the milestones and huge tantrums began. That started at 15 months, got the epilepsy dx then 2 months shy of his 4th birthday we got the ASD dx. He was chronically sick for 5 months prior with repetitive ear infections. Administered in Long Beach.

**Dawn Hardy** Our son, now 8, suffered adverse effects every time he received a vaccination, but because we were assured by our doctor that vaccines were 100% safe (and necessary) we continued to vaccinate. Our perfectly healthy baby, who was hitting all his milestones, lost eye contact, developed eczema and allergies, began vomiting daily, and suddenly had chronic diarrhea within weeks after his 1 year vaccines (received in Pennsylvania). After his 2nd round of vaccines, he began "stimming", lining up cars, needing constant routine. Still, our doctor assured us we must keep vaccinating and that he was fine. It was his 3rd MMR shot that pushed him over the edge- within two weeks of the shot, he regressed almost entirely into a world of his own, lost language and motor skills, suddenly developed asthma, and would have screaming "melt-downs" several times per day. Even then, it took us a year to get a doctor to admit that he was now fully autistic. There is no question in our minds that our healthy child's system was attacked by the injection of vaccines into his little body, because we watched it happen as he regressed before our eyes. Today, we are in the process of recovering our son. Like a diabetic, our son's damaged system must be controlled with a strict diet, but when managed properly, his autistic symptoms are reduced by 80-90%.

**Mary Harford** Oldest son, Brendon, was vaccinated in the USA in the state of Louisiana following all guidelines as to when they are "supposed" to be given. I was also given a tetanus vaccine while I was pregnant with him. Showed bowel issues from birth, but they seemed to get worse after each round of vaccinations. I have removed any foods coming from aluminum cans, containing red dyes, milk products, and have added a probiotic and digestive enzymes to his diet and he seems to be doing better bowel wise. He's still non verbal, but says more words every day. My youngest son, Jacob, was vaccinated in the USA in the state of Louisiana following a delayed vaccination schedule and receiving no more than one vaccination at a time. He was developing "normally" until he received his MMR at age 3 and a half. Then he regressed and stopped talking. No subsequent vaccinations and now he's verbal. Only has 2 to 3 bowel movements a week, but they seem to be "normal". Now he has an educational classification of Developmentally Delayed and no medical diagnosis of autism. He is due now for a DTaP and MMR booster. I have declined to give consent for these vaccinations at this time. God could not be everywhere therefore he created mothers.

**Karen Cormaney Harker** I have 2 kids affected by MMR...my older son was never diagnosed but I do believe he is high functioning,,,my 8yr old has severe autism. Started with a high fever,,rash and loss of development!!! I know my sons autism is the result of a vaccination and nobody will ever convince me otherwise!!!!!!!!!!!! Woodbury New Jersey

**Patti Harlan** My son is 35 ...He was 14mos old when he got his MMR...Four days later was in the hosp with a 105 temp.Was developing normal ..Was a very happy alert little boy ..Went down hill from there on..Developed seizures which still are prevalent in his life today...City was Jeffersonville,In.Year 1977.....

**Catherine Harland** My son was born a floppy baby, he had not a lot of muscle control, he was slower than the normal baby, ie supporting the head at six months, he was about 10 months, after he started to support the head, we seen him start to develop slower than the norm, he didn't crawl but he walked about the age of 14months, he started to sing the nursery rhymes with us. We were seeing him develop more and more as I said, that bit slower than the norm, until he got the MMR at the age of 18 months, that's when he stopped using the language he didn't sing anymore nursery rhymes, he was diagnosed with autism at 3. Now I would say if a baby has the flu, or a cold, is unwell of any illness they will not be given a jag, even to this day, I as an adult get the flu jab, if I do not feel well they will not give you the jag, yet my son at 18months who had a weakness to start with, would tell me that his immune system was not strong enough for the triple vaccine and that was that was the cause of his autism and bowel disorder.

**Andrea Harris** My son went downhill shortly after getting the MMR shot at 18 months. He completely regressed in all behaviours, stopped speaking and just seemed to be in a world all his own. He was diagnosed with moderate/severe autism at 3 1/2. He is now... 8 and has made some progress but still has many obstacles to overcome. He is starting to speak and has some functional language, is partially potty trained and is learning self help skills. He functions on the level of about a 4 or 5 year old. Of course his pediatrician doesn't believe it was caused by vaccines and neither does the FDA . I know that it was changed my son because he was a perfectly fine toddler until he received that vaccine. He was walking, talking, learning to potty and doing all the normal things a toddler does. am very leary about allowing to have ANY vaccines including the flu shot. Lynchburg Virginia

**Rita Abernathy Harris** My once typical talking in sentences GS had rec'd all his vax up to 18th Month's as advised by his ped, at 20/mos he got 6 shots in one day at shots for tots & flipped like a fish in water almost over night. Lost his speech, meltdowns from ...hell, eye contact, everything gone out the window, he was a stranger. Dr Stephanie Cave diagnosed him at age 4 after weeks & weeks of extensive testing, "Mercury Poisoning" from his vaccines. The MMR broke out in his gut, fast forward now age 12, with therapies, diet, etc, he is some better, still not mainstreamed in school, talks like a baby, gut issues from hell, hyper, struggles to please, to learn, to anything. No help from our State at all, signed up at age 4 for our state slot vavier, still on the waiting list. His diet, supplements, etc are over \$500 per month. His life was changed forever because of toxic vaccine's. Thank you for doing this, when finished please provide a link we can send to bashers because to me, this is living proof that we watched happen right in front of our eyes, these stories after stories is what the General public, pro-vaxers, Doctor's, new Mom's, expecting Mom's, etc. need to be reading. We will not stop yelling until we are heard. I have been at this 10 years now & just getting stronger everyday, just like the rest of you, "We are their Voice" West Monroe, Louisiana.

**Dave and Jill Harrison** Our son, Sam, received 8 vaccinations at his 15 month well baby visit (DPT, OPV, MMR, Hib). After these vaccinations, he lost eye contact, lost all vocalizations, stopped playing with toys and instead would spin all objects, and started having sensory issues. He also began to have eczema and loose stools. He received his vaccinations at the Longmont Clinic in Longmont, Colorado on 12/27/96. He is currently 15 years old, has recovered his speech and his gut is healing after being on the GF/CF diet for 11 years, along with biomedical treatment and other therapies, including ABA, Sensory Learning, and an Individualized Neuro-Developmental Plan. Sam still struggles with extreme anxiety, social difficulties, and sensory issues.

**Anne Hartman** My son Jack basically reacted very poorly to each round of vaccines, which notably started at around 4 months. The reactions started off less severe or pronounced if you will. He would sleep for sometimes 18+ hours, would wake very lethargic and had little to no appetite at all. I remember taking a medicine dropper trying to get him to take in formula and/or water. Around 36 hours following his 9 month vaccines (which was given when he was 10 months), which included the DTaP, he came down with a case of diarrhea like nothing I had ever seen or smelled before. It literally smelled like something was dying inside him. It was bright yellow and burned whatever flesh it touched. It lasted for 10 days. Pediatricians told me it was just a coincidence and that a bad stomach bug was going around. I begged them to allow me to bring in a stool sample for them to test, as I could not even get him into the car because the diarrhea was relentless and if he sat in it, it surely would have been agonizingly painful. They refused to test on the basis that it would have made no difference to the treatment recommendation...which was keep him hydrated. How I regret it ALL now! The final vaccine I ever gave him, the flu vaccine in 2006, landed him in the ER 24 hours later with a 105 temperature and acute cellulitis at the injection site which spread to his trunk and upper leg. I suspected a febrile seizure but after

monitoring him they released him with the recommendation to see a neurologist. All vaccines were administered in Suffolk County, New York.

**Libby Hartrich** Flu Nasal Spray, 9 hrs of age at time, meltdowns became unbearable, headaches, stimming increased dramatically. Administered Martinsville, IN, Doctors office. Took about 9 months for the effects to wear off.

**Rolounda Denise Hartwill** My son changed around 18 mos. I began asking the Dr questions and I never got a solid explanation. By the time he was 2 and I told my now 3rd peds Dr that my son would starve if I didn't give him food! He didnt talk. I even bought up possible Autism and was told "Oh no! If he were autisitc he would be aggressive and would hide when a stranger entered the room!" She said my girls were probably talking for him and I just didn't notice. It wasn't until I took him to a Family Dr. (father to 5 kids) who referred me to a Neurologist and took my concerns seriously. Unfortunately that was at the age of 4. I don't know what happened but, my baby changed after those shots. I don't know what I would do if I found it to be the cause. But my Lil Michael deserves to know.

**Kathy Hass** My son was born 1980. He was correctly diagnosed in 2003 with Asperger's Syndrome (nearly two decades of mystery). After that I read a lot about mercury and vaccines on the internet. Since my son was rare for his time, I figured it had to be another reason (he was not overly-vaccinated like kids were later). I started to study paper mills and found out they are major mercury polluters because of the coal-fired plants that they used. I was pregnant downwind of a coal-fired paper mill, and finally connected that to my son almost 23 years later. Unfortunately my son got his mercury poisoning in the womb. I was in St Mary's Georgia USA, and the paper mill was Gilman Paper Co, then it was bought out by Durango. I tried to find out if I could sue them, but then I discovered that that Durango paper mill had gone out of business after major OSHA violations, and lawsuits from employees and their families! Thanks for doing this project, Omaha. Nebraska

**Hannah Hatt** Son Samuel was a happy child, but had MMR at age 2 years and reacted with a temperature and loose stools. Within one week, poor eye contact, loss of vocabulary, change in behaviour. Diagnosed ASD at 6 years old. Is now age 9 years, still has bowel problems and receives continuing support for his ASD. Hannah's other children did not receive MMR and are in good health.

**Amy Hauer** San Diego, Ca. My son had a reaction to the MMR vaccine at 15 months old. Not only did he become very sickly within two weeks, but I recognized his social and physical regression right away. Having 3 older children and being a Child Development Specialist, I knew it had to be the vaccine. He is now 20 years old and has been "diagnosed" with ASD and Significant Cognitive Delays. He is doing amazing now, thanks to some great quality vitamins/supplements that I found from an online company, which has proved to "heal" much of the damage that was done.

**Edward Hawkins** Had MMR at 16 months, developed autism, bowel disease, reflux, dyspraxia. (Kent)

**Karen Hawkins** First MMR - lost speach and went in to his own little world - started flapping got very routienin and stoped playing with other children his own age. This vaccine was given in Didcot Oxfordshire in the uk - today luke is the same shows very challenging behaviour. doesnt sleep much doesnt like change cant handle the hussle and bussle of life non verbal and wears pads and goes to a special school in wantage where he gets one to one !

**Laura Haynes** Child 1 (Hannah, 2 Dec 2000) hep B (Sydney 3 dec 2000), high pitched cry for 2 weeks & lost sucking reflex meningococcal (Ede, Netherlands dec 2000), lost all

language & social interaction MMR, chicken pox (Sydney 2003) lost all facial expressions, bowel problems began (parasites, impaction, infection etc), "disappeared" diagnosis (made age 2): profound autism, heavy metal toxicity, demyelination current status: body healed but in state of healing crisis. Remains severely autistic child 2 (Amara 26 Nov 2001) DTP (Ede, Netherlands Jan, March, May 2002) no immediate reaction but... diagnosis (made age 3): PDDNOS, heavy metal toxicity current status: recovered but approx 6 mnths delay & socially immature Our Dr has stated that our reactions tend to the immediate CNS response. As such, we do not develop rashes, fevers or other signs that our bodies are fighting. Also much of the damage eg demyelination, was cumulative and occurred over years.

**Sandra Haynes** Son had brain scan in 1993, showed normal, had MMR in 1994, brain scan in 1995 showed damage. Severe epilepsy, learning difficulties, non-verbal, now aged 18 years. (Leicestershire)

**Liz Hayward** My son received the Rubella vaccination (we were breaking the MMR shot into 3 separate vaccinations). For 1.5 weeks after the vaccination our son stopped communicating, was extremely irritable and cried continuously. Total change in personality. His daycare reported that he sat and stared at his hands for 20 minutes without stopping and expressed concern in the change in his personality. He did improve from this and did get his language back etc, however he is no longer a calm, peaceful child. He is very hyper with a lot of anxiety. Vaccine given in Ramsey NJ

**Madeleine Hearn** Developed severe eczema and constipation straight after immunisation at 12 weeks. Now 2 years 3 months, still has eczema, egg allergy, itching. Refused MMR.

**Jaelyn's Heart** Jacob stopped talking after the mmr at 15 mths. He got worse after his mmr at 4 years old. Vaccines are ineffective, full of toxins, and sometimes deadly. California

**Andrew Heather** Had MMR at 18 months, vomiting, rash, eczema, conjunctivitis, tonsillitis, glue ear, autism, loss of eye contact, loss of speech. Now age 12 and still on medication. (Essex).

**Beth Schilling Hedges** My 3rd child got his chicken pox shot at 17mths (I declined the mmr); and within a few days he lost the words he had and on the day he turned 18mths he went up on his tip toes and has not come back down since. he is my 2nd child with autism; so I think there is a genetic component to it.

**Jody Hedley** My son Lincoln was a perfectly happy baby who interacted with everyone he met. Before he was 18 months he had excellent eye contact and more than 20 words. Shortly after receiving his 18 month vaccinations (in Sydney, Australia) he lost all speech, no longer gave eye contact and disappeared into the world of Autism. 15 months and lots of intervention later, his eye contact is improving, he is starting to say some of the words he was saying previously, and we are starting to feel like he wants to be part of our family again. I fully believe that vaccinations caused his Autism and he will NEVER be vaccinated again!

**Mary Moran Heller** My son was born in 1998 in Marin County, CA. He was born perfectly healthy, great apgar, nursed well, no cholic. At 6 weeks he got his first dpt. within hours the injection site was severely swollen and he woke from his nap with a high pitched non-stop scream. The next day I noticed he wouldn't look in my eyes anymore. He developed cholic. I told my husband he seemed to have turned autistic overnight. I didn't even know anyone claimed a link with vaccines. He is classically autistic, just as I feared. He was not before that dpt reaction.

**J. Helm** I kept a journal of all my child's milestones. He was ahead on his milestones, and he had a lot of language (and was potty trained before the MMR). When given his 3 month shots he developed this runny yellow stool that didn't go away for years. He still developed normally. When we went in for his MMR he regressed from a happy playful toddler to a little boy that had no eye contact, would not respond to his name, lost all potty training skills (and didn't gain them back until 6 years old), and spent his time spinning wheels on his toys. He started to have severe melt downs. He was a normal eater before the MMR (I have pictures of him eating all kinds of food) and after the MMR he would only eat very limited foods (pizza, mac and cheese, milk, and some candies). We stopped vaccinations and got a DAN doctor (did several DAN treatments, ABA, speech therapy, OT, and son rise). My son is now 7, and he is affectionate again. He is doing a lot better. Vaccinating my son is my one and only regret in my life. We have a 2 year old daughter. After much research and consideration we decided not to vaccinate her. She has had no health problems and is a typical little girl. Ogden, Utah

**Melody Henderson** When my son was born he was the most alert newborn I'd ever seen and had no trouble nursing. He had a twinkle in his eye! I was released 24 hours after I had him. He was given his HepB shot before we left the hospital. That evening I had to wake him to feed him. I took him to the doctor the next day for a follow up and he'd developed a fever, increased heart rate, and was lethargic. He was rushed to a Children's hospital by ambulance where he stayed for three days. No infection was found and the doctors released him after massive doses of antibiotics, even though no infection was found in his blood, urine or spinal tap. At the time I didn't know that vaccines could cause that type of reaction so I didn't report it or ask for a brain scan to check for swelling. At his 2 month check up I told his doctor that I thought something was "wrong". He wouldn't make eye contact, was lethargic and I told her "the spark has gone from his eyes". She said she agreed and noticed the difference. He is five now and he is non-verbal, eats limited finger foods, drinks from a sippie cup, still in diapers, has low muscle tone, intestinal issues, has frequent outbursts and a sleep disorder. He's been receiving services for DD and Autism since he was 14mos old. He never had shots after the 2mo appointment. I'm glad, otherwise he might be worse off than he is now. Oregon

**Renee Henderson** My son stopped talking. He stopped eating a variety of foods and would only eat crispy microwaved turkey bacon, popcorn, cheese curls (foods of a crunchy consistency). He is now 15 and still in diapers. He used to say his name greet people and interact normally with people.

**Andrea Hensley** My son got sick with immunization. Paediatrician always said he's fine no worries. The polio round did him in. He developed a fever of 103 it remained even in the hospital on IV antibiotics. He went home and the light in his eyes were gone. He was miserable for 2 yrs. We began the diet and vitamins and supplements with some medicine chelating. He is a completely different happy loving child. I'm grateful every single day that he is able to call me his mommy again

**Jin Her** It's apparent that my son reacted from the vaccinations more severely but am not sure if it was properly and medically documented. Both my twins are allergic to wheat, dairy, eggs & peanuts. A simple allergen tests prior to the vaccination shots would be ideal in preventing adverse side effects. Much thanks for your time, energy, and dedication to the autism community.

**Krystal Herbert** Everytime my son got a vaccine he would act out. Everytime I would call his Doctor, they would say it was 'Normal'. I look at my son and think ' I was trying to protect you, yet you are now disabled...' Now I know not to trust the 'DOCTORS', but its just a little to late. He is doing very well, lots of hand flapping and meltdowns. But

day by day it gets easier... All of Tripp's Vaccines were administered in Eufaula, OK & McAlester, OK Please say there is hope for our little boy!

**Rhionna Herbert** Son was noticed as "different" at 8 months and diagnosed as ASD at age two years, having had all his injections. Is still ASD. (Blackpool)

**Douglas Herich** In September of 1998, my son Matthew was 7 years old and entering the first grade. The school nurse gave all first graders the MMR vaccine on a Monday and he immediately he fell ill. By Wednesday, he had a 105 temp and we had to rush him to the hospital. Matthew had contracted a virulent form of Streptococcal Bacteria and it had begun to shut down his organs...primarily, his kidneys. He was later diagnosed with a rare chronic kidney disease called MPGN type II or Dense Deposit Disease. There is no known cure other than and he is on hemodialysis at the age of 22. Thanks big pharma. The reason we know this to true is because the strep virus has a 3 day incubation period and because it was injected IM, it was able to bypass the bodies primary defense mechanism leading to the destruction of his kidneys. The virulence of the bacteria was such that it literally altered the immune response mechanism. His own body is attacking the kidneys thinking the virus is still present and this causes inflammation. By the time he turned 18, the need for a new kidney became obvious. Now the need for dialysis as a means to prolong the need for a transplant posed a bit of a problem for my son who is currently attending Cal Berkeley, but Matt has adapted well and figured it all out. In the coming months and years, the ability to "print" new organs using 3d printers combined with the donor patients own DNA (via stem cells) should provide a more logical solution.

**Raquel Hernandez** MMR vaccine took away my sons ability to speak understand and look straight into my eyes, he's 21, I have to care for him and will until the day I die.

**Shannon Midzalkowski Herndon** My son developed horrible eczema after his 2 month shots. Started as a small patch on his leg, and ended up all over his face- looked like he had been badly burned. Of course the doctors swear that the vaccines had nothing to do with it. My Daughter has not had a single vaccine, and her face remains as clear as can be. Stupid vaccines.

**Ammie Herrera** My son was born in February of 2000 and was diagnosed with Autism in 2002, with hypertonia of the eye in 2003, with Dopa-responsive Dystonia (left wrist) in 2004, with Pseudo-Intestinal Obstruction in 2006, with presumed Constitutional Growth Delay in 2008, and being tested currently for Maple Syrup Urine disease. I have RH- blood and received a Rhogam injection with a full adult dose of mercury while I was seventh months pregnant in addition to the Hep B vaccine at birth and all other vaccinations by age 2. PA USA

**Melissa Fancher Herrick** My son was 7 1/2 months old when I finally decided to let them administer his 6 month shots "Rota/Hib/PCV/DTaP" and a Influenza shot all in 1 afternoon. After that day my once beautifully healthy colored, very alert Smiling, waving, giggly boy had left. He was always extremely lethargic, chronic fevers, his eye contact and speech vanished, His face puffy and red,with chronic ear infections. I didn't continue his vaccine schedule because his reaction was so devastatingly clear he had been damaged. He was diagnosed with ASD @ 22months. Brain MRI shows a 6mm scar on his frontal lobe. He is 3 and still fighting for recovery. Keep up the incredibly brave work, you have a concrete wall of support from all of us around the world and we will NEVER stop fighting for your work, for our children, and for some kind of justice. Thank you♥

**Melissa Allen Hettick** My now 10 yr. Old daughter has ASD, ADD, Bipolar disorder, SPD. DTaP I believe was the culprit. Administered in Minden, NV. She had hives, fever, small seizure, and had a complete change in character, was violent, screamed for days,

cried almost nonstop. Completely out of character for the smiling, snuggley, cuddle girl I had before. Also she has food allergies. IBD/gluten sensitivity

**Barbara Starkey Hewitt** My son was affected by his MMR vaccine. Was very sick afterwards. Lost all speech few wks later. I also had rogham shots while pregnant with both my kids. My son is nonverbal and goes to a school strictly for Autism My daughter is diagnosed with PDD/NOS she has come some far she will be in 4th grade this will be her 2nd yr of Reg ed classroom in our local school district. So crazy how many parents say symptoms began after MMR vaccine but unfortunately I don't think it will ever be named as one of the causes. Warren, Ohio

**Thomas Hewitt** Developed severe autism, allergies, intolerances after MMR, in pain, hits head against wall. Thomas was born and developed well, a smiling and interactive child reaching all the milestones until he had the MMR vaccine at 13 months. Thomas then started to change, his behaviour deteriorated, he began screaming, his ears were red, he had red cheeks, his stools became runny, smelled offensive and had mucous. Thomas had begun to potty train, that stopped. His bowel issues became worse and he was noticeably distressed after eating certain foods, and his symptoms deteriorated. At 4 years, he was severely autistic and had a large mass in his bowel diagnosed by gastroenterologists as well as lymphonodular hyperplasia and severe constipation. The problems have got worse and he is now on a restricted diet, unable to tolerate most foods and getting severe pain. His bowel is extremely sensitive and despite medications he has not got any better. Thomas had four severe seizures which ended as abruptly as they began and no proper explanation, but during one seizure he nearly died. At 18 years his weight is 50 kilos, his growth slow and his learning severely disabled. London

**Katy Hickam** The flu shot is pushed during pregnancy. Heb B, MMR, and the fact they get so many at such a young age on such a tiny little body, is what I think triggers the autism to turn on. I truly believe it's a mix between the gene and the shots/environment. My son would go into a coma like state after his shots. At 5 years old the school didn't even feel he was autistic like anymore, then we had our 5 year shots. He regressed horribly after that. 3 months later he wasn't talking, he was using stims again, and more. Now a year and half later he is much better.

**Andrew Hickey** After his 9 month old shots, he ran a fever, then one day later on the changing table he arched his back looked at the wall....Last time I saw my real son, He was verbal, smiled, and got high remarks from a scum bag pediatrician 2 days earlier....perfect baby no more.... Orland Park, IL Loyola Pediatrician, Dr Rojad

**Elaine Rambo Hickey** My daughter had an adverse reaction to her 2mth shot - the DpT. I believe her autism=brain injury The HepB is the one they give on the day... they're born insane!!! Oh, another shot during pregnancy would be that Roghram (sp??) Three times: 1) fever, inconsolable crying, 2) bloating from brain inflammation and 3) finally, head banging. Low-functioning, non-verbal, sleep disorders, GI issues, etc, etc. Schenectady, NY - USA

**Tammy Hiatt** My son ricky hiatt who is now 23 and non verbal and still wears diapers became autistic in 1988 after the mmr vaccine, there was a lot of blood curling crying, he was unconsable and then ended up with ear infections at least one every month, tarpon springs, fl

**Lynn Higgins** Fairport, NY. 3 with PDD-NOS. First child mmr, 15mths, lost language, stopped eating, etc. 2nd child had a reaction to 6month round which included a glorious cocktail of DTP, hep b, hib, flu, started screaming and stopped sleeping, would put him down and he wold wake screaming every 15 min, inconsolable. At that point on he had separate vaccines, no other issues,is five and is in year one of recovery. 3rd child, our



only girl, only one vaccine at a time starting at 4mths, had the DTP at 9mths and started having a lot of anxiety issues, crying, sleep problems, and was not responding to name.

**Anita Higgs** Son, had MMR at 15 months, within days of this lost vocalisation, personality/demeanour completely changed, extreme tantrums, diagnosed autistic at 3 years, now age 12 years. (Birmingham)

**Stephanie Highlander** 2 of my children have Autism. One of those had a D.P.T shot at 13 months of age with in 2 days of the shots he ended up in ICU for 7 days with spiked fevers & Seizures no cause was found or know then. He is now 18 and Asperger's Syndrome with Epilepsy. My other child had the same shot and after a week I noticed his developmental behavior had changed. He is now 11 and is diagnosed Classic Autism. Vaccines were given in Logan W.V and we are in a study that Duke University was doing now moved to Miami University who are saying Autism is Genetically linked with environmental factors.

**Karen Hilbrow** My boy, MMR regression without a doubt xxx

**Megan Hild** New Mexico 20 years old Megan loved children, especially her nieces and nephew. Her family was her life and she never missed an opportunity to spend time with them. She especially liked to be at home just hanging out with family and friends. Megan was a student at CNM working towards her Associates degree in radiology and general studies. Megan's beautiful smile will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her. She was a very healthy and happy young lady, and loved going to college. Here is an excerpt from an email her mother sent: "On her death certificate, it will read - cause of death unknown. She's my daughter and I loved her!!!! I will never see her graduate college. I will never see her wear a wedding dress and hold her babies in her arms. We have a sixteen year old son who says, 'Life does not matter; what you do in life does not matter.' This is how this vaccine has changed our family's life forever! Megan was 20, happy and healthy. She was attending college with a promise of marriage after graduation. She held her life in the palm of her hand. Now, all this family has is a certificate with an unexplained cause of death on it. Something that was to protect her health may have taken her life. There needs to be an investigation right away--before more young women are injured, or worse, die. Please do not allow another family to have to live the life we have been made to live." Megan's symptoms included rash, severe stomach pains, severe headaches/migraines, extreme fatigue and vaginal bleeding.

**Carmel Hillary** Caghden Tully aged 19months MMR, rushed into hospital and put on a drip adverse reaction and very ill for a long while after. Hospital stated coincidental, Loss of speech and autistic symptoms developed. Re learnt to speak, speech keeps getting lost every 6 months on average, slight autistic waiting for full diagnosis. Aged 4.5 years now. Still flapping and dancing like an 18 months baby when excited. UK Brighton

**Brandi Hillman** I think the MMR is what stole my baby away. She was a little behind in mobility, but she was talking at 1. 8-10 words, and within a week of having the shot, she stopped talking. She started physical therapy at 15 months, and within a month was up on her feet, and cruising, and preferred being on her feet, after that shot, she degressed. She stopped talking, she stopped wanting to be on her feet. She is 3 next week, and we still struggle with keeping her up on her feet, and she still isn't walking. Camp Hill Pa

**Joanne Hindman** My son's leg swelled up to twice its size and he could not walk right for almost a week after his first MMR vaccine given in Bethesda MD.

**Samantha Vanreymersdal Hink** Dylan was 5 weeks early...and at 6lbs came into the world..With every vaccine he received( i would only allow 1 at a time because he was

soo tiny) fever and slight rash....when he was 2 1/2 my husband took him for his checkup( i was at wor...k) They pumped my baby full of 6 shots...MMR..DTaP...Pprevnar...Hep...varicella and the flu shot.....he got home with all those bandades. That began the rash and fever within 12 hours...2 days later explosive Diarhea..and vomiting off and on for 3 weeks.lethargic.. After months of the same...we finally ...changed doctors..new md sent us for GI testing , rush bloodwork, High levels of metal(aluminum,Mercury,) Started Chelation therapy..conclusion Heavy metal posioning...had an ALCAT...he had lost all speech,obsessivly lined,spinned,no eye contact(only for camera at times) New doctor finally made the connection a year after the series...he is vaccine exempt...no tolerance to metals, chemically sensitive, Classic Autism. He has regained speech, But still has major sensory, and behavior issues.

**Lorena Hinkle** On my son's 1 year birthday I took him to Pediatrician in Columbus, OH for MMR Vaccine. He developed a fever immediately after and was not feeling well for several days. Noticed "Autistic-like" symptoms 2 week's later (Videotape). Received MMR shot at age 5 with same result---fever lasting several days.

**Kate Hoag** Mesa, Az 2006. My son reacted to Hep B at birth( cried most of the time I was in the hospital after c-section), then after about 75 % of his shots, he was in urgent care with high fevers. Stopped doing shots after 18 months, but he already had 36 by that time. I was tired of taking him in to urgent care. After that, he stopped getting sick and didn't have any more chronic ear infections. He was diagnosed with Celiac and ASD and Sensory Processing at age 4.

**John Hobbs** My grandson, normal till after MMR regressed into autism. Now 9 non verbal can't communicate.Medics comment, The Manta of Despair, Autism is of a genetic origin and alternative treatments will not change or cure the condition. How wrong and depressing.

**David Hodge** Our son went to his 2 year wellness visit and passed every benchmark. Our doctor advised us that he had one more Pediarix booster to receive. We returned three days later and the shot was administered. Within less than a week our son lost his 20-30 word vocabulary. He would no longer make eye contact with anyone. In fact, he did not interact whatsoever. Luke became a zombie! Westfield Indiana, USA.

**Pamela Hoffmann** My daughter died less than 48 hours after receiving her Dpt, at her 2 month well baby checkup, in 1979, in Ottumwa Iowa. I'm pretty sure it wasn't reported. I tried to collect financial compensation for our loss in the 80's, from the "National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) ", but ran out of money in the process, so had to drop it.

**Julie Hohimer-Johanson** My daughter was severely effected by the whole cell pertussis part of the dpt vaccine in 1997. Her immediate reaction was seizure activity however we didn't know it at the time. Today she is going to be 15 in a week, wheelchair bound, non verbal, unable to potty train and regressing daily. She is still a beautiful child and we love her very much Kansas City, MO.

**Heather Holden** Noah recieved the DTaP and MMR on the same day when he was 16 months old. That night, his temp got to 105 and we went to hospital. We went home that night, but After one week, Noah was still acting "different" with constant tantrums for 4-5 hrs, spinning, no eye contact and echolalia and toe walking. At 2 and 1/2, he was dx with Autism. He is now 7 and is almost recovered using GFCF, chelation, a very long list of supplements, and thousands upon thousands of \$\$ spent. He will NEVER recieve another vaccine again and neither will his younger brother. We live in San Antonio, TX.

**Lalena Holland** MMR is so bloody conversational that jab has alot to answer for, and yet so many people dismiss that it may even be the cause in the first place. Ok so I have 5 children that all were vaccinated with all the jabs that they have to offer (never did my research when they were tiny). Oldest child 15, has dyslexia and dyspaxia (neurological disorder). Next child 13, has autism, dyslexia, (neurological again) tics and other learning difficulties. Next child 11 has non-assessed bipolar (but doctor says that children her age do-not get it, so won't assess her). Next child 8 has learning difficulties, and speech problems with mild behavioural problems (no assessment). Youngest child 7 has hirschsprung's disease (gut related bowel condition and they failed to diagnose him for 6 years after a 6 year battle to get him properly looked at, he was on deaths door when they finally did.). However there is no genetic history of neurological in either side of the family of the children yet doctors still dismiss its jab related.

**Paula Holland** My 9 yo daughter, Hannah, had a reaction 3 weeks post her 2 mos vaccines (Dtap, Hib, Hep B and IPV) in 2001. She had a severe UTI and after 2 months of Abx treatment, and a VCUG that cleared her of urinary reflux, no specific "cause" could be found for the UTI. Today, she is diagnosed as PDD-NOS (IQ of 69) with severe language disorder (expressive and receptive), sensory integration disorder, multiple visual perceptual disorders including ocular motor planning, tracking, binocularity and many other; she struggles socially though she does love people, especially adults. She has been under the treatment of a DAN! practitioner since 2005 and has been tested to have high levels of mercury and aluminum and has many gastrointestinal issues (diarrhea, etc) and multiple food intolerances (gluten, casein, soy, eggs, peanuts) and is on a special diet and many supplements. She receives speech therapy, OT and is in Special Ed for reading, spelling, and math as she is currently functioning approx 1-2 years below grade level. Old Town, ME Thank you for compiling this information. Is there a place where I can view all the data you are collecting.

**Terri Sue Holliday** DTaP. My son got it and started having seizures. A pause, thank god to do EEG it saved him. Seizure stopped, darn shot again and seizures started again. My boy seemed locked up in a box. I got him about half way out. No more dtap. Bloomington, IL

**Therese Holliday** Wyatt Holliday - MMR/DPT San Jose CA ped office visit May 1996 - Lost speech within 4 days, screaming from horrible gut pain and likely brain inflammation, bowel problems, self injurious behavior, echolalia, proprioceptive problems, muscle underdevelopment, gross and fine motor skills lagging. Subsequent dx Aspergers in 1998. Deceased from car accident 2003, otherwise years of speech and OT helped tremendously. Father would not allow nutritional intervention or biomed.

**Christine Holloway** On 23rd June 2005 i gave birth to my son Harry there were no problems with birth and the only ever issue he had was reflux. Between 2 and 3 weeks after the mmr he took very ill with what we were told was feverial convulsions but he had no tempreture.He now has severe uncontrolled multi epilepsy.Learning difficulties, microcephally and low muscle tone. Im so convinced it was the MMR but all medical people i talk to dismiss it and say there is not enough evidence. I have declined Harry having his second MMR and tell them what i think.Harry has just had one week in HDU as a result of in a non convulsive state. I live in Basingstoke Hampshire.

**Audrey Capobianco Holmes** My friend's 2 month old son (Xavier Pu'u) just reacted adversely to the Polio vaccine in Honolulu, Hawaii. He started with redness at the site of the shot which then progressed to him seizing, turning blue and stopped breathing. He was rushed to the hospital by paramedics and, thankfully, is fine now.

**E. Holmes** Jacob Holmes - Jacob was 12 months old when he recieved the MMR and varicella vaccines. Nine days later he had a seizure that forced the ER to put him into an induced coma. After a week he woke up and seemed able to recover. Six weeks later he

had another seizure. He was transferred to UCLA where we were told that this was caused by the MMR, it was a classic case and that he would be fine. We were pushed to report this to the Vaers reporting center. He came home and we thought he recovered. Six weeks later he had another seizure and was reported brain dead at 18 months old. Las Vegas, Nevada

**Jennifer Holmes** I believe that vaccination (not immunization!) is the cause of 99% of autism. My daughter is unvaxed but was autistic due to Lyme Disease contracted in utero. Brain damage is brain damage. She is almost totally recovered from antibiotic treatment protocol for Lyme (years).

**Kristen Holmes** My daughter suffered several reactions to the vaccines, whether or not she was "pre-disposed" to reacting I will never know but I did talk over my family history of seizures with her Dr who, claimed it did not matter. At her 2 m/o shots she suffered a mild case of encephalopathy. I say mild b/c she didn't die and her actual head size did not change. She was in immense pain and screamed for 6 hours straight the night of the shot, nothing would calm her and she would not nurse. I went to the Dr and she claimed it was mere coincidence. Looking at her medical records now it literally states "Mother complains of fussy baby". I went in there hysterical demanding she tell me what was wrong. This was NOT a "fussy baby". After the vaccines she also suffered a temperature between 101 degrees and 104 degrees for a month straight with no other symptoms. The Dr brushed off as "nothing". The screaming never stopped, she continued to scream 4+ hours a day until she was 15 m/o. At her 4 m/o visit I said I did not want to vaccinate her b/c of her reaction the first time. She told me she didn't have a reaction and that I was young and uneducated and I needed to just trust her. After nearly an hour of bullying I caved. After her 4 m/o shots she began bleeding from the intestines and having small seizures. She started losing weight. I went to a GI Dr and went on a severe elimination diet. The final diagnosis from him was "Some kids just bleed from their intestines..." Again the Dr assured me it was a coincidence. I fired her. I went to the new Dr and explained everything he said he agreed it could not have been the vaccines. The bleeding and the seizures did not stop until she was a little over 9 m/o. She became constantly ill virus after virus, bronchitis, rotovirus 4x, the Dr convinced me BECAUSE she was so ill she needed her 6 m/o shots and that if I refused he would have to call social services on me. He told me she would DIE without the shots and I was playing Russian Roulette if I did not vaccinate her. He said all her issues were NOT from the vaccines even though I brought him documentation from the CDC clearly stating some of her reactions as COMMON vaccine reactions. I was bullied, belittled, threatened. Again she got the shots and became very ill. If she went 1 or 2 days without a fever it was a miracle. ALL she did was scream and cry relentlessly. I was going insane. I could barely thrive. All I could do was carry her and try to encourage her to nurse. Finally I put my foot down and absolutely refused her shots. I told them to go ahead and call social services that they were blind and I was not an idiot she was reacting. She got better. The seizures stopped, the bleeding stopped, the constant illness continued despite the fact she stayed home with me and was exclusively breastfed. She began very autistic like fits we could not explain. At her 15 m/o appointment I was harassed into just finishing the Hib series. The Dr claimed he was worried she could get meningitis from Hib and said it was just one little vaccine not a combo I should really finish the series. I stupidly agreed...the bleeding came back but soon went away the seizures did not come back. Suddenly she was very allergic to an array of foods. The constant illness continued and she began having ear infections back to back starting the day after the Hib shot. She never had one in her life before it. She suffered 7 ear infections in 5 months. I fired her Dr. Antibiotics were not working. They were talking tubes. I, by the grace of God, found a holistic pediatrician. I was practically hysterical my first visit dumping her story on him. By this point my nerves were so shot from constant worry I didn't know what to expect. Through homeopathy, detoxing, and staying away from conventional medications we finally healed her, at 31 m/o. The constant illness stopped. She was diagnosed with Sensory Processing Disorder

(explaining the autistic like fits) but we seem to have healed that as well through diet and natural medicines and detoxification. My second child was born at home and never vaccinated and she is 8 m/o today and has been sick ONCE for 3 day in her whole life.

**Rachel Holmes** When my son was about 18 months old he was sick and couldn't get his vaccines. When he got better they gave him 8 vaccines because he was behind on them where he was sick. He lost his speech after that and couldn't understand anything I said to him. Vaccines do cause autism.

**Karen Deanne Holt** The same thing happened to my Daughter, the difference was she had her MMR vaccine at 18mths and 8 days later became a totally different child, i still have the most awesome Daughter, but it had very serious affects on her. She lost all com...munication skills began having multiply types of seizures and she became very withdrawn, almost as if she was in a world of her on. One leg and arm became very rigid and stiff.This was the most horrible thing to watch your child endure. Katlyn is now 17 and still suffers from severe delays, and is non-verbal, along with many other complications from this disorder, But within all the devastating effects of this disorder, she is truly the light of my life. Fort Bragg, North Carolina

**Love Hope** Healthy 9 month old boy at time of first vaccine. In Brantley GA, the vaccine was for meningitis. I didn't want any vaccines, but ever visit was told the dangers of not vaccinating and that vaccines are completely safe. My son was full term 9 pound healthy baby, and I nursed him until he was 2. I also ate organic, had a water filter and healthy happy lifestyle. He received one vaccine. He now has excema, no matter how much \$ we spend. He also has had multiple episodes of going completely limp. And required an ambulance twice. I was told it wasn't a typical seizure and sent home. He also had multiple episodes of passing out when upset, turning purple and dropping to the floor. After his vaccine he had a horrible fever for around 4 days. I was upset by this and called paediatricians and told them the Dr. had assured me no children from his practice got fevers from shots. My son has had no further immunizations. And I live in a state where I am not pressured. After a heavy metal detox and hemp oil (1 bottle) he has not had any more seizure type spells or strange passing out when excited. We are doing are best to manage excema, which he suffers thru bravely as possible. We support immunization exemption rights for all parents. Btw I have 3 older children who ALL had reactions as well. I'll list: Sids like episode twice, bleeding on brain, her father faced 7 years in prison, I have mtr. His family went broke saving him. Next child: immediate behavioral changes, lack of response, rage, unable to follow directions and headaches. Next child speech impediment following vaccines. All of those 3 children were force vaccinated and continue to be. I left the state NY. Over all the pressure I received. And the children's father gained custody.

**Katherine Hopkins** T. Hopkins, South Wales. Our son developed normally. He had the MMR booster at 4 & became very ill a few days later with fever, blood spouting from his gums & purple rash. GP said it was hand foot and mouth. Became worse that night & rash was non blanching. Admitted to hospital where he stayed for a week. Diagnosis at the time was HPV, later septicemia. Horrific to watch as blood everywhere, but more so as he changed behaviourally before our eyes. Even when we brought him home, friends & family all remarked that he was a different child. He has remained so & was finally diagnosed with ASD 2 years ago. Did the vaccine cause his ASD or lower his immune system to allow the exaggeration of traits already existing? Either way I know he changed entirely in the space of a week and something caused it.

**Richard Hopkins** My son was diagnosed with Autism when he was 18 months old. I can't be sure that is was a specific shot that could of caused his diagnoses or a few different shots (he only received about a total of four shots) however, I would like to contribute something of my experience with our pediatrician and what transpired when we were refusing shots and they were insisting we were putting our son in danger. Our pediatrician consisted of about 5 different doctors like every other pediatrics office

were you saw a different Dr each time. My wife and I found a Dr. who we really liked. We were always concern about separating the shots- I suggested one shot at a time- I would come back a month later and do another shot- my wife didn't want to do any shots. There are two events I would love to share with you on this topic of shots. First, we spoke with the Dr. we really liked and always ask for- didn't always get. We were asking about the MMR shot (AKA Autism shot) She told us there was no proven link to Autism with that shot, and we should get the shot. I asked her if she had children- she said yes, three. Two were over twelve month and received the shots- her last one was nine months old. I asked her how her two older kids were- she said there were some issues with them- but she mentioned that there was Down syndrome that was in her family. I ask her "are you going to get the little one the MMR when she is twelve months old-"? she said no. No, I said why not- you just told me there is No proof that that shot causes any type of issue like Autism. She said, "well I'm still a mother". Are you kidding me! The other story from that practice was when I was in getting my sons ears checked because we were going on a plane the next day and I didn't want him to have an ear infection starting the trip. After we refused the many shots we were behind- because after the last scenario we were convinced we were not vaccinating. The partner came in to the room, and proceed to tell me my son was 7 shots behind and I'm putting him in grave danger! He quoted several different stories of children deaths and said" and you are taking him up in a tube tomorrow with all of those germs"? I ask what shot out of the seven he felt was what my son needed- He said he should get all seven right now! I left the office- No shots and never went back. Can you believe there is a respected Doctor (Pediatrician) out there who would give seven shots to a 15 month old at one time? Scary huh. NY

**Eric M Hopple** My brother was born 4th of three boys when he was born his cry was louder and different from the others. I haven't got my mother's medical records but often I want to. I mean 1/68 children born with autism is an epidemic and of huge proportions didn't start till about 10 years or more years ago when a bill that allowed higher mercury levels in shots was passed. Many teachers and doctors make full presentations of it on you tube. I love my little brother. With all my heart and I pray for him every Time I think of Him. Its 2014 and you'd think if something like this happened it would be the first issue in our country . You'd think.

**Sandy Horner** My son is 10 years old and on the spectrum And my big memory of him having his shots was he was always ill with ear infections pneumonia and had colds all the time. So he got far behind on his shots. So when we rarely had a visit when it wasnt a sick visit they would give him 4 to 5 shots at a time MMR was one of them, and I always asked isnt that to much for him They always told me he would be fine. He was non verbal till about 5 years ago and then is was minimal speech Maryland.

**Harry Horne-Roberts** As you know, since so many of us were involved in the MMR/autism and MMR 10 UK litigation, our most beloved boy Harry was badly injured by Pluserix MMR vaccine aged just under a year. The jab was given on the advice of his GP. The result was high pitched screaming and a dangerously high temperature. He later came out with big purple spots all over his body. The GP thought that an allergic reaction to the penicillin he was given to treat his high temperature. That was not the case. From being an alert, responsive baby ahead on all his milestones it became clear gradually that all was not well; and he lost the few words of speech he had had. Bringing up our gifted but autistic boy was extremely difficult. In supported accommodation from age 18 years two months (as by then we could not keep him safe) we nevertheless took him out to the museums, libraries, galleries, parks and pools of London which he so loved almost every day. We lived nearby. He was brilliant at art, music, computers, filmmaking and modelling. Unknown to us and illegally, his psychiatrist gave him CPZ, a dangerous anti-psychotic drug, which can cause heart failure. Harry was not psychotic, only anxious like other ASD youngsters. Our most beloved Harry, beloved by many, many family and friends, teachers and carers, was to die in his sleep aged 20, killed by the CPZ the

psychiatrist criminally gave him. RIP our most beloved, darling boy. Harry's 22nd birthday falls on June 29. We are all utterly desolate. Jennie, Keith and Francesca Horne-Roberts. London, UK

**Christine Horton** My son received all recommended vaccines from birth to age 18mos. 20 total shots. At age 15 1/2 months in September 2002 he received his 1st MMR. At age 16 months a heart murmur was detected. The first week of December he was on antibiotics for his 3rd ear infection. At his 18month check up on Dec 27th 2002 he received his 2nd MMR, despite having a croupy cough and a recent ear infection. Soon after lost all facial expression, couldn't lift his tongue out of his mouth. Lost all language, eye contact and stopped calling us Mama and Dada. He would cry, cling to me or lay on the floor all day. Diarrhea became a daily occurrence. September of 2003 diagnosed PDD-NOS. He is now 10yrs old with Autism and cannot carry on a conversation, tell how he feels or explain his desires, cannot tie his shoe and can barely write his name. The pediatrician denied any connection to the vaccines and did not report anything. The state denied my request to lodge a complaint against the pediatrician for giving the 2nd MMR before age 3 and vaccinating while immune system was compromised. Burlington, VT

**Paula Houlette** My son was diagnosed with Autism at 2.5 years old. We did not see an immediate regression after a vaccine so I do not know exactly which one is to blame. Our pediatrician said we were a few days late on one he was supposed to receive two years in a row, so he got an extra dose on his 2 year old 'well-baby visit." Biggest mistake we ever made. He is 6 now and has almost completely recovered through GFCF diet, and tons of biomedical intervention. We did no ABA therapy. The only issues we have remaining are sensory. Lots of flapping/bouncing/finger movements that are almost uncontrollable. He says he has an energy inside of him that he has to get out.

**Robin Howe** My son started having seizures and lost language right after the shots. It was terrifying. I had to put my baby through an MRI and EEG's. Then other symptoms started developing. It may not affect every child and you never know if your child will be one of the lucky ones. Mine wasn't. It still breaks my heart that I held him down for the shots and promised him everything would be okay. It wasn't.

**Becky Howell-Adams** My son was born full term in 2003 weighing 5 lb, less than three weeks after I had a Hg containing flu shot. He and his 6lb 2oz twin sister were subsequently fully vaccinated per the schedule including 2 more Hg laden flu shots at age 1. Other than poor latch that took 3 weeks of persistence to work through and suffering a skin infection and several ear infection rounds plus one weeks long GI issue, he matched his twin in development til the 2nd year when her language took off and his only mildly expanded. County and District evaluations at 2 3/4 showed he was eligible for preschool which he started the week he turned 3. 8 weeks later, he and his twin had their belated 3 year well child visit where they were given Hg flu shots (at Lake Forest Pediatrics in Illinois). My son's teacher called me for the first time since he started the next day, expressing her concern over my son's lack of awareness that day. Soon, he was shaking his hands and pulling them into his shirt as if they hurt and doing exaggerated yawning motions in his sleep (neurological symptoms). He then developed extremely poor sleep, stopped making eye contact, lost all his speech, and developed severe diarrhea. During this 12 week downhill slide from a child to an empty shell, we took him in once for a fever-like cold illness and then for the unrelenting diarrhea. Pediatric notes reflect a very different child between the 3 year belated well child visit and the spinning out of control diarrhea stricken kiddo 5 weeks later. That 4th Hg flu shot turned his mild delays into severe regressive autism. Through biomed, we teeter on keeping the gut in control, have regained some eye contact and some functional speech. We found that his immune system was likely impaired probably from mercury toxicity and immaturity when the Hep B vaccine given at birth, as despite full vaccination he had no immunity to any of the antigens for the Hep B, Pertussis, and

Polio Virus vaccines given a total of 3-4 times each per the schedule. He hasn't had a vaccine since that well-child visit. Lindenhurst, IL

**Cindy Howard** Our son experienced vaccine-induced damage, beginning with his first Hepatitis B vaccination on the 2nd day of his life. He screamed for several days following this vaccination, although I did not make the connection at that time. He was a very colicky infant who slept very little compared to the average newborn. He developed relatively normally until his 12-month vaccinations where he received a Varicella, MMR, and Flu Vaccination combination. The vaccinations were administered in Mesa, Arizona. He consequently developed a high fever, vomiting, and severe diarrhea. The pediatrician dismissed this as being "a virus". At 18 months, I presented the pediatrician with a list of age-appropriate milestones that our son was not meeting and my husband and I demanded our son receive a formal evaluation. At 2 years of age he received a formal diagnosis of Autism from a Pediatric Developmental Psychologist. We were given little guidance about how to proceed and I began to research, determined to heal my son. We began DAN protocols with a well-known physician. I later showed the pediatrician my son's impaired OAT, Comprehensive Stool Analysis, metabolic, and hair metals test results which it appears she did not comprehend. Her response: [The test results] "were pretty". Six years later, after Biomedical DAN protocols, our son has largely recovered from Autism, although he requires numerous nutritional supports and a school IEP for educational modifications.

**Donna Howard** my son lost all speech after his mmr in 1995 he screamed non stop after the injection then his whole body swelled up after that all he did was scream, bang head on the floor didnt sleep much around 2 hrs a night he was diagnosed luckily at an early age with autism he's now almost 17 yrs he was diagnosed when he was around 2 years old, Llanrwst U.K

**Marjie Remington Howes** 20 years ago, when I gave birth to my first son, the hospital would not release me until I had an MMR. I conceived another son 1 year later. It is that child that has autism. He had reactions to every vaccine round that was administered. The family picked up chickenpox at his 6 month round - having his poor little body deal with the vaccine reactions and chickenpox. It was horrible! He was so sick with ear infections for one year afterwards. Then they made him get 12 & 18 month vaccines at one time. BIG MISTAKE!! Long story short = he has autism. As to your question, my last child hasn't had one vaccine and he is the healthiest of all of them. (He is now 11.)

**Genny Huber** My 3 yr old son received Vit. K and the first 2 doses of Hep. B. That is all but it was certainly enough. I decided to stop his shots after he had several seizures at 4 months old. He now has a diagnosis of Autism, along with gut/yeast issu...es, mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress. We have seen great improvement with the gf/cf diet, ABA therapy, vitamins, supplements and antifungals. Roanoke Virginia. My younger son has never been vaccinated and amazes me everyday with his development. We now realize how great the difference in development is between our two boys and that evidence doesn't lie.

**Kathy Hudson** Nicola, my daughter was treated with antibiotics at one month due to a fever. They did a spinal tap and IV antibiotics for 3 days. When we came home she developed yeast infections, then got the Hep. B vaccine shortly after and she was never the same either. She has severe autism.

**Lori Huff** My daughter was affected by the MMR. She was hospitalized with an upper respiratory infection. That was n Danville Illinois. Shes 18 now & has the mentality level of a 9yr old



**Aimee Hughes** My son had a vocabulary of 50+ words by 18 months. He was sick a lot and even when he didn't have an ear infection, he was given antibiotics. He was given the MMR, Dtap, Vericella, Hib, and Influenza shot in one visit @ 19 months. He got sick, lost all language and eye contact. He is 4 1/2 now and still completely non-verbal. Shots given in Nixa, MO. Manufactured between 97-00. He has high levels of mercury and aluminum in his system. Imagine that!

**Lyndsey Hull** Thank you. Kian 3 nearly 4. 10 months old talking happy lil soul. 18 months had mmr, not long until he became poorly and completely changed started lining up everything. Stopped talking and went totally within himself. Taught him self makaton to communicate and he is slowly talking. Still not toilet trained and has a obsession with the computer and dinosaurs. My angel and would not change him :- ) diagnosed with asd at 3 so could change when he is older. Grimsby- north east lincs. X

**Jennifer Hulsey-Blackdove** Yah, MMR at 3 months and he had a fever and was never the same again. He is 5 years old now and struggle everyday. Houston, Texas

**Louise Humphris** My mother said that something was wrong with me when I was little. She never made the connection with being vaxxed. I have had all sorts of learning, behavioural and allergy problems my whole life. I have 5 children. Two were vaxxed and while I was pregnant with number four, I found the truth, and all my fears and nasty experiences with the older two all became a reality that I was told, was only in my head. I stopped vaxxing immediately. A few years later all 4 boys and one girl would be diagnosed on the ASD. My 4th child, who is unvaxxed is classic autistic, and by far the worst of them all. I was really troubled with why he was so much worse and yet he wasn't vaxxed. I went thru years of apathy and blamed bad parenting and all sorts of things.....I blamed myself and held myself accountable. I took him to a naturapath and I angrily asked him why is it that he is this way and he hasn't been vaxxed. His reply was one that keeps me going every day for the last 11 years " it takes 3 generations for the vaccine to detox from the body, and he was predisposed to autism before birth. Had he of been vaxxed, he would have more than likely ended up a worse case scenario, so be thankful that you had the courage to stop and not allow him to be injured anymore than he already is". I have now with much research and thanks to the internet, found out that we are all our allergies are from being wheat and casein intolerant. Since we have made a change in our diet things are looking much brighter. My son is now 15 and learning at his age level thanks to years of home schooling. We are about to embark on the SCD (Specific Carbohydrate Diet) and look forward to our guts all healing and be whole in about 12 months time. I can't tell you what a hard journey it has been for me and my children who incidentally grew up with me being a solo mum and how bright our future looks, but vaccine I know from personal experience is bad medicine!

**Julie Hunter** My boy Jamie was developing normal, talking, crawling ect until he was 18 month when he received the massive dose of the MMR! After receiving his shot a few hours later he had a very high temp/fever and a all over body rash, he became distant, he would have no eye contact with anyone, wouldn't play with toys and stopped talking. At 2 year old he was diagnosed with autism. It was about 5 that he started to talk again bit very basic and mimicking what I would say, as he was diagnosed at 2 he was sent to a special needs nursery, then onto a special school, we have had our ups and downs, He is now 12 yrs old and still at the same special school he started in P1 he is now in S1 and doing ok. Me and my husband were both tested genetic incase we had other children with autism, tests came back clear! When I ask to test my son for measles they refused!!! I now have a set of triplets who are healthy and have NOT received the MMR after what happened with their brother, I have read a few stories here that their children also got a fever after the MMR then went downhill from then . We live in Edinburgh and I truly believe the MMR caused my boys Autism x Dalkeith, Midlothian-Edinburgh,

**Scott Hunter** Son started having seizures within 72 hours of second DTaP, Hib, Polio(Pentacel) shot at 6 months old in 1999. Normal development, healthy at birth. Idiopathic multiple seizures have continued daily now for 16 years. Lost speech, motor skills and eye contact. No compensation, no admission, no government help. We were not made aware vaccine was on trial at the time in Canada. No effort made by health system to report injury to manufacturer to include in trial data used to license for US market.

I

**Alf Iluvu** I already knew 25 years ago that I did not want my son vaccinated but was systematically bullied and gave in to what they told me was a 'diphtheria jab'. (I later discovered it must have been the triple DTP jab). The next day he had a terrible screaming fit and his nappy was filled with very noxious stuff and his buttocks were red raw. He then became ill and could not breathe. I suspected it was an asthma attack as my sister has had chronic asthma and I have witnessed many bad attacks but the doctor said it was tonsillitis and gave him antibiotics. He suffered bout after bout of the same symptoms with more antibiotics until 2 years later he was admitted to hospital by a temp doctor at the practise who straight away diagnosed it as an asthma attack. He still has asthma now at 25 yrs old and is severely allergic to cats. My daughter was another story. I did not let them vaccinate her at all and she had a very healthy life. She got chickenpox and both of them caught a 'croup like cough' when the rest of the school got their whooping cough vaccines (many children got it worse than my children). Apart from these two illnesses which were not serious she never had colds or flu's or any other sicknesses. At age 16 she had an accident and needed to go to hospital for stitches. She was given a 'tetanus' which I later looked into and was probably also the DTP as the single shot was no longer available. Soon after she discovered she had become allergic to animals (cats, guinea pigs and dogs). She suffers migraine headaches and asthma if she has contact with animals and being a vet nurse this is often. She did not understand that the tetanus was in fact a vaccine and my permission was not sought at the time as I was not with her at the hospital. None of this was reported to the doctors as I no longer am registered with any GP. I never registered my daughter as did not want the same bullying I'd had with my son.

**Rachel Imris** My one year old son had the MMR jabs 3 weeks ago and hasn't slept properly since. He has had diarrhea every day since and waking up with stomach cramps every night. Prior to the jabs he has always slept very well. Nothing in his diet has been changed and nobody else in the family is or has been ill.

**Gabriella Inglese** My son Nicolas became autistic after the vaccine MMR. He had the vaccine here in Rome Italy when he was 18 months old. After 5 days at the hospital where they were not able to give a diagnosis, he woke up but he was another child. He had a normal development until the vaccine. Now he is 19 years old. He is almost no verbal, had a lot of mercury before cheleton, a bad immune system, measles virus in his spine, autistic enterocolitis. I hope this information will be useful.

**Julian & Marilyn Irby** Our son, David James Irby, who is now 18-years old, was developing normally. We have videos of him saying words and interacting normally up to 18 months. At 18 months, he received the normal spectrum of vaccines. Within a month, he totally regressed. He quit speaking and began exhibiting many of the common traits of autism. He never recovered and is today severely autistic.. Pensacola, Florida

**Cathy Isaacs** My daughter had an adverse reaction to a seasonal flu shot (with full mercury) while still in the womb. Before that, my pregnancy was perfect. Within a matter of hours she went into fetal distress and shut down metabolically. She never grew another ounce, and lost almost all body fat. She was born tiny, skinny, blue,

brain damaged and is now 10 years old and severely autistic. Not a single doubt this was due to the flu shot. Then to add Insult to injury, she was given the Hep B at birth, while so tiny and weak. My poor baby never had a chance. This happened in California in 1999

**Kerry Iwanta...** Yates my son could count to 10 by 10 months old had MMR at 18 months and went downhill to babble, I love him so much. West Sussex

J

**Kim Jablonski** My son got autism after his 2 year old mmr shot. i now have a 2 year old daughter and cannot bring myself to vaccinate her. i feel stuck. i can write more from you but my babes need me right now. bless you for all of your hard work. Sitting in the nicu, they came around with the hep b shot and gave it to all of the TINY under 3 lb. babies! i was soooo sad for them all knowing about all of the toxins, and i said 'do not bring that near my tiny 3 lb. girl!' they tried so hard to talk me into it, but after my son got autism after his 2 year old mmr shot, i know all too much about the dangers of vaccines! test the mom for heb b while she is pregnant dont just assume all babies have it! grrrrr! in salt lake city

**JC and Eileen Jackson** Our son , Cody, has "classic" autism and will turn 18 years old next week. Cody is the youngest of three boys and was developing normally, he had age appropriate speech and behavior , and was always a good and happy baby. He received his MMR , in Stevensville Montana at 18 months and the next morning after receiving his shot he woke up screaming. It was as tho someone had flipped a switch. We thought he had lost his hearing. After seeking out a great deal of professional help for 2 years following this shot, Cody, was diagnosed with autism. He didn't speak another word until he was 6 years old. I am over my three or four sentences and could certainly tell more of the story, but there is no question in our minds that receiving that shot has damaged our son and has taken his life away.

**Sherry Jackson** At 15 months of age. My third child in 1997 received the DPT and MMR vaccine from a clinic in Knoxville, TN. Soon after receiving the vaccines, my son ran a fever and started crying. The next day, he was walking across our living room and fell flat on his face. He went into shock and collapse without warning. I picked him up and his whole body was limp and would not respond. He quit breathing on me and his eyes were rolled back. After what seemed forever, he came too. I rushed him to the emergency room and told them what happened. They set him up for Neurological testing which did not help because he would have to be tested while having the seizures. The shock and collapse would be repeated time and time again for over a year without warning. I never knew when it would happen again. His speech was delayed and it affected his memory as well as having to have ear tubes put in his ears. My son had fits of anger and even banging his head against the wall at times. I was in nursing school at the time and understood how the vaccines were made. I read every book i could get my hands on to find out the truth about vaccines. I felt so guilty for allowing this to happen to my son. He went to a speech therapist which helped a little. By the time he entered kindergarten he could not remember anything his memory was not working. The school put him in special education classes, he wasn't learning anything. He would have fits of rage at school and i was told to not come and get him. One day I picked him up from school and he had scratches from the teachers trying to control him all over his arms. My daughter told me what happened at school to him. I pulled him out of public school and started home schooling him. I also started a detox program to remove all the heavy metals from the vaccine from his system. After much prayer and detox, my son began to improve. Thank God!! I home schooled him for 6 years. When he entered back into public school 4 years ago, he was 2 years behind his age group. Today he is 17 and will be 18yrs in June of 2013. He still suffered from low self -esteem and did not feel as smart as other children. I am proud to say, that my son will be taking his graduation exams next week. His highest scores are in Math and Science. It is a miracle what God

has done with him. I am so blessed to know my son will have a future and be able to go to college. I know longer trust the medical establishment as I once did. I also changed my mind about a nursing career and never wanted to be a part of that field anymore. I could never forgive myself knowing I was giving vaccines or medication to a child, adult or anyone, that could do such damage or cause to lose their life.

**Stephen Jackson** Our son met all his developmental milestones until his two - dose flu shots / with Thimerosal, 30 days apart in late 2003. He was 19 months old as he started to regress. He lost all his speech and bowel habits and went backward for months until we figured out what was happening. Before that, he had the typical 26 vaccines by 18 months as most children in the USA. When you look at his photo at the age of one, there certainly is no signs of any "Autism problems" it all comes from the overloading of mercury which some children do not excrete as fast or as well as others. It took us nearly a year after the flu shots to start the chelation process for mercury poisoning, but we think it pulled him back from the edge. Over the past summer we did twenty HBOT treatments that has seemed to help. His teachers at school said he gained ground over the summer, and was much better in the classroom. He is a bit more social, but still has a long ways to go for a normal nine year old. May God bless all of you.

**Julie Jacoby** My son Daniel, born in 2001, Florida. After his DTP showed signs of seizures every time he got the shot. weak social skills, severe speech delay for many years. with hard work and much love he is doing just fine today. Dr. Wakefield's work must continue.

**Angie James** When my son Christian was given his MMR vaccine at age 1 he within 2 days, stopped babbling to us. Within 4 days he quit making eye contact. He within a week, stopped making eye contact. On Day 9 after having the vaccine he had 4 seizures. He degressed in his development after that vaccine. When I took him to the Pediatrician I was told he was just a little slow in development and he would catch up. We ended up seeing a different Pediatrician at his 18 month check up and he told me that my son would never walk or talk and that I should put him in a home for people like that. It has been a long road but now he is an 13 year old boy who walks and talks, and is one of my biggest blessings. We have a long road ahead of us but we will get there. Every time he makes another accomplishment I am so proud of him. Today he learned to tie his shoes, We had brownies to celebrate.

**Elle James** My son was a bright, verbally communicative, 18 mos old when I took him in for his send round of MMR and Dtp. Although he had has a strong reaction to his 1st round and I was very hesitant, I allowed the doctor (Dr. Miller, Westlake Village, CA) to bully me into the full 2nd round. On the ride home he was fussy and vomited and within 2 hours his temp spiked to 106.2 - I called the Dr. who yelled at me and told me that "*Vaccines Do NOT cause reactions or fever!*". While I was on the phone, my son started seizing. I ran him in to the ER. Thankfully, after a terrible 16 hours, we brought him home. He had lost muscle coordination, all verbal communication and most non-verbal communication overnight. He is not the same child I took into the Dr.s office but now, 10 years later, he is well, thriving and wearing his "Aspergers" diax like a band of honor. Our story is so similar to others, I know I am blessed. When I found out about VAERS, I contacted the Dr. and ER and requested (much too politely) that they report my son's reaction. Both refused and informed me that his febrile seizures and regression were coincidental and could not possibly be related to the vaccinations from 2 hours prior. Westlake Village, CA

**Joanne James** Son Max regressed at age 3 years after MMR, diagnosed autistic at 4 years. Had Genova testing at 4.5 years, non verbal, incontinent, little eye contact or social awareness. Biomedical interventions and gluten free casein free diet, now verbal but not conversational, great eye contact, sociable but still incontinent (bowels). (Swansea).

**Laurette Janak** My daughter Emily responded so badly to her early vaccines that I stopped vaccinating her prior to getting her MMR. At the age of 3 years and 4 months I was told she must get her MMR. Thinking that it was all about thimerosal and knowing that the MMR did not contain thimerosal, I reluctantly agreed and she got her MMR. It was after that she simultaneously developed both autism AND leukemia (pre B acute lymphocytic leukemia [ALL]). After 8 years in remission she relapsed with her ALL. During her second treatment for leukemia they used several different drugs that had not been used during her first episode with cancer. One of these drugs is called cyclophosphamide (also called cytoxan). This drug caused my daughter to have complete bone marrow suppression with a neutrophil count of ZERO. She was hospitalized for more than 10 days for the bone marrow suppression. During this time frame I saw something truly amazing and this was witnessed by the nurses and docs at the hospital. All of Emily's autism symptoms abruptly disappeared. She spoke in full sentences of up to 10 words, she could write her name, play with toys imaginatively, learned to pedal a tricycle, had eye contact and NO stimming at all. It was a magical awakening!!!! As her bone marrow slowly recovered and her immune counts started recovering, she slowly slid back into the world of autism. She could no longer write her name, spoke only with one or two word utterances, no more playing and back came the awful stimming. The oncologist brought this "antidotal" story up and was told by another oncologist that they had a child with autism who had undergone a bone marrow transplant for their treatment of leukemia. When this child recovered from the bone marrow transplant the child's autism was gone. While my daughter did not have a bone marrow transplant, the complete bone marrow suppression induced by the cytoxan would have closely resembled the effects of a bone marrow transplant in that for a brief time her immune system was taken off line. The child with the bone marrow transplant went on to get another person's immune system installed in them while my daughter went back to having her own faulty system come back on line and with it the autism.

**A Jansen** We live in the Netherlands, where vaccination is not mandatory, but very strongly advised. My son received his first vaccination when he was 9. I didn't bring him to be vaccinated earlier, because I've always had my doubts about the efficacy of immunization and its safety, especially since I suspect there's a form of autism in my family. Nevertheless I took him to have his belated DTP (diphtheria, tetanus, polio) jabs, because he played outside a lot and I was afraid he might come in contact with tetanus. Over a period of 9 months he had three shots. He seemed okay at first, but then he started to develop lactose intolerance. We started to eliminate dairy products, which seemed to help temporarily. Then he developed new intestinal problems, which were pinned on a parasite called *Dientamoeba fragilis*. He had severe diarrhea, was lethargic, pale, dizzy, was often home sick and was just not his usual, cheery self. He was treated and his health seemed to improve for a while. Until the same problems reoccurred. Fed up with it and wanting my son to get his health and life back, I took him to see a homeopath because I suspected the root of his problems might lie with the vaccinations. He was successfully treated and within a few months my boy no longer had to stay home from school, has a healthy complexion, and is full of energy and life again. Looking back, I wish I had listened to my instincts and not vaccinated him at all. Still, I'm glad I never gave him the HIB, pertussis, and MMR vaccine. He would also have qualified for the BCG vaccine, since his father is Indonesian. Which, incidentally, my youngest daughter did have. Her scar remained raised (and maybe slightly infected) instead of turning into the typical crater-like scar. Since she had a plethora of non-vaccination related health issues, I took her to the homeopaths as well. The first thing she was treated for was the BCG shot. The scar healed and subsequently her other problems were successfully treated.

**Crystal Sweet Jardine** It was a while after the MMR shot that my son started to change. Facial expressions, wanting to be held tighter, massive tantrums etc. His shots were given in Fort Wayne, Indiana by super shots. Today with meds and interventions he

is about 50% able to calm himself, hoping that number keeps going, but need more intervention, that are affordable.

**Bebe Jaurigue** Niko now 14years non-verbal, when 18months old got MMR vac, stopped talking btw he was speaking english & spanish lang.be4 vac.

**Ziba Jawanda** My son is vaccine injured. He had 7 vaccines starting at two months, 7 more at four months, 7 more at six months, 5 at twelve months, and 9 at eighteen months -- totalling 35 vaccines by 18 months. My son's BMs were constipated and diarrhea 10+ times a day after his 2 months shots. He cried inconsolably all through as a baby. His body became and grew stiffer and stiffer after his 2 months then four months and onward. I couldn't console him no one could. He was showing autistic symptoms including pushing caregivers away. He'd nurse from me but would be pushing me away as he would drink. He was in constant GI pain and bloated. He fell behind in his milestones and was regarded as developmentally delayed. After one set of vaccines he broke out in red marks all over. The doctors couldn't say why. On another occasion after his 3rd immunization visit at 6 months old, his legs swelled up and he also couldn't move his legs normally. No one made a connection to vaccines and we didn't know about Autism nor the truth about vaccines or vaccine side effects. Though my son was diagnosed at 18 months, it wasn't until he was 4 years old that I started to hear about Biomed in the media. The first time was when I saw Jenny McCarthy's first interview on Oprah in 2007. Six months after the show I slowly became more aware through other parents. I had completely trusted the medical system until that point. Today my son is on the road to recovery. Thanks to Biomedical treatments, he has gained some speech, toilet training, gross motor abilities, emotional development and more. His body and immune system is in a very fragile state still to this date due to the severe damage of vaccines. This will take a long time to repair.

**Michelle Jeanes** Caleb & Seth Jeanes. 8yo twin boys. Both with ASD Diagnoses. Both regressed after MMR Vaccination at 12 months old. Administered in Melbourne - Australia (2003)

**Angie Jefferies** To be honest I'm not sure what is what anymore its been a long 18months trying to get Xander diagnosed, and we've still got a long wait until we are seen by the autism panel for a formal assessment even though the paediatrician has said he is ADHD and ASD. But I do remember he was really poorly after having the MMR. Uk

**Laurie Jenkinson** Just one hour after allowing my son to be vaccinated with the required M.M.R and D.T.P , he began to run a fever between 102 and 104, lasting two weeks followed by a rash. For the next four weeks he would struggle with the smell cooking food and couldn't consume food without gagging or vomiting. This went on for almost a month along with chronic diarrhea, until he dropped five pounds. Everything he attempted to eat would either come up or run out of him. What was happening to my once healthy, happy, bouncing boy that I nurtured and nursed for the first eighteen months of his life? Wasn't this vaccine suppose to build up the immune system? Winona Mn

**Bonnie Jensen** My son was definitely injured by vaccines when he regressed into autism. I saw it happen, I was there the whole time and there was nothing else in the window of time in which he regressed that could have possibly precipitated it. Thousands of parents have witnessed the same thing all around the world. Micah Jensen DOB 7-27-05 Injured when he received his first ever MMR/Varicella as well as booster Pneumococcal/Hib vaccines on October 8th (9th?), 2008, at his pediatricians office, Houston, TX Within a few days of his shots, Micah was hopping around the room and flapping his hands constantly. He was more disconnected from us. Within a couple of months, he developed explosive diarrhea and lost some of his toileting skills. This persisted until we put him on a strong probiotic and treated the gut with

antibiotics. Today he has periods where he is making progress, but every couple of months he has bouts of regression. He is having a 23 hour EEG to check for seizures due to staring spells and his regressive episodes. Developmentally, he is at the 2 1/2 to 3 year-old level. His expressive language is at the 2-2 1/2 year-old level.

**Sam Jessamine** A month after having his mmr my son stopped sleeping, eating well, became aggressive and uninterested in people. He was diagnosed at 5 after yrs old. Telling people there was something wrong ! Redcar, Cleveland

**Martha Vargas Jimenez** I have read and seen many cases of vaccine injuries not only causing autism, convulsions, asthma, chronic cough, severe flu, skin rashes etc. etc. my older son developed fever and rash similar to measles just after MMR he was ill for 20 day after the shot, and my other son developed fever, intense cry and diarrhea after 6 shots the same day and months later he lost eye contact, and developed more autism symptoms. They were vaccinated in Denver Colorado. I also believe that is not only vaccines to blame, but it contributes a lot. If I could choose now I would rather like my son to had measles and not autism. I believe vaccines alter our immune system. Child illnesses (measles, mumps, varicella) are natural ways to enhance our immune system.

**Robin Joehnk** Was given the 1st MMR shot. Right afterwards I was having trouble with everything. Have cerebellitis, inflammation of the cerebellum part of brain. Was in Cincinnati, Ohio but now in Alabama. Reported it and all. Have many health issue now on top of the cerebellitis. 33 years old now but should be dead. I am thankful but am tired of fighting at the same time.

**Kathryn Johansen** My child was "caught up" on his vaccines at 13 months: MMR, Flu, DPT, pneumonia, chicken pox...stopped developing. Diagnosed at 24 months, handed disability papers and "sorry." 8.5 and still nonverbal. He was so wonderfully "normal" at his 1st birthday party.

**Amelia Johns** My daughter seemed perfect at birth and everytime she got a vaccine afterwards she would regress and have set backs and seemed for distance. She had global developmental delays. I question the doctors but they just reassured me she was fine until she was one and wasn't even sitting up. She then went to a neuologist and was tested for all metabolic work up, spinal cerebral ataxia, Angelmans, retts, 20 different ataxia's which were all normal and then underwent a muscle biopsy for Mito disease which was done in-correct. I continue to question the set backs and high fevers after vaccines but they blow me off at the age of seven when nothing was found she was diagnosed with severe autism and is nonverbal and mentally is at a 12 to 24 month scattering age :( Savannah had problems from birth and she was never the same after her HIB shot at birth. My nephew was developmental normal and didn't show signs until he was almost two and after he got the MMR. He is very high functioning... I often wonder if our children don't have some type of Mito disease or underlying disease that when getting vaccinated they have side effects that causes Autism. So with my youngest daughter I did things MY WAY and she didn't get vaccinated until she was 3. She has had 3 different shots and with in 24 - 48 hrs and has a very high fever and once had a rash. I took her to the doctor and they said no way was it the vaccine. I argued with him that I felt like it was something in my daughters maybe genetic causing this but nobody will listen to me. SO at this point I want my youngest to go to preschool but am afraid to give her anymore shots Jeffersonville Indiana and my daughter was born 2000

**Robert Dirk Johnson** MMR at 15 months he got a 105° fever 7 days later he was blue shallow breath; after that problems serious problems moving bowels, crying and thrashing sleeping taking 2-3 hours to lay to bed, he started running back and forth, also became clumsy no longer felt pain. Begain to withdrawn. Today he is in a mainstream based kindergarten class and recovering well. Huntington Beach

**Staci Johnson** The 2yr old shot along w flu shot completley did my son in...he lost all sesnory regulations after them and began gaggin on foods. Later titer test at 4 yrs shows he showed he still had LIVE MMR in his gut, so much, that they believed he had just had the virus itself 2yrs later!! And if i wouldnt of asked for a titer they would of had no prob givin him another round for kndgrten boosters!

**Tina Lacy Johnson** 18 Months my son had a series of vaccines. Until this time he was a very happy little boy, development was age advanced. Then by age two, diagnosed with epilepsy and PDD at 24 months and Autism at 5 yrs. Had barely any speech until age 6. Now at age 13 still Epilepsy and Autism. It was almost like a light shut off never to be turned back on for him. =( . Vaccines were done in Stanton, KY. Feel very strongly vaccination is the cause of Trevor's diagnosis.

**Adele Johnston** Tasha is allergic to the anti biotic that they put in all vaccines, her fever shot up to 106 and her arm doubled in size with the MMR. She hasn't had any since. Ontario Canada

**Jonathan Johnston** My stepson that I never got to meet had his TDaP booster at age 11. He was developmentally delayed already but when he received this shot he developed seizures. The seizures were not controlled very well despite trying numerous medications and seeing many specialists. The seizures took his life on June 1<sup>st</sup> 2005 at the age of 16. Birmingham, Alabama

**Wendy Johnson** MMR, CHX PX 18 Months. Walking, talking (Extremely) articulate- immediately after vaccination temp spiked, irritability that never seemed to go way. When he did start speaking again it was with a stammer. It took about 3 years to lose the stammer. Columbia, SC.

**Zurama Johnston** Michael A Martinez (Mickie) 13 years old. All his vaccines were administered in California, USA (in the city of Fontana and Ontario). At 8 months lost eye contact after Dtap he also became very lethargic. Developed uncontrollable diahrrea within days of the MMR which he received on his first birthday. Diagnosis Severe autism, malabosorption , self injurious behaviors, low thyroid, selective IgA deficiency, hi IgE, Can't digest food if not blended. Today he is still considered to be severely autistic and continues to live with digestive distress, though since I'm aware of the problem, thanks to Dr. Wakefield making his findings public, through biomedical intervention and diet restrictions, he no longer hurts himself or others, but only God knows if he will ever be able to live free of pain

**Amanda Jones** My son Tristan, at age 3. Mild to moderate autism they diagnosed. Never gave him MMR, my family talked me out of it. He was affected specifcally by DPT shots ALUMINUM. I detoxed him after the results of hair focile testiing. Used AMD, high potency vitamins, heavy metal detox combo. He is 10 now and 90 % recovered. Thank you for the work you do. It is invaluable. Whitby, ON Canada.

**Mischele Jones** The day after having the shots Dakota spiked a 104 fever and started having yellowing stools, started spinning objects, walking on tip toes and would screech none stop. He's 10 now and hasn't had much progress he is non verbal and I hope to just find out what caused it so we can fix it for future parents

**Annette Jonker** My (adopted) son was vaccinated on the day of his birth and regularly afterwards until his 5th birthday, only then (when vaccinating was stopped) did he start to speak and did his severe autistic behaviour start to improve. I researched the vaccine he received, it was a TB shot. Apparently standard procedure here in Brazil when the mother is suspected to be HIV positive (she was a homeless person). It was registered on his vaccination card. I was not aware new borns are also vaccinated in other countries. If parents are not aware of it, it means they have not giving their consent



which would make the procedure unethical or even illegal! We currently live in Sao Francisco de Itabapoana, Brazil.

**Linda Jordan** My son had an adr to the dip and hib/meningococcal c in April 2009. He was 5 months old. He developed meningococcal group B, 2 weeks after receiving the jab. He was diagnosed Autistic 31.03.2012. He is now in a specialist provision. 3 out of 4 of my children are vaccine damaged.

**Sarah-Louise Jordan** Hi I saw your vaccine damage site and had to add my experience although it isn't autism related. I am 23 years old. When I was 12 I had a vaccination against meningitis C and have been ill ever since. For the first two years my health avalanched until I collapsed and became housebound, I was diagnosed with m.e which has been known to have been caused by a vaccine. Ive gone through everything from blindness to paralysis and a host of equally disabling symptoms (I was bedbound seven years). I have almost no energy and everything I do from cleaning my teeth to typing an email I pay for in pain and exhaustion for several days! It is a nightmare and I have no idea if it is something that can get better! I do hope so but if you can save one child from getting a vaccine that will damage them you will be heroic!

**Lori Jorgensen** My son developed normally, reaching all milestones on time or ahead of time and was one of the happiest babies ever. After is 12-15 months immunizations and added flu shot (which they talked me reluctantly into), he immediately began to regress. He developed chronic diarrhea, lost all speech, lost all eye contact, screamed with bowel pain and (I now know) encephalopathy, started stimming, and reverted into his own world. He is now 7, still mostly nonverbal, we still deal with intestinal/bowel damage issues, seizures, allergies, some 'autistic' behaviors, etc. He was diagnosed with autism at 3...which is actually 'vaccine induced brain injury with autism like behaviors'. We have made many great strides in his recovery with biomedical treatments and therapy techniques, and will continue to fight EVERY DAY for it!!!

**Alisha Jorzig** My son had a few "combo" shots & I do believe they played a huge part in his Autism!

**Lorelei Joy** Born in Canada 2007 met all his milestones was a beautiful healthy baby no issues until his last MMR shot at age 3. Hi fever rashes and loss of speech, eye contact and constant screaming about 2 weeks after the shot. Diagnosed with Autism Jan 2011. Never suspected vaccines and no Jenny McCarthy didn't educate me it was old videos of our thriving boy talking singing etc. We then started our research and hear we are today knowing what we know. My son is Vaccine damaged.

**Lisa Joyce** My baby Noah developed a high fever, stopped interacting, never properly crawled, still has not learned how to eat or hold a book after his 12 month vaccines...he just turned 4. Our family in New Lenox, IL is committed to ending the unethical practices of pharmaceutical science and sparing other families this same fate. LJ Goes, author of the Misuta Project, Filmmaker, Activist, and Managing Partner of Montgomery Goes, LLC.

**Danielle Jupp** My son had his MMR shot at 12 months (in Cairns, Australia) he was unwell with fever and high pitched screaming. He developed diarrhea and then regressed losing all affection, smiles and learnt words/sounds and suddenly fussy eater. Dr gave him medication for giardia which did not work. He also had numerous ear infections and antibiotics. Previous to this my son had reached all milestones, was not sick, ate well, smiled a lot and loved playing peek a boo. He was diagnosed at 3 ½ years with ASD in 1999 as the Doctor would not believe me. It was a speech therapist who diagnosed him. He had no speech at this time and was in nappies until almost 5 years. Now he has just turned 18 finishing high school but still has bowel problems and speech impediment however does cope with assistance out in the world. I have not allowed him any further vaccinations and consequently my daughter has not had any at all.

**Shelly Just** Katy became symptomatic of autism within a month of her MMR shot in spring of '04 - loss of language, not sleeping, stimming, night terrors (seizures?), sensory integration disorder, gut issues, developmental regressions. Wichita, Kansas. Early intervention with RAINBOWS UNITED and 6 years later she is improved but still obviously on the spectrum with dx of Autism/Adhd secondary to the autism. Shelly Just ps - I forgot to add that after the MMR shot Katy also lost all eye contact and her fine motor skills became really compromised. She still has fine motor issues but has regained her ability to make eye contact - if she wants to. I introduce her to friends and they are amazed at how well she does. At 3 yrs old I feared I had lost my daughter forever. She has come a long, long way

K

**Daisy K.** I live in Missouri. My son got a high fever and febrile convulsion lasting 5 minutes 10 days before his 1st B-day (1995) I know he got a shot at the doctor's office but there is nothing in his record or on the vaccine record that they write on. In 2007 my son's pediatrician retired and we had an appointment with a new doctor (I had went to High School with him) I questioned why the vaccine at the very first appointment, that I was told that he would not need any more vaccines until he was older and why 2 vs just one? The doctor assured me that my son would be fine. He received the TDAP booster and Hepatitis A vaccine. He had a reaction at the site of the vaccine and by Monday when he returned to school all the progress that he had been making with reading, writing was gone. It's as if everything was wiped or erased from his memory. I don't know if he had a seizure and have no way of knowing but I do know for certain that once again something happened to my child and it was devastating. To have to start all over. He still has not recouped all that he had lost. Both his teacher and tutor noted the regression. Needless to say I have refused to give him the 2nd Hepatitis A vaccine or any vaccine for that matter including the flu vaccine. Hope you can somehow use this information. I did report this to the CDC not sure what good it did. If I can be of further assistance please feel free to send me an e-mail.

**Inna Kachler** Our son developed normally, even better than normally. He said his first word at 10 months, was pointing, looking at people, singing, made a stack of 10 cubes, etc. At 13.5 months received MMR+Hepatitis B at the same day in France/Ris-Orangis. Several days later he started to have red buttons behind ears. I called the paediatrician and we scheduled an appointment later same day. In 2 hours he had buttons on the face, 2 hours later buttons covered the body and when we had an appointment with a doctor then arms and legs were covered as well. He started to vomit, had fever, diarrheal, did not drink and eat for several days. Paediatrician called the vaccine producer and said them that he suspects the vaccine, but the producer said that the vaccine could not be the cause of this (he "saw" it by the phone arguing with a doctor with 40-years experience who saw our son every month). Then our son started to walk in circles, stopped to looks at us, we had a feeling he does not hear us. His vocabulary did not grow very fast even that he knew 6 letters at 18 months; he was able to find them amongst others and was able to name things that start with these letters. But he was not able to do a 2-words phrase and at 4 y.o. speech completely disappeared. He is sick very often, doctors realise that he has immunity problems, but cannot find the problems and cannot help. His brothers both reacted negatively to BCG-vaccine (one had button on the skip for 9 months, we've a photo) and one reacted negatively to DTP-vaccine (3 days of inflammation). The doctor did not recommend MMR for them and we stopped vaccinating. They are both gifted.

**Maria kaczynska** My daughter Alexandra, suffered encephalitis induced by the MMR vaccine in 1988. The long term effects, at that time poorly understood were difficulties with memory, learning, concentration, understanding, anxiety, worries.....and now she is left with autism .....Vaccine was administered in London.

**Karen Kain** After Lorrin's one and only DPT at six weeks old she started having seizures. She died at 15. She received a settlement from the NVCA. My daughter received the vaccination in Orange County. As I am sure you know the drug companies scatter the lots across the states so no two children have reactions in the same doctor's office. This is perfectly legal for them to do as they are protected by the government. There were 30 reports of seizures or worse with the surrounding lots and 10 surrounding deaths. Lorrin's lot was considered to be a "Hot", lot. Reports were made from Hawaii, Utah, and Ohio to name a few. Most people don't realize the magnitude of the support received by the government to the drug manufacturers. I am happy to share and focus my time now helping parents of unique children to enjoy their child and keep their spirits high. [www.lorrinworld.com](http://www.lorrinworld.com).

**KandSm Kammerer** My son knew his color, numbers and letters at 18 months.. Till he went to get shots then it went downhill from there. He is now 4 and still doesn't know then all. Corinth Ms

**Jenn Kaplan** Nicole started to regress very subtly (so that I didn't make the connection, stopped shaking head no) after 15 month Hep A vaccine. I was separating at this point. Then at 19 months she got the Rubella part of the MMR. She ended up with a fever of 104 a day later. Then had a melt down like I have never seen any child have in my life. It was so scary. She was never the same after that. =( If I knew then, what I know now, I would not have given any vaccines at all. Clearly, the risks outweigh any benefit, if there even is any to those weapons of mass destruction. Rubella was in Boynton Beach, FL. They convinced me I was wrong, and she was talking again, so gave measles vax in Boca Raton FL

**Olivia Karan** I feel for you and others like this, my son was vaccinated when I was pregnant with him, 16 weeks in utero, had tetanus toxoid vaccine, none at birth (thank God above for that) still this vaccine was the 'catalyst', since that vaccine also I had 2 miscarriages, one at 5 weeks the next at 28 weeks, I had to give birth to this fetal boy, not the best but 'they' said it would help with the grieving process!! That embryo and fetus was poisoned as I had remnants of that vaccine floating around in my system. My autistic son is 12 years old soon, he must be fairly robust to have survived that inoculation whilst I was pregnant, but he is BEAUTIFUL in EVERY way and I have vaccine exempt forms filled out for both my kids and don't tell other mums for fear of them freaking out. Such a conditionalized crap world we live in wish people would OPEN their eyes and look beyond their noses. I certainly did after my family and I were affected. Logan City, Springwood (in Queensland, Australia)

**Heather Keown Karraker** My son Connor at birth received hep b. at 1 week old blood in his stool and continues to have at age 5 colonoscopy is scheduled. age 1 he got the 10 scheduled vaccines that included mmr and began waking at night with screaming screams slapping...ing his hands onto his head. age 4 6 vaccines and he developed a rash and swelling the size of a softball at the injection site. no ASD dx currently continues to have gut issues and bloody stool. Son Chris age 10. Dx ASD received all scheduled shots on time. Had some head banging and gut issues. dev. delayed all shots were given in Kankakee Illinois.

**Trisha Kasen** Just after his 2 yr. shots, my son stopped talking and reverted back to crying and grunting for everything. He stopped wanting to be comforted when hurt or if he became embarrassed about something and would become angry if you tried to comfort or hug him. He's still like that, only he speaks very well and has been taught coping mechanisms through classes at school. He's come a long way and will graduate next year. He was administered the DTaP vaccine at Unity Hospital in Fridley, Minnesota, USA in 1995. "as published on SaneVax"

**Katie Kaven** At 4 months old, a physician's assistant (Arvada, CO) prescribed my son antibiotics for congestion (that later I found was totally normal for an infant to have minor congestion). He also got all of his required shots at the time. About a day or two later he was having black diarrhea and then a fever. I stopped the antibiotics. For about 2 years he had constant ear infections and delayed speech and also became lactose intolerant. We assumed his delay was because he couldn't hear. After tubes were put in place, he was very vocal, but mostly gibberish. He is and always has been rough and reckless. Has had stitches in his head twice from falls at daycare and would scream and struggle when he was held. He would never sit still and would try to climb up everything. My mom suspected Autism at 2yrs old, but I wasn't educated enough about it to know the signs. He has since had 2 yrs of preschool with the early childhood development program and at the time was still not using sentences. I do not know which of the vaccines may have caused the problem and I, unfortunately, did not have enough information to (or knew that I could) file a report. I believe that NONE of the vaccines are safe and they, as a whole, with the antibiotics that compromised his digestive and immune system are 100% to blame for his disability. I had a completely normal pregnancy, no flu vaccine, no problems during birth. My son was a totally normal baby that hit all his milestones (crawling, walking, etc) early or on time. We have no family history of Autism or disabilities. I have videos of him cooing, smiling, laughing and having great eye contact before age 1. He slept through the night at 4 weeks old and has always slept without problem. My son's doctors never made mention of concerns in his delays, it was the therapists at preschool who noted we should get an evaluation done. He was diagnosed with Autism and Sensory Processing Disorder in November of 2011, his speech has improved 10 fold, but still struggles with communication, socializing with peer and repetitive behaviors and still has many sensory problems. Genetic testing has come back negative. I've completely submerged myself in research and information and struggle to get his father to understand the harm in vaccines. I also have a 10 mo old daughter who has not been vaccinated and has been completely healthy thus far.

**Kristy Keaton** MY daughter Samantha born 2-2-2002 dtap1 5-16-02 dtap2 8-15-02 dtap 3 10-10-02 hib 1 5-16-02 8-15-02 10-10-02 8-21-03 ipv 1 5-16-02 ipv 2 8-15-02 ipv 3 8-21-03 mmr 3-12-03 varicella 3-12-03 hep b 1 2-3-02 10-10-02 1-16-03 pneumococcal 5-16-02 8-15-02 10-10-02 8-21-03 At her 13 month visit she had a fever and whined and cried for days, then degressed into Autism, no eye contact, no more words, stimming behaviors and wouldn't look when her name was called. Please share more information with me I would love to see more data and what other parents say. She has came along way, with lots of interventions but still affected by Autism too much! Columbus Ohio"

**Gayle Keene** My justin is nine and still not talking Justin hewas about 18months mmr he is the youngest of 6. sydney at windsor

**A Keith** I was vaccinated as a teenager. My dad was anti-vaccine but he passed away and I was made to live with a pro-vaccine family. I went from being very bright and happy, gifted, always in the 98th percentile, to a depressed, sick, sullen, immuno-compromised suicidal individual with bipolar, recurrent UTIs, chronic fatigue, damaged intellect, no motivation, overweight with endocrine problems. My life became hell. I would bang my head on the walls. A veil of grey covered my once vibrant world. I also had mercury amalgams placed at 17, and by age 22 I was almost dead. I was cutting myself, couldn't hold a job, could barely read. I had dementia and creaky joints. I found the work of Andrew Hall Cutler, PhD, and I have recovered quite well through his mercury detox protocol, though I have a ways to go and I know I will never return to who I once was. We are not born this way, I was old enough to notice the decline and the onset, and it was vaccines. Amalgams compounded the problem.

**Brittney Keller** Daughter is River McBride. Baby girl R, age 6 months infarix & prevenar 6/3/11 Sydney. Immediate reaction at site, not resolved after 2 wks. Fever, vomiting, respiratory distress 2wks, acetylcholine markers up; hep B component in liver, gut & lungs. (Thank God not in CNS!) Of note, mother declined hep B, was not advised component of Infarix.

**Marty Kelley** Caroline-Grace Kelley, DOB 7-02-06 DTaP at age 4 months started a weird blank stare, started staring at the ceiling fan, started holding up her hands over her face and pulling them (like stemming?), weird vibrating noise with her lips (like a raspberry) that I remember my autistic son also doing as an infant, would not turn to respond to her name anymore, stopped progressing with motor skills, stopped growing/gaining weight, fell down on her growth chart, started with bowel issues, strictly breastfed and after vaccine had trouble latching on (like she couldn't breathe, would suck and let go, had trouble swallowing) Started Caroline on mb12 shots at age 6 months under Dr. Neubrandner. She could not even roll over at this point nor crawl. Within a week of the mb12, she was able to start to crawl and pull herself up. Caroline today has speech issues and was diagnosed by Dr. Krigsman at age 1 with Autistic Enterocolitis, the same as her somewhat severely autistic brother.

**Heather Kelley- Martin** DTaP & MMR @ 15 months-had recently recovered from a virus. Spiked high fever, cried, would not nurse or eat for a few days. Speech diminished quickly & auditory sensitivities were severe. He is now 9 and non-verbal after gaining some speech @ age 6 only to lose after seizures started @ age 7. Administered in Gallatin, TN, USA at the County Public Health Department.

**Diane Kelly** 13 month old daughter. July 2014. "Boston", MA. She was given Dtap, hep-a, hep-B, rota-virus, HIB. Severe diarrhea within 22 hrs when she has normally had very hard stools, leg thrashing first night, jerking, cried and whined all night, rash from head to toe within 3 days, laryngitis, cough, now diagnosed with viral pneumonia, hospitalized, on a nebulizer and steroid now. At 6 month shots (gave flu shot too) got very sick 2 days after with 104 fever, sick for a week, didn't link it back then. Now I know what is happening. Don't want anymore vaccines, afraid of what we have already allowed in her young system.

**Susan Kelly** My child was vaccinated with the hepatitis vaccine within hours of his birth. As an infant, he had nystagmus, atypical strabismus and developmental delays. At his 18 month vaccines, he developed fever, flu-like symptoms. Mark was diagnosed with autism at age 3, though he was never normal. He was born in 1995 and vaccinated in Baltimore, Maryland.

**Tana Marie Kennedy** My son was typically functioning until 18 months when he received the MMR shot. Within two weeks he did a 360 stopped talking, started flapping his arms and didn't like being around people anymore. Anchorage Alaska

**Yvonne Kennedy** Full term natural birth. Wasn't breathing when he was born and was resuscitated. Was walking at 11 months, good eye contact and babbling. Vaccines at 18 months, speech gone, eye contact gone developed major sensory problems and absence seizures. Diagnosed low functioning Autism and moderate intellectual disability at 2 yrs old

**Sara Kernohan** My daughter RK, was vaccinated in a British Army Base in Sennelager, Germany in 1995 with DTP, Hib, and Polio, at 2, 3 & 4 months. She already had cradle cap and sensitive skin on her face at 1 week, which comprised a red rash all over her face and neck (but she also had the vit K jab at birth). Needless to say her skin condition worsened and became an on-going case of bleeding eczema which was exacerbated by the MMR vaccine when she was 13 months old. She received the MMR when we were in Paderborn, Germany in 1996 and within 10 days of the MMR jab she

had a high temp causing us to admit her to the medical centre for observation and was poorly for a week. Her skin began a downward spiral from there. I had no knowledge of the dangers of vaccines at that time but instinctively chose homeopathy to treat her eczema which now appears very rarely at times of stress and I never, vaccinated again! She has been treated with the vaccines in homeopathic potency by a Practical Homeopathy and ALL her ailments have been treated homoeopathically. As a result, she has beautiful porcelain skin and is a very healthy 16 year old. My son PK, was vaccinated in Swindon, England in 1998 with DTP, Hib and Polio at 5,6 &7 months. (The Army would not fly us to accompany my husband on an overseas posting unless my child was vaccinated. He was a very strong, healthy baby who, following the first vaccination at 6 months, began to suffer PROFUSE and thick nasal discharge and was too restless to breastfeed so he had to be fed from a cup. By 9 months old he was constantly suffering - he teathed badly and could hardly breath, often vomiting phlegm - he was so full of thick mucus. At 13 months he had MMR vaccine at the Army base in Gibraltar and followed with high temp and ear infections. By 19 months he was diagnosed with asthma and was enduring repeated ear infections. At 3 1/2yrs he was hyperactive and behaviour was very difficult. At 7 yrs he was diagnosed with ADHD (no surprises there) At 12 he was diagnosed with Aspergers Syndrome having taken us to hell and back with his behaviour. Using Chinese medicine and homeopathy he avoided the prescribed steroids and anti-biotics for cough and ears which soon were cured. From then he has been consistently treated with homeopathy for everything. Using homeopathy, nutrition, firm but loving parenting and a LOT of work with his school he is doing very well. The hyperactivity is gone, he has no health issues and is an extremely bright (High Functioning Aspergers) although still challenging (!) boy. I am sure you will understand that the journey from vaccine to this healthy 13 yr old has been fraught with unbelievable stress. Had it not been my determination to succeed with alternative health care, and stop vaccinating, we may not have this healthy, happy boy.

**William Kessick** Reaction to MMR, developed food allergies and intolerances, bowel illness, autism. (Peterborough).

**Bonnie Skala Kiladitis** My six year old son, who has autism, was vaccinated "on schedule" up to age 18 months. It haunts me that we should've noticed the regression that occurred after his first birthday when he lost the few words he had. What also followed was FOUR YEARS of chronic diarrhea and diaper rash due to the turmoil in his gastro-intestinal tract. Slowly, with biomedical help, he's begun to heal but the damage has been done. My second child will not be vaccinated as big brother was. Mother warrior to Brayden , NYC

**Sabrina Killian** Too many shots at once houston,texas

**Terri Sayble Killin** I believe that vaccines caused my son's Aspergers. I tell parents to separate all vaccinations about a month apart and do it individually! That is also if your child could be allergic to one or all of vaccines and you don't which one caused it! Why take chances? Just separate vaccinations a month a part and one at a time!!!!!! No child needs 3 to 4 or more vaccines in one shot! In fact! No one should do that!!!!!! I worked so hard with my son, he is in regular classes and graduates this year! He just got a 19 on his ACT!!!!!! Nicholas' vaccine was the chicken pox shot @ age 3! He was walking, talking and etc. Richmond, KY

**Cheryl Killman** My child was perfectly fine and developed ahead of schedule until his 15 mom vaccines, then within 3 days he was autistic and unresponsive. and diagnosed autistic when he was two.

**Elijah Kimbrell** 5 yrs old. He was verbal and very social until vaccinations. Then shut down and became non verbal.

**Christel King** My son reacted to 2 of this shots, his MMR was his big one, he had seizures starting 6 hours after, and we still have them when ever he is exposed to gluten now. he developed autism that day, he was tested 2 weeks PRIOR to his vaccination and was scoring developmentally 6 months ahead (he was 12 months old and tested out at 18 months old) and 2 weeks later after I called them sobbing (parents as teachers) they came back and retested and he then had the development of a 2-4 month old. he lost that much that quickly from the shot, stopped eating, playing, talking, eye contact, started drooling (was having 80-100 seizures a day) ect. we have treated biomedically with diet, suppliments ect and have done alot to reverse some of the damage. he also reacted to his 6 month shots developing RSV (i believe from the strep one) he had this for 8 months long....he now has a PANDAS dx which I believe to be linked to this. his convax shot at 14 months old he had a knot as well the size of a quarter for months that was hot, they said it was an infection from the site of the shot. we have vaccination reactions recoreded in our ER visists, springfield MO, also side note my son gave my daughter transfered immunity from bathing together for mumps. she is unvaccinated but has titers and I do not, so it's not from me

**Shannon King** My daughter is now 12 years old, she had the MMR @ 15 months old, actually started getting very high fevers with vaccines before that.. Then developed RSV and was in hospital for 5 days. Every shot caused very high fevers and sickness. She is now diagnosed with seizures also. She had a grand-mal seizure in 2009. Vaccines given at the U of M in Brighton, MI and Chattanooga, TN.

**Vanessa King** My son was born 22nd December 1989. He was four weeks premature but was 8lb 8oz when born! He was a good baby and a precocious child reaching all his milestones early. The nurses swore blind he smiled and said "Mum" as soon as he was born! However, those perfect early days were soon marred. Following his DPT (diphtheria polio Tetanus) jab at 8 weeks he developed colic problems, a swollen stomach and he slept all the time - 14 hours at a time. I was told this was "normal". I had to wake him for feeds. Friends said they envied my baby! When J was 11 months old he developed pneumonia and was hospitalised for three weeks. He recovered and when he came home he seemed on the road to recovery. I have photos of his first birthday where he was walking and starting to say his first words... then when J was 14 months old (just 2 months after coming out of hospital) J was vaccinated with Merck MR vaccine. Within 48 hours he developed a rash, was screaming all the time and had developed a very high temperature (104 F). I rang the doctor but I was told because we were in a very isolated rural village at the time that they wouldn't come out to see him (and we had no way of getting him to the hospital) and just to do all I could to keep him cool and get his temp down. When J recovered, some 2 weeks later, we knew things weren't right. He seemed to have lost all his skills. My little boy who just a few weeks earlier had been walking and talking (well saying mama and dada) now would not say a word, never smiled and could not walk. He would just make noises. All my efforts to find out what was wrong were not only ignored but I was highlighted as an "over anxious" mother. I had J's eyes tested and he had severe problems with his eyes and needs glasses to see or he is blind without them. When J started school, I was sent a vaccination authorisation form. I refused to allow J to have his MMR vaccination because I know he had had a lot of problems with the previous ones. However, the school forcibly vaccinated him. He was rounded up with the rest of the "herd" of children and held down while they vaccinated him. He was so distressed! Within a few days, just before J's 5th birthday, J had developed measles again. Again he had a very high temperature. He would "fit" (febrile convulsions) and complained of headaches and pain in his legs. Again, my attempts to seek medical treatment resulted in my being ignored and I was often again labelled an over anxious mother. When J recovered, he had "withdrawn" from the world completely. He would spend hours sitting and rocking back and forth, banging his hands against his head and he would hide at the slightest thing. He lost speech again, he developed echolalia, and weeks on end he would run around barking like the dog or hissing like swan instead of talking. My efforts to "diagnose" J were again rebuffed. I was told "it

was not possible for it to be autism - he's too old". Then he got croup at the age of 6, developed chicken pox 5 times in 4 years, and was left incapable of reading or writing, nor could he learn to read and write either. To this day he has a reading age of just 6 years and cannot write even his own name. Initially at the age of 5 J was diagnosed "dyslexic". When J was 7 he caught a wild measles strain (bearing in mind he had been vaccinated twice). Actually the doctor said because he was vaccinated it was a "measles like virus". He lost more of his eyesight, and his legs were left twisted and in constant pain (these were dismissed as "growing pains") and J was left completely faecally incontinent. His stomach was swollen constantly and he seemed unable to tell when he needed to go to the toilet any more. I had to fight hard for support for J. It took me nearly 6 years of legal work and a judicial review to get the health authority to admit that my son HAD been vaccinated against my wishes. I joined a "class action suit" of some 150 families who had all endured the same thing with their children. In 2004 the case was thrown out by the then judge as although we were winning our case, he decided none of us were entitled to Legal aid. So we ended up without a penny in compensation. J was a patient under Dr Andrew Wakefield at the Royal Free Hospital - and Dr Simon Murch discovered that not only did J have dystonia (muscle problems) but he also had mega-colon bowel disease also. Around this time, J was diagnosed by Dr Lisa Blakemore-Brown an independent psychologist with a very rare ASD (autistic spectrum disorder) DAMP (Disorder of Attention and Motor Perception) which is a perfect storm of specific learning difficulties (dyslexia), ADD, High functioning autism and dyspraxia. Each element impacts on the other. J was also tested as having an IQ of over 130. He KNEW what was happening to him. Then J began falling over. Always on his left side. He snapped all the ligaments in his left thumb, then the knee, and then he started having problems with his hips. By the time J was 12 he had to use a wheelchair to get about long distance walking as he was so vulnerable to falls. Yet still, schools and doctors refused to help J. Sadly with the DAMP diagnosis came false allegations of "Munchausen's Syndrome by Proxy" or "Factitious illness". And, yet, curiously despite all the falls, all the injuries, all the illnesses, instead of investigating my son for potential abuse, the doctors just refused to treat him, but the labels stuck. It was finally admitted in 2010 that the MSBP was "erroneous. Then I was finally able to attend a pain clinic in another county. The consultant has diagnosed J with fibromyalgia and arthritis. He is in constant chronic pain. He has no pain killers and no medical care. I have been trying for 4 years to obtain that care to no avail. We have just heard that social services now have refused to provide J with support again. He is now house-bound, as his electric wheelchair is now broken and I cannot get any financial help to get a new one. I don't know what the future holds for my son, but one thing I am sure of, is that this all began because of vaccines, and sadly, there is nothing I can do about it. Norfolk, England

**Exie Lee Kirby** My son lost speech, communication at 18 months, is making great strides in recovery; Pisgah, Alabama

**Dianne Kirkpatrick** Our child's pediatrician is in Millington, TN. (Where he received the shots) We have two older children that were never effected. Our son, Jacob, received his MMR, DPT, PIB, and HEP. After two weeks Jacob lost all speech skills, communication skills, social skills, and some motor skills. This is heart breaking to us as parents. In my heart and my gut, I feel the shots are what caused this. He ran high fevers, screamed, cried, and no appetite for 4 days afterwards. We are now looking into getting legal paper work together to exempt him from shots. The state has stepped in and is offering help for him to regain these abilities he lost. We have an OT, ST, and PT now. Ripley, TN

**Rose Leo Kish** Our son received vaccine while he was quite put out by severe eczema, in NY, in addition to due to error, received twice the amount of antibiotics before his 2nd year. He began to withdraw and lose interest in people. The ped told us our son was just "anti-social" !

**Rhea Kitowski** My son Oliver was born a healthy 8 1/2 lbs on May 4th 2004. He was a natural birth...no epidural, only a small amount of pain relief during labor. He was



meeting milestones before 1. He laughed at my faces, looked to the sound of my voice, played with his brother. Things seemed mostly normal up until around 15 months. I have video 3 days after he received his MMR vaccine and the other vaccines on the schedule for that time. You can see a difference!! Oliver started withdrawing into his own world. No longer responded by looking to the sound of his name. No longer engaged in play with his brother. We all noticed it but didn't know something was wrong. Didn't know what autism was and figured he just "got busy". By 3 he was tip toe walking and flapping. Was diagnosed autistic around his 3rd birthday. With a lot of intervention he eventually said "ball" at age four using "pecs" pictures. Its been slow gains but now Oliver can speak well but still has very little social skills and needs lots of prompting. I hope and pray truth can come out regarding vaccination...not only for the sake of the kids about to get them but also for the direction for research regarding cures for autism. Because if vaccines are one of the root causes then directing research that way may help us find the cure.

**Kitty Kat** My daughter has always been loving and affectionate. Kissing and cuddling and wanting to play with everyone. She wasn't a bit talker but had a handful of single words and making the sounds of 2-3 words together. She was notifying me of needing to go potty and sitting on the potty and would respond to her name and come to me if I called her. She had her 18 month needles 2 weeks ago. She seemed ok that day. The next day she jumped out of her cot for the first time and refused to day nap for 3 days. On the 3rd day she was vomiting had a temp and a red rash on her arms. She barely ate for 5 days and has stopped kissing and cuddling. Is constantly whinging and crying. Doesn't want to play just wants to throw things around and put clothes on non stop. She is only saying a couple of words like ouch and uh oh. Wont sit in her pram or car seat screams the whole time and climbs out of pram. I know some of this sounds like normal 18 month behaviour but she is in constant distress. She won't let anyone touch her unless she comes to me directly and even then she doesn't like it. She doesn't look at me like she knows or loves me anymore and I am seriously worried. Its only early days so I'm hoping for improvement. but after reading these comments I am not hopeful.

**Marie Klarich** My daughter was born in 1977. She had a couple of vaccines (they didn't give so many back in those days). At approx 12 months of age when she had the measles vaccine she developed eczema. The doctor told me it was a reaction to the vaccine and not to give her any more vaccines (clever and honest doctor!) I started researching natural health and medicine and did not allow her to be given any more of the childhood vaccines. She was completely healthy and had perfect skin. However, when she was approximately 14 years of age, the school had a rubella vaccine promotion and I was bullied into giving my daughter the vaccine. She immediately came out in a skin condition all over her legs. I took her to the doctor but he said it had nothing to do with the vaccine and it was just a coincidence. I treated her condition with homeopathic medicine and she recovered completely. She never had another vaccine and has never had ANY problems with her skin since. 2 vaccines - 13 years apart - 2 skin reactions. That is NOT a coincidence.

**Kelly Klein** I have 4 children, all of them got their shots, but 2 of my kiddos have Autism. My 6 year old son and my 3 year old daughter. My son was verbal up to 18 months old then he got the MMR shot and pretty much stopped talking. I believe the shot played a part in him developing Autism.

**Sarah Kleiner** My daughter Alexis - who will be 3-1/2 in June- received her 12 month shots - along with the flu vaccine - and quickly lost all of her words (mama, dada, doggie, hi, bye bye, uh oh) - lost all eye contact - and didn't notice we were in the room. The night of the flu vaccine she was hospitalized for throwing up - fever - and a double ear infection. She was vaccinated in Atlanta, GA. She was diagnosed with Autism at 15 months of age. At 3-1/2 she is still diagnosed as "severely autistic".

**Angela Klingler** SLC, UT My son Dylan born 2005. Normal development talking, walking, running & playing. After 1st Birthday 2007 MMR: toe walking & severe GI issues followed..6 diapers a day of yellow liquid. At 18 months DTAP: he lost speech & muscle tone ...in less than a week. He couldn't move his mouth to speak. Severe food allergies & red cheeks all summer long. We nearly lost him summer of 2007. Then by Fall 2007, he was diagnosed with Autism. He is doing somewhat better due to a special diet & \$200/m in amino acids plus other supplements.

**Anne Kneebone** Unsure if the vaccine had anything to do with my sons autism but i wouldnt be surprised truro cornwall

**Joanne Knight** My beautiful special son Elliot had the MMR vaccine at nearly 14 months old and with a couple of hours of having it had a small fit then another one 6 hours later. A few weeks later after only sleeping 1 hour per day and appearing vacant, upset, not wanting to interact, smile, eat etc he had another seizure lasting almost 25 minutes. He proceeded to have lots of seizures and we spent lots of time in hospitals undergoing various tests. Eventually he was diagnosed as having epilepsy and we was also referred to another specialist who suspected that Elliot could also be autistic. Elliot was eventually diagnosed as being severely autistic. He is non verbal and can be extremely challenging so therefore has a risk assessment of 2 to 1 when at school or on respite. For several years he would bang his head on floors, walls or just hit himself with whatever was close to hand on his head. At first when I addressed this at the many meetings I have for him I was told it was just due to the autism but I knew that there was more to this extreme behaviour. I pushed for an MRI scan and the result showed a swelling in the centre of the brain, cavum septum pellicidum vergae which was then operated on. Studies now are showing a connection between this condition and autism which I actually pointed out to professionals 4 years ago when his operation took place. It causes severe headaches and those autistic children that are non verbal must be so distressed on this sudden onset of pain. He suffers lots still from head pain and will get my hand and hold it against his head to let me know so I can administer him with pain relief medication. Elliot still only sleeps on average about 4 to 5 hours per day and hardly ever sits down. I love him with all my heart and my days are dedicated to making my special son happy, safe, content and healthy. My back garden is our haven and has everything in it to ensure Elliot is happy as we cannot go shopping, to the cinema, crowded places etc as he cannot cope and will become extremely challenging so therefore our lives are isolated from the outside world...there is a children's park directly behind our house but can only go on there when it is empty which is very rare just in case he has a moment due to either the onset of pain or just cannot cope with the many children playing around. This is just a snippet of our story. On several occasions I have expressed my opinion that his autism was a direct result of the vaccination but it fell on deaf ears and the subject was quickly changed. Many years ago at hospital a medical professional did say to me that it was vaccine damage, he was a trainee registrar I believe, who was undergoing studies into vaccine damage. He had visited Elliot on several occasions in an observer capacity at the hospital but never mentioned his opinion in front of other professionals, only when he visited on his own on one occasion. Cheshire, UK

**Nicole Knight** My son, Brandon, is now 5. His diagnosis is PDD-NOS. He was diagnosed at 33 months. He had bad eczema from right after he was born. I breastfed him. We were told that all babies get eczema & to put Eucerin on it. He was vaccinated on schedule. He had a reaction after his first dose of the flu shot. That was probably around under a year old. He had fever and irritability. Then at 15 months, he had his MMR. From that day on, he regressed. He became very irritable, unable to focus, had increasingly more behavior problems. He could no longer tolerate playing with other kids. He would get very irritable and would calm down immediately once he was in a calm environment. It became increasingly apparent he was no long developing like other kids his age. The

other big problem was that he lost all of the words he had been saying, "mama" being one of them. Once this happened, he tried so hard to talk but couldn't. Anything he said came out as a forced 'aahhh'. He could eventually speak the correct number of syllables but couldn't form the letters themselves. He also had varying bowel problems. It is our belief he had undiagnosed food allergies from birth and the vaccines were too much for his system. Once we learned of all of the biomedical treatments and food allergies, we had him tested and discovered he had a lot of food allergies, gut problems, high yeast & bacteria levels in his gut. Once we discovered this and began treatment at 27 months, he was talking again within 6 months of starting treatment. His gut problems cleared up, his ability to focus and behave just kept getting better. Now he is doing so well, talking very well, behavior and social skills improving everyday. His vaccines were all done in Memphis TN.

**Rachele Knights** In 1997 I gave birth 8 weeks early to fraternal triplet boys. All had apgar scores of 9. Before they left the NICU at 4-1/2lbs. after a 5 week stay (technically still not supposed to be born yet) they all received a Hep. B vaccine. I didn't even know. Knowing nothing about Autism and having never really even heard of it I still asked my dr if we had to adjust their vaccination schedule bc of their prematurity. He said "no". They received their shots as if they were born full term. I didn't know, I listened to the dr. After MMR at their 1st bday check up, my son Matthew had fever and screamed for days. We saw no Autism signs until @ 6 months later. my other son has learning disability and the other has no disability. This happened in White Plains, NY.

**Clara Knott** 12 month vaccination on CDC schedule. Most likely the MMR Was talking, eating all foods, no sensory problems, looked at people, responded to her name. The night of her vaccinations she stopped talking for 1.5 years. Stopped eating most foods. Stopped looking at people. Stopped responding to her name. Sensory issues emerged. It was like a sheet was put over her and she disappeared. At 15 months she was tested and qualified for 15 hours of therapy a week. Thankfully therapy brought her out of her state of being in another planet. She is now a smart little 8 year old with some quirks of autism left behind. Sensory issues still present. Food sensory still present. I had a bad feeling about vaccinations and my worst nightmare began after the doctor said, don't worry, she'll be fine. She's doing well after lots of therapy till 3 years old and detox programs and holistic treatments. Regional center of OC still claims Clara went from high on the spectrum (autistic) to their best ever outcome. My heart bleeds for those kids who didn't improve as much as Clara. Not a day goes by I don't feel guilty.

**Sheryl Kobel** When my son was born (My ninth child.) he was a peaceful baby. Then I was told by a nurse they had given him his Hep B vaccine without my permission. Rather than making a fuss, I nodded, thinking I HAD to get him out of there ASAP. Come to find out, she tricked me. Because I didn't object, she gave him the shot. He began screaming and his body temp dropped. I had to go to the nursery to see him since they were too concerned to allow him in my room. He eventually calmed down, but every time he was moved he would scream to the point of causing me alarm. His doctor simply commented on my baby's "bad temper" and wanted to know where he got it. As he grew, my son played by himself for hours at a time, avoiding interaction with the family even as an infant, didn't walk until he was 20 months old and didn't talk until he was 4. He had some issues with paranoia. He had chronic, uncontrollable diarrhea until I experimentally put him on a gluten free, all organic diet for 6 months at the age of 13 and his bowel problem cleared up. (A miracle?) His diagnosis is PDD. He will never be completely normal without a miracle. This happened at the University Hospital in Odessa, TX.

**Trevor de Koekkoek** I do not have vaccine damaged children. Rather my children were not vaccinated which is why I am supportive of this group. Let me know if there is anything else I can help with. -Trevor

**Susie Koppel** Son Alex = The vaccines were administered in Stratford NJ. My son reacted by high fever and screaming with a huge lump at the injections site with speech stopping after this point. Doc told us it was normal and to treat by tylenol and phone calls were never recoded in his records. Today, after many therapies (gfcf, vits, horse, music, etc.) regular private school but ocd and anxiety still are issues.

**Nancy Fanuka Korn** My son Lucas received all his vaccines o schedule. It was at his 8 month visit that he received the DTaP, HIB, and Hep B. He stopped developing. He lost his babble and 3 words he had. His eyes began to roll backwards and he started to have feeding issues and get sick constantly. I believe it was ALL the vaccines, not one that damaged my child. The one that breaks the child is not the only one to blame. It's just the straw that breaks the camels back so to speak. All vaccines cause immune dysfunction and subsequent ones add to that and finally when the toxic burden is too great, autism and other chronic illnesses result NY

**Dave Korpi** My son Jared who is now 19 years old, was a happy, talkative, and outgoing child. When Jared started tugging at his ear, we took him to his doctor who prescribed him amoxicillan. Jared kept tugging at his ear, so we took him back to the doctor, who continued to prescribe more amoxicillan. Despite being on amoxicillan for a month, his doctor noted that his MMR shot was due, and administered the vaccine. That night, Jared came down with a high fever, became restless, and screamed all night. The following day, Jared had changed. He stopped talking, he looked distant, no longer responded to us, and screamed and pushed away when we tried to hold him. We took Jared to a clinic, and they noticed that he had a wax plug in his ear; once it was pulled out, he stopped tugging on it. Unfortunately for Jared, the damage was already done. Richmond / El Cerrito California

**Andrea Kotarski** My daughter hannah had a convulsion after a set of vaccinations around age 2. After that we didnt vacinate any more. but she had to go into speech help, she needed glasses, she needed OT in special preschool. things have never been the same. she is delayed with no specific rx. going into kindergarten they required more shots and since she was behind, she had to have many. right after, she started stimming, screaming, speaking less. screaming until she was hoarse. reflux tht rotted her two bottom molars that needed to be surgical repaired. and our lives will never be the same.

**Justina Kowalski** I'll never be sure what caused my sons autism. What I can say is all scheduled shots were given at his 2 month well child check-up. He reacted Horribly to his shot, screamed bloody murder for 5 hours straight, jerking his body around and unable to console him. It was almost as if he was in shock. I think many things can cause autism. As everyone is unique. We started seeing abnormal happenings at 6 months. We thought he was having infantile seizures. EEG showed nothing but the right side of his body would lock up as if his muscles were contracted. Things just didn't add up and the more I see now, the more I truly believe this contributed. I spaced out his vaccines after that but now really feel like I was guilted into continuing the "regimen". I was exposed to heavy metal (lead) and have issues with my thyroid. All these things contributed. Now, all I can do is try to help others and educate myself the best way I know how.

**Lisa Kramer** My son had a low grade fever upon receiving his immunizations. Then, afterwards the fever went high. He slowly declined from that point. His asthma flared up and he kept getting one ear infection after another, until he got his PE tubes placed. San Diego, Ca.

**Helen Krill** MMR jab caused severe changes in my son at 14 months old, he was walking, talking etc, had the jab, went to bed that night and woke up the next morning as a completely different child, non-verbal, back to crawling, repetitive behaviours, hand

flapping and humming (all learnt overnight if people refuse to believe MMR is not to blame). My son, now 11 has severe autism and ADHD. We were advised by our consultant paediatrician to have blood tests to check for MMR immunity to prevent having second booster at 4-5yrs as he said it can increase autistic symptoms. Bristol, UK

**Mary Kugley** My son has high functioning autism. His pediatrician talked me into getting him a flu shot with a "tiny" bit of thimerosal. I asked him if this were his son + had Autism would you give it to him. He said yes. My son lost his ability to add subtraction multiplication and division skills for 3 months. I WOULD NEVER have vaccines given to either of my children. I have seen first hand it does either cause or affect autistic children. Mary Kugley, HHA, MBA/HCM

**Holly Kugu** My daughter was developing age appropriately until her MMR immunization sensory flapping, tip toe walking, language delays, very hyper and bowel issues are some of the changes some have improved some have not. USA/NJ

**Nina Kumar** To shorten a long painful story - My son is now 4 1/2 years of age. My husband and I tried for a baby and took two years, to my absolute shock I felt like the luckiest woman alive when I found out I was expecting. I gave birth to a healthy baby boy. He grew beautifully and met all his milestones. He was happy, lively and very playful. As a first time mother I put my trust in my doctor and had my son immunized with the MMR vaccine at 15 months, within that one week that I will never forget and it will stay with me for life he changed, he began to scream holding his tummy and head he stopped eating, drinking, locked in a world of his own stopped playing, and could not sleep at night anymore. I contacted my doctor to explain the situation who advised there was nothing they could do I had to speak with my health visitor who then sent a nursery nurse to my home. I was advised that he was going through a phase and that I should take him to mums and tots group which I did but there was no change and I contacted them again and the same person came to my home to implement sleeping strategies etc. When finally I had enough and a health visitor came and gave a referral to see a local pediatrician. In January 2009 he was diagnosed with autism. My husband and I were devastated with the news and up till today it is very hard to accept that we had such a healthy little boy who then was damaged by this awful vaccine. We are trying our very best to heal his symptoms through lots of different treatments, but the damage has already been done. I have been doing a lot of research and I totally agree with you that here in the UK there is a massive cover up and our children have been brushed under the carpet, but I do know that in America things are starting to evolve and parents are being listened to. UK

**Melinda Kurtz** My son had gut issues from birth, but within hours after the mmr regression, lost eye contact, sleep issues, high fever, sensory issues, loss of speech, and decline in gross and fine motor skills. Allentown, PA

**Helene Kutz** Dtap, fever, night sweats, coughing gagging, diarrhea, headache, neck hurt, sore at site of injection, then came the changes in mood and behavior all right after shot, sore throat. Dtap was the last. prior was meningitis shot in 2008 you said a few lines so i didn't write everything meningitis vaccine he had eyes roll back stopped talking became burning hot we took his temp and it was 105 rushed him to hospital and they said that the shot didn't do that to him but he was fine before the vaccinations. then after was not ...and we still are seeing affects .i thank God not death or that he is verbal and doing well now but he reacted adversely after each time within hours of being given a vaccination. and we are still dealing with mild effects. I had told the doctor that we did not want him to have any more vaccinations because of what happened in 2008 with the meningitis vaccination and ,my husband asked that we give him ONLY tetanus,we were unaware that, that too was not a good thing,the Dr told us that none of his vaccinations have ever had mercury in them when i brought up that concern as well and he told me that the vaccination my son had been given in 2008 was not the reason he had gotten

sick.that he must of had a virus or something. We were told that if we wanted to enroll my son into pre school or kindergarten that there were mandated vaccinations that he had to have. So we gave permission to give him Tetanus only and as i went to put my initials in a box next to the spot where i give permission for the tetanus he came in and jabbed him with Dtap. i found out when i was checking out at reception desk they gave me his paper work to enroll him into pre school with his shot records. that night my son woke up choking and gagging, clammy with fever, crying his neck hurt, that his head hurt and he couldn't move his arm.the next day he had fever couldn't move his arm complained he had sore throat head ache, neck hurting still and it felt like something was stuck in his throat gagging him and he had diarrhea ..belly hurt i knew it was from the vaccinations ...i just have never known what to do from there.i have learned now and have a waiver signed that he will never have another vaccination again,we then have not seen him without runny nose cough, he even had behavior changes, he just kept getting sick sore throats tonsils swelled sleep apnea. he ended up having to have his tonsils and adenoids removed and tubes in his ears. oh that was the other thing ear infections that would never go away. i work on making sure he takes his vitamins drinks plenty of water with no fluoride, and work on building up his immune system as i always have. he was breast fed for the 1st yr of his life. the school tried to tell me he Had to have MMR to be enrolled into school, we ended up enrolling him into kindergarten at 4 yrs old with a religious waiver signed and given to his school. I am truly blessed that he did not die and that he was not affected the way others children have been but he is not the same child ..not the same child at all. thanks for listening and i hope that somehow a change can happen that no one is put in the position to inject toxic vaccinations into our babies. Norwich Ct

**Holly Kysar** (New Mexico) Holly received her first shot in May of 2007 and her second in July of 2007. She started to experience side effects immediately but the doctor did not think it was an issue when it came time for her second shot. Here is a list of the side effects Holly experienced right after the second shot. Fainting, dizziness, nausea, weakness, body aches. Her first known seizure was in November of 2007 with what Holly states is brain fog. As of today she still has seizures that are being controlled with medication and she still complains of brain fog and finds it difficult to concentrate and retain information. Holly's symptoms at time of writing continue and include seizures, fatigue, irritability, depression, muscle and joint pain, headaches, painful menstrual cramps, hair loss and rash.

L

**Donna Laken** On January 14, 1999, my son John was born a beautiful, healthy, peaceful baby. The next day, he received the Hep B vaccine, and he was immediately transformed into a different baby - screaming and inconsolable and unable to sleep for more than 20 minutes at a time. He remained like this until his two month round of vaccines (DTaP, IPV, Hib, Hep B); for several weeks after this round of vaccines, he had nearly constant high-pitched screaming, very high fevers, extreme irritability, and was again unable to sleep for longer than half an hour at a time. The only medical advice we received was to administer Tylenol to reduce the fevers. At his four-month checkup (at University of Illinois Women and Childrens Health Center, Rockford, Illinois), he received DTaP, IPV, Hib, and Rotashield - the rotavirus vaccine which was later taken off the market due to serious safety issues. After this checkup, John again had high-pitched screaming, very high fevers, insomnia, extreme irritability, and blood in his stool. He suddenly developed severe constipation, which lasted for nearly a year afterward. Our pediatrician stated that the blood in the stool was simply due to constipation, and was unrelated to the vaccines. He offered no medical advice other than to give Tylenol to reduce the fevers. At his six-month checkup, John received DTaP, IPV, Hib, Hep B, and again reacted with several weeks of high-pitched screaming, extreme irritability, and high fevers. By this point, he was still meeting most developmental milestones, although he (and I) were clearly exhausted from lack of sleep. He also was becoming

extremely sensitive to sound, and was easily startled to tears by most noises. At his 15-month checkup, John received MMR and Hib. In the days following this round of vaccines, he had 105 degree fevers and extreme irritability. He appeared to be in constant pain, and began to sit on the floor and bang his head against the wall several times a day. He lost interest in food, and even though he was hardly eating at all, his abdomen appeared very swollen and distended. He began having diarrhea 10 to 12 times per day, and this continued for three full years, until we discovered and began using digestive enzymes. By the time John was three years old, he had lost all speech he had previously acquired, and his only remaining word was 'juice'. He was no longer interested in interacting with other people, and he lost any play skills he'd previously acquired. He preferred to spend his time alone, opening and closing doors and turning light switches on and off. He had frequent and severe tantrums and only slept two to three hours per night. He was diagnosed with severe autism and our pediatrician told us, "Good luck." Today at twelve years of age, after years of therapy and special diets and biomedical treatment, John still is mostly nonverbal, has cognitive impairments and attention problems, has episodes of severe aggression and self-injury; he has never had a friend or been invited to a birthday party or been able to ride a bike. He requires constant supervision in order to maintain his basic safety, and he attends a private school for children with severe autism. Nobody can tell me vaccines do not cause autism: I watched it happen right before my eyes.

**Marie-Josée Lamarre** Don't give up the fight. You are in my thoughts. A mother from Canada who believes vaccines killed my child.

**Sandy Lane** Timothy - was our foster baby, now adopted. We got him at 8 days old. He was a meth exposed newborn, kept in hospital for a week. He was a precious lil boy, although he seemed sickly. I was concerned about vaccinating, due to illnesses, but my opinions were disregarded. He got his 2 mo, and 4 mo and his 6 mo. Vaccines. He was always sick. At his 6 mo. Vaccines, he had hi fever, screaming inconsolably, was stiff and in pain, broke out rash, had swelling at vaccine sites. I knew in my heart as I held him that evening I was watching a vaccine injury. After this his allergies became severe, having anaphylactic reactions to food and non-poisonous spider bite. In his first year of life, he had 27 doc appointments, specialist appointments and 5 E.R. Visits. We found, he is allergic to many foods, and non-foods, including preservatives. We cleaned up our diet, eat whole foods and grow our own. After finding several sites, investigating, he will no longer be vaccinated. We see a natural path, and herbalist. He has much improved and we also found his bio-family doesn't vaccinate, due to a reaction in a uncle. My son's immune system was trampled during utero, and further assaulted with vaccines. We will do everything to improve his overall health, and immune system. He is doing so much better, happy and healthier and continues to meet milestones.

**Christine Lang** Daniel is 19 yeras old and severely autistic. He was born 3/3/92 and received the MMR shot in 9/93. Within a month he had completely stopped talking or responding to his name. We thought he had gone deaf. He lives at home with us and attends a BOCES school. We are in Rochester NY. He is non-verbal and has a lot of behavior problems, also seizures and migraines.

**Dee Lang** 2 of my children severly affected. Both normal pregnancies and deliveries with no pain drugs given to me during labor. (Doctors gave me 2 shots in my arms during first prenatal office visit.) First child affected by pertissus vac. Several hours of screaming after vac. given. leg very red and swollen. This occurred with first dose. Approx. 4 months. My daughter is diagnosed with epilepsy, severe muscle delay and cerebral palsy. She is 22 and non-verbal and non-ambulatory. With second affected child, it was the MMR shot that caused all the damage. At first birthday my son started having what seemed like severe sinus allergy symptoms. Head foggy, lethargic acting. He had a full vocab. at his 2 year check-up. Nurse practitioner said he had speech of a 3 yr. old. After this appointment he developed a high fever.

This lasted about a month. At this time his head seemed to swell, and he stopped talking. Began having irrational fears. (ex. rain). We had to cover windows with blankets to calm him. He was diagnosed with PDDNOS soon after. Again, both children were fine at birth. The vaccines were given in LeRoy New York.

**Tammy Langley-Carlisle** I have two children. One is Kulani Carlisle and he will be 7 in March. He is autistic and had a fever after getting the vaccine.....a combination shot to get him caught up. He is now nonverbal as well.

**Pebbles Larock** Only now am i nearly 110% sure vaccines r what gave my eldest autism n youngest adhd tourettes dyspraxia speech n lang delay n learning difficulties as both started life with fantastic devolopment lookin back i cud kick myself but i cant let that get to me we have this mountain to climb and i for one have my hiking boots on and a shed load of water the odd glass of wine and the will to survive. i will make it to the top with a few glitches along the way no doubt. Its what we do right. louie had jabs in slough in 1998/99 and henry in maidenhead 2000/2001

**Erika Larson** My child had vaccination injury after her 18 month shots. HepA and Dtap. Hers was immediate. She has a rash on her arm and her temp spiked to 105 took her to the emergency room. Her reg pediatrician the next am. She lost all words, started having tantrums, loss of eye contact. Pediatrician noticed it and sent in a VAERS report. I watched it happen. I KNOW it was from the vaccines!!!!!! I am seeing a DAN Dr. And give her fermented cod liver oil, gluten and casein free diet. Probiotics, digestive enzymes. A droper full of cilantro 2 times a day. And its beginning to work. My little girl is slowly coming back to me. I'm devastated but I am not giving up until I detox it out of her and she returns to normal.

**Lorraine Lazaro** My youngest daughter servely regressed with Autism after having the MMR at 18 months, in my eyes she was progressing at the normal rate. Then it seemed like a curtain had come down on her life 3 days later. It took another year for her to be diagnosed with severe Autism and global profound learning difficulties. No speech, incontinent day and night. She is now almost 17 and very little has changed over the years and still no speech and is still incontinent frown emoticon. The vaccination was given at our own Dr's surgery in a little town called "Burnham on Crouch in Essex"

**Jennifer Laura** Darren Laura. 4- 1/2 yrs. He handled his vaccs w/o reaction. He was delayed in his milestones. Within a month of MMR and flu shot-he started eating wood. At 18 mos, he completely disappeared and was within himself. After another flu shot an...d DTAP at 2 yrs, he layed on the floor banging his head and drooling 12 hours a day. He was dxed Classic ASD mod-severe level. That dx was dropped to PDD-NOS after biomed therapy. What shot do I think started this whole ordeal? HEP B at birth. He has horrible gastrointestinal problems from the start. My son started on his spiral into autism before the MMR.

**Stacey Levine Lavelly** My son was talking in 3-word sentences on March 30, 2004 received his shots got sick and did not speak again until undergoing intense ABA

**Susan Lawson** My daughter Julia. She received Merck's Proquad (MMR-V) in Boynton Beach, FL over four years ago at her one year well check, which caused severe encephalitis, demyelination, temporal sclerosis. Hospitalized for close to a month - much of that in PICU. Hospitalized again in Sept 08 due to severe seizures. Never expected to live independantly or work. Globally delayed. Nonverbal. Not potty trained. Left sided hemiplegic. Government conceded - just waiting for settlement to hit so, can't disclose too much more. Julia suffered from MMR induced encephalitis 9 days post MMR vaccine. Forever brain damaged. We got compensation from the federal government. Enough said about "vaccine safety". The pediatrician that gave her the



vaccine did not want to report it to VAERS. So, I did. Whether he did or not after that I do not know. Thank God Julia's needs will be taken care of, but I would give the whole settlement back and double it back to have my typical daughter again. Educate before you vaccinate.

**Tisha Thornton LeCouve** My son Jarod was given his MMR in 1998 in Sac. CA after he was given the vaccine he began to rock, and would only crawl or scoot around the room when we were present. He wouldnt walk in front of us, we would catch him in his room walking on... his toes, like he was trying to perfect it first. He then began to live in his own world throwing huge tantrums and having a lot of solo play speaking in weird syllables repeating over and over again to himself. He was diagnosed with Aspergiers in 2nd grade and is currently a high functioning asperger teen in main stream jr. high. Academically he is getting great grades but his social skills are very poor.

**Lisa A. Ledington** I have twin boys (born 2002), 8 years old vaccinations in Corbin, Kentucky & Fort Lewis, Washington. Around the age of 16-24 months they started to be withdrawn. They would sit in their room like zombie's. They didn't interact w/each other, either parent or friends. They had very abnormal play w/toys. Would put inappropriate things in their mouths to chew on. Cried a lot never seemed happy about anything. Where sick a lot with ear infections, eczema and asthma.

**David Lee** I KNOW it is concerned with autism rather than vaccine damaged children in general, BUT each autistic/aspergers child will grow up and eventually be required/requested to get the HPV vaccine. So I am sending this for your consideration. With what the HPV/Gardasil vaccine does to a child who doesn't have autism/aspergers, I cannot imagine the difficulty it could cause with further complications in communications etc. In Feb 2010, two of my daughters, twins 15 at the time, went in for the 2nd of the 3 shot series of HPV vaccine. It is to 'prevent' cervical cancer, but independent studies have shown it has no effect in preventing cervical cancer and it killed 400 girls on the initial rollout and left 10,000+ with autoimmune disorders. Although the HPV vaccine is known to kill 50% more people than cervical cancer does, there is a very large financial incentive to push it through schools, churches, pediatricians and governments. The wheels of 'official' acceptance are very well greased. One month later, one of the twins became very ill. Exhausted, irritable, in pain and confused. She began to decline in health. Her pediatrician had every test done, sent her out to specialists, had 2 MRI's, a CAT scan, EKG, etc. Days of appointments and emergency room visits with each diagnosis starting with, "We think it is....". Never a definite diagnosis. My daughter and I were doing a lot of research on the symptoms, which seemed to change and migrate through her body. Finally, we found something that seemed to fit, Fibromyalgia, one of about 50 autoimmune conditions known to be caused by the HPV vaccine. They include lupus, MS, rheumatoid arthritis, etc. Once diagnosed we took her to a specialist who said, "It's Fibromyaglia, there is no cure, here is a prescription for Lyrica". As it turned out Lyrica has about 150 side effects and the medicine caused her to be even worse off than the already debilitating fibromyalgia on it's own. We spent months looking for alternative solutions and therapies and finally found a support group that uses Dr St Amand's guafenesin therapy. After a year of adjusting diet, integrating massages, accupuncture and water therapy and a strick schedule, she seems to be improving in her condition. I saw that Jenny McCarthy has 'cured' her son of autism through detox, concentrating on removing the heavy metals fro his body. No surprise with the amount of mercury in the vaccines - no less a miracle though. I am now encouraging my daughter to detox and stay away from foods that may contain any of the metals. Please encourage ALL of you contacts to NOT take their autistic and aspergers affected children in for the HPV vaccine. It is useless as a vaccine and it could cause further damage to children who are already suffering from cruel vaccines. Colorado Springs, CO

**Kelly Lee** Son could speak 4 words and was a healthy normal 14 month old. A month after MMR he lost his speech and became a completely different child. (London)

**Lisa Roark Lee** Here! My son had typical development until the age of 2 1/2 when he received his MMR shot 11 years ago now. Very soon after the shot we noticed his development was regressing. Especially in the areas of food preferences, odd play (stacking and lining up books and toys instead of playing with them), developing odd attachments to random objects like carrying around socks, blocks, and kitchen spoons like they were his life source. His speech was regressing as well, where before he had a vocabulary of about 100 words...it suddenly dropped off. He became aggressive and his joy disappeared. It was like somebody snatched our child from us overnight.♥ Meridian, Idaho

**Nancy Lee** My son, prior to the MMR vaccine, could speak more words and play with his older brother. After the shot he changed, stopped playing with his brother, and would line up toys, solitary play, no eye contact and became picky with his choice of food

**Natasha Lees** My son had his first set of vaccinations on schedule (UK). These were the DTaP and the Hib. He slept deeply afterwards and the next day our nightmare started. He vomited, screamed and refused to feed for 2 weeks. The most in a 24hr period he would take was 8oz. Needless to say he was dehydrated, unresponsive and as white as a sheet. He was admitted to hospital and discharged the next day, with an apparent virus. He had seizures and absences resulting in brain scans and ultrasounds. He regressed, was uncommunicative, uninterested and unresponsive for the majority of the time. I bought him breast milk from a donor and worked with him every day trying to stimulate him. At just under 6 months his head lag went, he began to sit alone, and did his first mini press up. He was discharged from the hospital and now I am being pushed to take him for his shots, singularly with the Immunisation Specialist. No one will say it was the vaccines but no one has an answer as to what happened. Reflux was named as a possibility.... My baby was a perfectly healthy baby at birth, 38 weeks gestation scoring 10's on both his apgars. He was alert, happy and held his head occasionally right from the day he was born. Of course people say that an adverse reaction to vaccines is rare....because they are not reported. The statistics look great! Because no health professional will commit career suicide and document the link. No one is injecting my child again. I was lucky to get him back. If I had listened to doctors, rather than researching myself, I may be grieving the loss of my healthy little boy.

**Marilina Lenarduzzi** Mother of Lisa , 18, my daughter (18) became a girl with autism 6 hours after DTP. she had 10 months. she remained motionless with her face to the ceiling for three days, diarrhea, fever. a true gastro-encephalitis because of the vaccine. she has recovered all the abilities, but she can't speak, the only words she spoke were those when she was 10 months: ma-ma, pa-pa. She can write and now she is studying LIS: italian signed language. Unfortunately last year she has hurt her foot and in First Aid they made her the tetanus-shot: after 19 days she had a neurological reaction similar to TIA. lost 6 kg in a month. Immunologist ruled us that she must never receive a vaccine anymore. ITALY

**Julie Duggins Lende** For my son, it was the MMR vaccination, administered in Yuba City, CA, which he showed no signs before this. He instantly had a severe bump with redness and became really sick and was sick for about six months. He then started showing signs and quit talking. He had many tests done and nobody could find anything wrong with him. He was diagnosed with Autism at 3years, 4months. He is 7 now, talks very well and is very smart with an excellent memory. I refused the second MMR vaccination.

**Sally LeNoir** My daughter had a weakened immune system from being on steroid medication for a hemangioma. The doctor told me it was safe to administer live vaccines

when she was off the medication for a few weeks. Her lab tests showed her immune system wasn't fully functioning, but the doctor told me not to worry. At 1 year of age, my daughter said many words and was very social. Within 2 months after the MMR vaccine, she started staring off into space and stopped talking. She also stopped making eye contact. The doctor told me it was just coincidental. After years of ABA therapy and several detox procedures, my daughter is living a normal life 4 years later. She is very verbal and bright. However, she still has some trouble reading social cues. After what happened to my daughter, I decided when my son was born not to give him any live vaccines at 1 year of age. He progressed normally, and only had a slight speech delay. He said words, but no sentences at 2 years of age. The doctors convinced my husband that I was putting his life in danger by not giving him the live vaccines and there was no connection. I gave him the MMR vaccine at 2 years of age and he started screaming and throwing more tantrums. Within a month, he stopped speaking altogether. We have now undergone 1 year of ABA and speech therapy. My son still struggles to say basic words, but receptively comprehends a lot more. Despite everything that has happened, the doctors at Kaiser still deny that there is any connection. If you have 1 child that has this kind of reaction to a live vaccine, don't trust the doctors. Ultimately, your child will pay the price in the end. They will not listen to a word you say.

**Karen Lennox** My daughter (13 years ago) was given MMR in hospital as she had reacted to eggs. The next morning her knees/legs had swelled up. I was told many years later by GP that this was quite a usual reaction. I was unsure of vaccine in first place and had requested single shots. Not available. I chose not to have my son given MMR. I now question all vaccinations and regret the ones my children did have. Magherafelt, N Ireland.

**Adina León** At 15 mos. my son was "catching up" on the 12 mos. series. This was given all at once without knowledge of any potential danger. Within a week he was screaming as if in pain...he had been speaking in short sentences, very alert, affectionate, engaged. He didn't speak another word for 6 months in which time he slowly withdrew to where we couldn't even touch him. Diagnosed with ASD at age 4...told it was only a speech delay up till then...we knew differently. Never again! The Neurologist told us 4 years ago that it had been an autoimmune reaction to the shots...this type is likely hereditary, so we stopped all vax with our other kiddos as well. Today he is nearly 12yrs and non-communicative most of the time, toilet-trained just this year, hospital/homebound due to extreme anxiety at school...the list goes on.

**Leora Leon** In Los Angeles County, in the year 1995, my son had his first DTP shot at 2 1/2 months with in 24 hours he had what appeared to be a seizure. I call the doctor and was told not to worry. Three months later another DTP, another seizure. Little by little I started to see my son's behavior diminish from typical to characteristics of Autism. Along with this came the upper respiratory disorders one after another, gastrointestinal problems and my son disappeared into his own world. Luckily through many therapies, including infusions of Immunoglobulin, my son is a happy most of the time, with limited verbalization on. He is on a litany of meds to counteract the brain damage caused from the vaccines and suffers from many side affects initiated by meds to maintain his behaviors. Today he is a "little big boy" and lives a happy life with his family. It has been a struggle and I fear for his future as he will never live with out some one with him 24/7.

**Linda M Leonard** My son received the Hib, MMR and Prevnar vaccines at the same appointment. He developed a rash at the injection site, and a fever. From that point on his behavior, and his demeanor changed significantly. His development was normal to this point, and from the date of the shots onward was severely delayed. My son has been diagnosed with ADHD, Asperger's, Sensory Integration Dysfunction and Ehlers Danlos Syndrome. I believe the Ehlers Danlos is inherited, but the others I feel are a

result of the immunization. I have a photo of his facial expressions before the immunization, he was a pleasant happy child. Immediately after, and for years after, his expression was often blank, he was often distressed, he rarely smiled and his sleep habits were affected drastically. He was first diagnosed with global developmental delays at age 3. He was tested and diagnosed the remainder of the disorders at age 4 during preschool. He is now 12 years old and has been living through many interventions to help him cope with his challenges. We are fortunate to have the benefit of early detection, although I do feel strongly that I saw a marked difference after that round of immunizations. "I believe in the sun, even when it is not shining."

**Shari Leonard** In 2000 I delivered a beautiful baby boy, I had a terrible delivery and my son developed Dyspraxia from it, he was born @ 36wks and was only 1 month behind in his milestones. But in the end of Feb. 2001 he developed a bacterial and viral infection was put on antibiotics and on March 25th 2001 he went in for his 1 yr well visit, the doctor was concerned he lost so much weight but still wanted to give him his vaccinations I remember specifically stating I DID NOT want him to get the MMR because his immune system was still weak, the doctor looked at me and laughed saying that if he had no fever there was no reason not to get this shot, and my mother who was w/me said that he had to get it. ( I don't listen to anyone anymore). After that he had a fever, crying, and from that day on my son who would giggle in his sleep only moaned and screamed at night would wake up sobbing for a few hours before going back to sleep with me holding him. From all the research I have done, the MMR vaccine made his immune system attack his own brain. He is now 11yrs old w/Dyspraxia, OCD, sensory integration, PDD, Nos, hyperlexia, hypotonia, expressive and receptive language delays, very short attention span.

**Elliot and Christian Letief** Both sons developed regressive autism following MMR (Surrey).

**Lena Leusch** Difficult to say but my son developed normally, started to say words and so on (except from screaming day and night because of stomach aches) the first year and then he got sick for months in several ear infections, got antibiotics (reacted on those extremely once) and a lot more. When he got well again he was autistic, when diagnosed the year after they said - autistic syndrome on all criterias. Half a year after that we started with the GF/CF/SF diet and he went from night to day (the stomach got well immediately), better and better. Now he is five and has gotten better and better (also with behaviour therapy) and half a year ago he started with new supplements and really fast he got amazingly much more better again!" As for the vaccines... he got three shots the first year (according to google translate: kikhosta, stelkramp, polio, difteri, hemofilus), the third one at nine months and he got sick at 13 months. I am totally convinced that the vaccines are...e a highly relevant factor even though I cannot prove it. He didnt get more vaccine after that and today I know a lot more about Big Pharma methods and vaccines and will never again inject me, my children or animals with that poison. born 6 november 2005 and got his three shots at 31 january (Infanrix), 3 may (Infanrix) and 31 october (Pentavac). In Stockholm, Sweden

**Alexandra Levin** My daughter was given all vaccines as per the schedule. However at her 18 month appointment the doctor made a MEDICAL ERROR and accidentally gave my daughter her 12-month shots, again! She therefore received twice the "recommended" doses of MMR, Var, HB, Pneu-C -7, and Men-C, in error, within 6 months. The doctor realized this major mistake by fluke; me mentioning my daughter was 18 months when she thought she was still 12 months! However nothing could be done, obviously once the dose is administered it is too late! Also the doctor did not want to acknowledge her mistake and record it on my daughter's immunization chart. I insisted she record the extra doses and specifically what was given and sign paperwork saying it was a medical error on her part. Have not vaccinated since, and never will again! My daughter, now two, has some bowel and sensory issues. Ontario, Canada P.S.I was told not to report

this doctor and the incident as we would be blacklisted as patients and other doctors may not want to take us as patients.

**Jillian Levingston** My son was born one month premature and was only approximately 2.5 kgs - when I took him to the doctor at 4 weeks of age - actually his due birth date - the doctor gave him the triple antigen vaccination without my permission. He had a bad reaction and suffered high temperatures and was crying and distressed for hours. This was in 1982. My son is now in his 32nd year. Lying on his back was obviously out of his comfort zone as when placed on his back he cried and cried. My son never crawled and when he began to speak seemingly developing normally, his speech then deteriorated. He would open the refrigerator door and scream instead of pointing or saying what he wanted. He had ear infections which seemed to constantly set his development backwards. When I told the doctor my concerns regarding his development - at this stage he was six months old - I was told not to compare him to my older son and if I was concerned to go and see the Physiotherapist, at the local hospital. I did this and after many tests she told me he was lazy - how can a six months old baby be lazy ? His normal 2 year old tantrums continue to this day. I then took him to a paediatrician who couldn't give me a diagnosis except that I wasn't tough enough with him and to try discipline. On the next visit I was told " we have drugs now" When I asked about the drugs I was told he could try various types of drugs - then get my son to run up the street and come back to the doctor and he would see the effects. I refused to do this as I thought it was a shocking experience to put a young child through. Years later after trying diet and various so called alternative practitioners - I visited an older Psychiatrist for some advice, who asked me if my son was on medication - When I told him no, he said thank goodness we used to give Ritalin and similar drugs to women in the fifties to lose weight and they started having Psychotic episodes so we stopped doing this. WE ARE NOW GIVING THESE DRUGS TO YOUNG CHILDREN. After much guilt on my part, as the message I received from the Medical Profession was I was a bad mother - not strict enough etc. etc., I managed to get a diagnosis of Asperger's Syndrome when my son was 15 years old. He also has leaky gut syndrome which goes hand and hand with Autism. I would like to advise parents, specially Mothers to trust your love and intuition - you know your child better than anyone else.

**Stacie Lewin** My son's problem started at 4 months 2 weeks after the vaccinations he had developed seizures. 2 weeks after another set at 10 months he was flagged for autism and his speech was regressing. Milwaukee, Wisconsin

**Kate Lewins** My daughter is now 17 and I've been through a massive journey with her. Love her to bits. Anabelle most definitely changed after the MMR vacancies. The very next day she stopped looking at me, became very withdrawn and her speech and pointing stopped. She used to just lie on the floor and couldn't stand to wear clothes. I was beside myself. I was eventually told she was showing signs of having autism, which allegedly starts to come out the same time as when they are given the jabs. I have been told the MMR has nothing to do with autism. But I don't believe this. A massive cover up. My heart goes out to all parents who have seen their beautiful children change after this vaccine. Not enough information was given to parents then about it containing mercury and what effects it may have on children. It's all about money, doctors and drug companies. Its heartbreaking and horrendous. But saying this I love and enjoy my daughter everyday but at the same time terrified for her future especially when I'm not around. I am a firm believer she changed after the MMR. X

**Emma Lewis** My daughter had cervicalix the last dose being given in April 2012. Prior to this she was a happy healthy and energetic girl. Approx 3 -6 months after receiving the third dose She started feeling extremely tired and seemed to catch every virus going, she had every blood test going , all came back normal. She was finally diagnosed with fibromyalgia in January of this year and has symptoms such as nausea, dizziness and heart racing which aren't linked to the fibromyalgia. I am convinced it was the cervicalix

which has caused all this. She has missed so much school and is under a specialist rheumatologist all of whom deny knowledge of any link with her symptoms and the vaccine. I have filled out the yellow card for cervarix to report my concerns and have spoken to gp who also denies any link. I have asked for copies of school attendance and medical records to try and prove one way or the other. Towcester Northamptonshire . UK

**Jennifer Lewis** Chronic ear infections, food allergies, eczema, severe phenol intolerance, and severe gut issues so bad that I was hoping for a stomach transplant-not kidding I even called a Boston hospital. The only food he could tolerate was Neocate, no breastmilk, no milk or soy formula. Vaccines stopped @ 8 months. Never again an ear infection, the screaming, moaning, and whining, that begin the moment he was born; got better after shots were discontinued. Up until that time he received almost all scheduled vaccines, except flu. I cannot say which vaccines in particular caused those issues, maybe it was a combo-that's what I'm thinking. I've never seen a baby like him. For a few yrs we did gf/cf/ef/cf/sf/rf/nf. He got better, and got even better when probiotics were added. I did take antibiotics while pregnant because the docs said I had group b strep & my baby would die if I didn't. Otherwise, very healthy pregnancy-vaginal birth. There was also a lot of regressing with speech, he knew his numbers, colors, reciting songs & 1 tv commercial very well, and abc's at a very early age-I thought he was brilliant, and was obsessed with wheels. He was very social, an extrovert always. He saw an OT & Speech. Speech said there's nothing wrong with his speech, that he wouldn't eat because his stomach hurt. The OT said he had sensory issues (which went away after probiotics were introduced and he had major die-off). Had an Endoscopy at Children's Memorial in Chicago. I told doc he was sensitive to eggs. He had a reaction to the med, he developed a weird welt-looking bruise on his chest. The report: Normal, "mom must be mistaking bad behavior for food allergies

**Shawn Lewis** Son now 10. Got 1st round of MMR. I guess around 11,months old He had 2 words waved bye bye and great eye contact. After he had high fever and loose bowels, I was told that could happen. But since then no words, years of therapy's for a little eye contact. That shot took him from me. Wilson nc

**Christy Thein Yee Lin** My Marcus 9 had mmr also non verbal skills he had it in Malaysia is a requirement

**Jan Lilley** My son had his MMR in a small village called Holywood just outside Belfast in Northern Ireland at two and a half years of age. The next day he was banging his head on the pavement and screamed for weeks. I had no awareness of vaccine damage at the time. By the time he was three he had lost his speech and was eventually diagnosed as autistic.

**Cheryl Avant Little** DPT Vaccine, non-febrile seizure immediately after, then 2 more seizures separated by 2 weeks. 2006 Longview, TX Healthy and fine except for mild asthma, peanut and fish allergy.

**Deborah Lockwood** In June 1991 my daughter Jade had the MMR vaccination 10 days later she was extremely ill and rushed to hospital, she had meningococcal meningitis type B. She was in intensive care and in hospital for 2 weeks. Thankfully she recovered fully. I always blamed the vaccination but my doctor said it was coincidence, but I know it was the MMR.

**Tammy Lomas** Took my grandson for a follow up due to ear infection that wouldn't clear. On that day after being on 3 diff anti biotics the dr said we have a break the redness is gone, this is our window to catch him up on his vaccinations so he recieved. MMR,. Pneumococcal conj,. Varicella (chicken pox),. Hepatitis A,. The following week he got DTaP,. Hib,. Later that evening a trip to er with 105 temp and seizures. He no longer speakes, plays with his siblings, no more sparkle in his eyes. arizona.

**Keeley Longden** My 8 year old son zach had single measles & rubeola he spent 10 days in hospital after the measles constantly fitting he was covered in spots all the specialist would say was it was a serious viral infection then 4 days with the rubeola fitting also, he has since been diagnosed with autism & dyspraxia we have decided against vaccinating our 3 mth old baby for any of them. Nottingham in the uk

**Jill Loose** For the born this way, therefore not vax related mama's correct me if I'm wrong, but your babies were immediately vax'd after birth and then every few months following. You've never known your baby not vax'd. They were born and immediately vax...'d and in some cases women are vaccinated while they are pregnant so the babies are actually vax'd before they are ever born! I just don't get that belief whatsoever. I believe genetically some people are more susceptible to injury by environmental toxins. Therefore the genes made them more susceptible but do not cause it. Vaccinations and environmental toxins as a whole cause it IMO. I had a perfectly healthy functioning 14 month old until the day he got his mmr and chicken pox vax. Within 11 hours he had the chicken pox. Within 36 hours he had his first seizure and then slept for three days. He woke up void of babbling or eye contact. Refusing to be touched and continuously rocking. He never came back.

**Allie Lopez** MMR. Daughter was about about 13 mos when she got the shot. Same evening she rec'd the vaccine she developed roseola (form of herpes) had very high fever (104+) and rash mainly in lower trunk of body, was told it was an adverse reaction to shot. She previously had about 10 words or so of language and great eye contact. We lost all language and attention span immediately after this and never gained it back until we started doing biomed intervention. She's still severely delayed and is diagnosed as autistic and has seizures. After the shot we dealt with numerous health issues, she also a form of mumps, a few months after. Stiff neck, swollen glands.. we still have bouts of diarrhea and constipation.. lots of allergies and digestive issues.. She is now 17 years old.. Rec'd vaccine in Hayward, California. Sorry tried to keep it short. :=)

**Missy Lorda** It may not be proven but our 2 yr old son completely stop talking after his mmr shot. That was the last shot and it completely changed him we feel like. In the palm springs area

**Susan Loree** My son stopped talking after MMR vaccine and developed autism. Started stimming behavior and he began experiencing major sensory issues. Got vaccine in Burton, Michigan in 2008. Currently, he is considered nonverbal moderately autistic. He has had ABA, PLAY Project or Floortime play therapy, OT and Speech. His rubella antibodies are 40 times the norm and requires GFCF diet.

**Laura Lou** My son is 4yrs old and has autism. He developed in every milestone as he should, sitting at 5 months crawling by 7 months, saying a few words by 10 months and at 13 months he received the mmr injection. Since that he developed strange behavioural problems, couldn't say any words and would just scream constantly. He now has a speech and language therapist and is saying a lot more words but, at nearly 5 years he still has problems interacting with other children and can be very aggressive at times. I blame the mmr 100% even though my health visitor told me there's no proof but I know myself and feel as if it has robbed my son of a normal childhood. I also have a 1 yr old daughter who believe me, will not be getting the mmr injection.

**Dawn Loughborough** My son reacted to DTaP at age 4. It was logged into VAERS. Regressed in speech, eye tracking, balance and coordination, constipated, and did therapies for past 6 years, and has progressed into NLVD, and many food allergies with biomed and other interventions. He is now 11. He has "recovered" biomedically and has High Functioning Autism. Crown Point, Indiana.

**Tammy Louisa** I agree with Karen which is why I've not vaccinated my second child, if it had come out that mmr was to blame for autism could you imagine how many thousands if not millions of pounds would have to be paid out in compensation.. Not rocket science as to why his research was discredited.

**Lovemygirl** My 1 yr old girl had talked early and was ready to walk at 12 months. When she got her 1 yr mmr shots she screamed for weeks. She has never been the same. It is worth noting that she was also given daily antibiotics prophylactically for ureter reflux from abt 7 or 8 months old. She lost words and she disappeared into herself. She stopped eating much of anything after being such a happy try anything kind of kid. She did not walk until 16.5 months. She lost most of her language and regressed. She was dx with asd at 3. She toe-walked...has serious sensory issues...and became very difficult to handle. She has suffered so much through the years. She is much better with a special diet, supplements, and medications. But still...i wonder what could have been. Why did my child have to endure this? Many times i was disrespected by docs and nurses over not following the vaccine schedule. If only i never allowed the mmr.... ironic...we are in the medical profession and read everything we could find on vaccines. We even had them give vaccines that were additional ones because we were so pro vaccine. Sadly, we know now that was a mistake. Eugene, Oregon

**Ramona Herchenhahn Loutos** My son was healthy and typical until he had his 15 months vaccines and then he lost language, eye contact and interest in everything. He had a strong odor every day and his stool changed. He is currently 12 basically non verbal, severe stimming. The vaccines were given in Ft. Pierce, Florida.

**Andrew Love** Just wondering what will be done with the information provided? We have a 9 year old who had 3x the acceptable amount of Mercury for an adult in her system at the age of 2. She is non-verbal and is still in diapers.

**Kimberly Ann Lowe** My son was 18 mos old & got his MMR. Later that evening, he ran a high fever. The next few days we watched him slip away, but had no idea what was happening. He was given this in Cairo, GA about 6 years ago. He is verbal now & doing good.. but still has issues. I support Dr. Wakefield's studies & findings. I HAVE LIVED IT!

**Peter Lowry** My son Jonathan was a year old when his problems began. Around 10 months he started to walk and around this time he was making great progress saying 'Mamma' and countless other sounds that were on their way to becoming words. That is when Jon got his MMR and all development stopped. He stopped talking, stopped being socially interactive, and just before he turned three, he was diagnosed as autistic. He was developing faster than his older brother and after he took the MMR it was like someone turned off a light switch and everything came to a screeching halt. Jonathan also had considerable bowel issues, with his stomach swelling to extremes. He waddled around looking like he had beer gut. After his diagnosis, his mother and I decided to remove wheat and casein from his diet. The results were shocking. That belly I was referring to disappeared in less than a month. He went from having a huge belly to seeing his ribs in less than 30 days. We've kept up the wheat diet to the best of our ability and he has slowly made progress with speaking, interacting and what not. It's a struggle, but it all started with the MMR vaccine. Hamilton, Onarion, Canada

**Christine Lawson** MMR speech defects, Type 1 diabetes possible long term result of hep B vaccine. Malaysia 1994/6

**Rachel Lu** My son Noah was perfectly normal little boy. He received the stinking MMR shot at 15 months. Within 24 HOURS he lost ALL speech, eye contact slipped, high fever, MASSIVE diarrhea, head banging, incessant screaming, and of course he has autistic enterocolitis (per Dr. Krigsman). He did not sleep through the night till he was 7! His



younger brother got violently ill after Hep B vaccination. Vaccines stopped at 4 months. Noah has high functioning autism, Chase is more mild PDD-NOS.

**M Lucas** My son was 16 months old when they gave him MMR and Varicella vaccines on the same day. Within a short time his eye contact, smiles, and words were gone. At age 5 we started him on a GFCF diet and he showed a return of smiles and some eye contact. DAN doctors did not find metal or yeast to be issues for my son, but methylation/B12/amino acid cycle issues are huge for him. We have had some success with MB12 but he hasn't tolerated folate or a lot of the other treatments well. They believe the huge viral dose he received with MMR & Varicella destroyed methylation and related processes in his body. At 9 he is still on the spectrum with severe speech and behavioral delays.

**Amy Louise Ludlow** My son was developing normally, he was starting to talk, cruising along the settee and played "normally". I gave him the mmr as I didn't realise I had a choice, 9 days later he had stopped talking and walking, he couldn't crawl and seemed to have become more interested in how the wheels on his toy cars worked than playing with them, he would just run them back and forth in front of him. He is 7 now and very clever but is well aware in himself that he is different, the kids at school are very quick to pick up on his finger flapping and lack of interaction with the boys, he is only interested in being friends with 2 girls. It makes me sad he'll never have a normal life but I have every confidence he will be successful as when he finds a subject that interests him he won't settle until he knows everything about it, his most recent fascination being space. Derby UK

**Lumi** I am 40 years old and I am from Israel. My sweet 12 years old daughter, Dana , has epilepsy, was paralyzed, she has ESES and LKS , she is deaf and mute . At age 6 months, after she received vaccination I saw that all her right side is paralyzed. At 9 months she received her first seizure. She could not turn around or walk until she was more than 3 years old, and when she finally succeeded was after 2 years of intensive fizioterapy . At 3 years old she understood that she is not a regular girl and she was depressed for more than one year. She didn't even look at ANYTHING around her. At this time she also stopped speaking and hearing and became totally deaf and mute. At 5 years she has a cochlear implant and she can hear noises but she cannot understand anything if I speak to her. We learned sign language. At 6 years she was diagnosed with ESES , ELECTRICAL STATE during EPILEPTICUS SLEEP. Since she was born she couldn't sleep at night. Dana can sleep 1 hour- 1 hour and half at night. She tried many treatments: DEPALEPT , TOPAMAXS , FRISIUM ,OSPOLOTE , OMRIGAM , KEPPRA , PREDNISONNE , and nothing helped. Dana is on ketogenic diet with MCT oil ( Medium - Chain Triacyglycerol ) for 2 years and a half and this is working for her. I hope that I will find more people that are suffering from ESES and that we will be able to share and help each other. I wish you all good health, Lumi.

**Jenna Lynn** My daughter Rebekah regressed after having the 6 shots recommended at 18-24 months. She became completely non-verbal, had sensory issues and was then diagnosed with PDD-NOS, ADHD, ODD, Relational Disorder and Expressive Language Delay. Through much non-medical intervention (she is not on any meds)her dx was changed to Aspergers. She is involved in Girl Scouts, just took a test for a new belt in Tae Kwon Do and is also a cheerleader. She received these vaccinations in Natrona Heights, PA.

M

**M M** My daughter received benzylpenicillin and gentamicin antibiotic for 5 days at West Middlesex University Hospital in Isleworth, UK. Soon after that she no longer tolerated cow's milk protein and her sleeping patterns changed. At the age of 3 she was diagnosed with autism. Nobody else in the family has this condition apart from her. Gentamicin

antibiotic is a known antibiotic that can damage DNA. This antibiotic is used routinely in neonatal care worldwide. This antibiotic or another aminoglycoside variant is also found in most vaccines for babies. Humans, especially vulnerable babies can have their genetic structured damaged by medications or vaccines. Genetic does not always mean inherited. England.

**MacGoddess** For his 4-month old shots, my son received the DaPT and Polio on the third of the month. Then, on the 28th of the same month, he received the HIB. Not long after we got home from this appointment, my son began inconsolable crying and high-pitched screaming and arching his back that went on for over 4 straight hours. My son was diagnosed with autism when he was 3-1/2 and remains so now that he is 18.

**Lynsea MacKay** I took my son for his 4 month needles, that evening he started seizing uncontrollably, was hospitalized for 2 weeks, and diagnosed with West Syndrome. Seizure are now under control, but he was diagnosed with High Functioning Autism in December 2010, although it was suspected he had Autism for some time before the diagnosis. He is 3 1/2 yrs, now. Vaccines were administered in Montague, PEI Canada

**Prudence Mackay** Hi, both my sons had severe reactions to their MMR vaccinations. Unfortunately due to my ignorance re heavy metals my oldest boy (now 15) had all vaccinations up to age 5. Both had obvious adverse reactions. My youngest (now 13) thankfully has not & will not have any vaccinations since his 2 year MMR & had immediate, very obvious regression. My eldest is still classified with high level ASD & severe auditory processing issues, his little brother has had full recovery. Ipswich in Queensland, Australia

**Crystal Mackey** Graison Ryan Mackey - vaccines given in Sherman, Texas. 2 months old - Hepatitis B-2, DtaP, Hib-1, Polio-1, Pevnar-1 – High fever, vomiting, and first signs of dermatology issues. I was told to rotate Tylenol & Motrin for the fever (if I knew then, what I know now...) 4 months olds - Hepatitis B-2, DtaP, Hib-1, Polio-1, Pevnar-1 – Moderate fever & diarrhea. Over the next two months, bowel issues become apparent, as well as the surfacing of sinus & bronchial issues. 6 months old – Graison was taken in for a sick visit, fever, sinus & bronchial issues. An x-ray was ordered of his lungs, which came back clear, however, the pediatrician commented on a gas bubble that was “as big as his head.” At that time, he was given DtaP, Hib-3, Polio-3, Pevnar-3. In the three months that followed, Graison’s digestion & bowel issues worsened & developmental delays were becoming evident. I began to research on my own, and tested him for gluten intolerance. When the tests came back it was discovered that Graison was gluten & casein intolerant. In my search of how to provide him a GFCF diet, I kept seeing links to autism. I began to watch him intently, and noticed some of the autism characteristics. 12 months - I expressed my concerns with his pediatrician, who assured me that we had nothing to worry about. She then gave Graison his next round - Pevnar-4 & Hepatitis-A-1 - we refused the MMR at that time, as I had been seeing a connection between autism & the MMR. Developmental delays continued to slow, he lost eye contact, walked in patterns, his previous baby babble stopped, and did not play with toys. He developed sensory issues, severe bowel issues, and sleep disturbances. He didn’t notice others in the room, didn’t care to interact, and stopped eating finger foods (only accepting pureed foods.) Among everything we already listed, at 28 months old, Graison is still non-verbal, has expressive/receptive language issue, cognitive delays, and has low muscle tone. He has been diagnosed with IgG1 deficiency and will begin IVIG infusions soon. Graison is seeing Dr. Arthur Krigsman (gastro), Dr. Kurt Woeller (DAN), and Dr. Sudhir Gupta (immunologist). Thank you, Joan, for all that you are doing to raise awareness & help our babies!

**Douglas Mackinlay** I have 2 kids with ASD aged 3 and 15. I have done a lot of research and there is definitely a link, in my opinion, with Omega 3 and Vitamin D

deficiency. I also believe autism is auto-immune which would explain vaccines having an adverse affect because the child has a problem with their immune system, but that can be fixed.

**Wendy Mackley** My son received MMR he was developing normally then after got a rash them went down hill fast. Was told it was a virus. Next morning he was banging his head of the wall and floors.. lost all words.. screamed all the time. He was developing normally. today he his 13 attends a school for Autism. No social skills at all. Now verbal but alot of repeated sentences. The virus as they say was the MMR. Scotland.

**Phonia Madourie** I am from Kingston, Jamaica My baby is now 6 months old and every time he receives a vaccine he starts behaving differently and with aggressiveness. At his 1 weeks he started started behaving aggressively and rashes come on his skin. He even developed eczema. At his 6 weeks shot he start behaving aggressively again. At his 3 months shot he started behaving aggressive again, rashes came on his skin and he did not pass any stool for over 1 week. When it came back he only passes stool once per week and it is very different than before. The doctor said it is normal for a breastfed baby not to pass stool for that time period, but he passed stool every day before got the 3 months shot and it stopped the very day he got the shots. He used to gitter a lot as if he was trying to talk. After the shots he stopped. Now he barely gitters. I am so worried because in Jamaica I can be imprisoned if I refuse the shots. I don't know what to do. I am currently visiting in the Unites States and my flight is scheduled to leave Friday. I am so scared to return to Jamaica because his 6 months vaccine is due and I don't know where to turn and what to do. The doctors are denying that the vaccines can affect the child. They say it is very safe but I believe otherwise.

**Luminita Magda** I am 40 years old and I am from Israel. My sweet 12 years old daughter, Dana, has epilepsy, was paralyzed, she has ESES and LKS, she is deaf and mute. At age 6 months, after she received vaccination I saw that all her right side is paralyzed. At 9 months she received her first seizure. She could not turn around or walk untill she was more than 3 years old, and when she finnally succeded was after 2 years of intensive physiotherapy. At 3 years old she understood that she is not a regular girl and she was depressed more than one year. She didn't even looked at ANYTHING around her. At this time she also stopped speaking and hearing and became totally deaf and mute. At 5 years she has a cochlear implant and she can hear noises but she cannot understand nothing if I speak to her. We learned sign language. At 6 years she was diagnosed with ESES, ELECTRICAL STATE during EPILEPTICUS SLEEP. Since she was borne she couldn't sleep at night. Dana can sleep 1 hour- 1 hour and half at night. She tryed many treatments: DEPALEPT, TOPAMAXS, FRISIUM, OSPOLOTE, OMRIGAM, KEPPRA, PREDNISONNE, and nothing helped. Dana is on ketogenic diet with MCT oil ( Medium - Chain Triacyglycerol ) for 2 years and a half and this is working for her. I hope that I will find more people that are suffering from ESES and that we will be able to share and help each other.

**Kkyslir Klassy K Magee** Ive never been told what form of autism my baby has but he is too on a 12 to 2 year old level. i always questioned the vaccines and were brushed off and let it go, til i saw a recent show on Dr's. We are in Georgia and he is now 11. and it was the MMR

**Tina Maggiore-Cuccia** My daughter changed completely after her 10 month DTaP vaccine. She lost the ability to follow the few simple commands she mastered like wave bye bye and follow along with finger songs. She lost her smile and basically her personality. I no...ticed things like toe flaring and other strange neurological signs that were dismissed by the neurologist and developmental MD. Later she developed severe constipation when she was 4 years old but she tested negative for O&P on cultures. Not really sure if that has anything to do with her autism or vaccines because her last vaccine she ever had was the MMR at age 18 months. She battled the constipation for

years and the GI doctors basically told me to give her Miralax and that she would be fine without looking into the cause or treatment, just the bandaid of Miralax. She remains non-verbal at age 11 with social anxieties and sensory problems. Hampton Bays, NY (eastern Long Island)

**Tracy Magee** The day after my 5 year old son's 1st MMR vaccination at 13 months, he was admitted to hospital as an emergency as his breathing became laboured, he had a rash over his body & he was floppy & lifeless, he recovered. He was diagnosed with autism at 4 !! coincidence or not !?!?! Southport, Merseyside

**Melissa Butterfield Maher** Child 1: Reaction to 9mo Tet-Dip vax. Had 9 months of CHRONIC ear infections, lost what few words she had begun to say, lost major motor skill ability (due to lack of equilibrium). At 18mo, her ears cleared, but spent three years in speech therapy to regain and catch up due to a severe speech delay. Has some residual attention issues but otherwise healthy. Child 2: Had reaction to second MMR. Developed cellulitis at injection site, encephalic scream with fever of 104 for three days (was told this was a "normal" reaction). Now has Celiac disease and MANY (more than 10) different food allergies. She is small for height and weight and has some minor social issues, otherwise healthy. (Stopped vaxing child 1 at 12mo and child 2 at 6m, child 3 never vaxed, NEVER had any of the previously mentioned problems. Child 3 is now 18 months old and has had ONE ear infection in her entire life). Child 1: Clarksville TN and Washington DC Child 2: Washington DC

**Barbara Schwartz Majeski** Hep B Vaccine at 24 hours old. Lost ability to suck, screamed, fussed, discontent throughout waking hours. Insufficient feeds , lead to failure to thrive, chronic diarrhea, chronic infections, GI distress, liver failure, UTI and developmental delays for 24 months. Repeated hospital stays after subsequent vaccinations. Discontinued shots at prior to MMR. His story can be viewed at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SL2mRJMnqKI>

**Raven Major** My oldest was fully vaxed but had major "issues" since birth - she is ASD. My youngest was vaxed ONCE at age 4 and typically developed to that point (a combo vax); now at 5.5yrs she is also dx'd ASD and has regressed.

**Abigayle Malchow-lee** My son, 8 years old Andrew Jauregui and daughter 7 Cheyanne. Andrew: Regressive Autism, Sensory Integration, Violent Behavior and Cheyanne has Asperger's. Andrew's we know was first noticed after DTaP where he had a seven day life threat...ening fever, viral infection after the MMR a few months later same reaction. After the Dtap he stopped talking, no eye contact, after the MMR violent self injurious behavior, tantrums...stomach problems, made up his own language. Refused potty training. Only past two years free of behavior issues, almost grade level, some small health issues etc They also were exposed to many environmental factors that I believe contributed are only 22 months apart and the only two out of my four children conceived and given their vaccines and born there. The statistics are very very high for Autism and related disorder; increasing more after september 11th. Truthfully, I believe its due to geoengineering I witnessed, pesticides sprayed directly on our houses and fields on post...on our local grown food, contaminated water supply, and statistically military children are higher rates of diagnosed then national average. Naval Air Station, Lemoore CA

**Ann Maldo** My daughter was 13 months she got the MMR shortly after that she began to have seizures which, at the hospital at the time said they were febrile siezures and due to high fever. She never had a fever over 104, I believe her highest fever was 102, well I never thought it could have been due to the vaccines because all I was worried about was her health getting her better I feel like I have failed my daughter in not doing all the research or putting 2 and 2 together. She is now ten with diagnoses of of PDD and she hasn't had a seizure for 5 yrs now.

**Ana Maldonado** My daughter had it at 1 1/2 yrs and she develop what the doctor called febrile seizures, she is mildly autistic. 2002 new york city Laura Lewis Chollick My son had 7 shots on a Friday afternoon. By that evening he was screaming with a fever of 102.7, huge red lump at injection site, blood in his stools, could not console him the whole weekend, stopped eating his typical GOOD diet. The next week I thought he went deaf. Lost all his language. Hello autism. DALLAS, TEXAS

**Sarah Bodine Mallane** My son and daughter were both injured. Madelyn was diagnosed with Autism last year (5) and Harry has Sensory Processing Disorder, PDD-NOS, and Anxiety. He is 7. It was MMR--they were given all of their 12-18 mos shots on their first birthda...y. I want to say that they were both given 9 separate vaccines on those days. Our pediatrician (now a great one not like before,) has gone over head circumference records, completed all genetic studies, etc., and had concluded that it was probably a vaccine injury although it has not been formally noted as such. She explained it as the perfect storm: undiagnosed ear infections at the time of vaccine, too many shots at once and too soon, and a genetic sensitivity to meds. In the states: Boise, Idaho

**N Mamaril** I am working in a hospital when I accidentally had a needle stick injury. As a protocol, I went to the emergency department so we can document what had happened and do whatever that has to be done. The ER doctor gave me a tetanus shot. I expressed to him that I think (I was not sure yet at that time) I am pregnant but he said it is safe. Few weeks later I lost my baby. After 6 months I had another miscarriage. I was broken. I truly believe the tetanus shot was the culprit. After a year, the Lord blessed me with a wonderful child. I declined to give her Hep B vaccine despite the doctors trying to convince me to give her the shot. I am from the Philippines.

**Sarah Burke Man** My daughter, Zoe, received the MMR, Varicella and flu shot in one visit in November 2005. She soon started to regress and become very ill. She had diarrhea, lost eye contact and language. She was diagnosed at 28 months with PPDNOS and at 4 with autism. She has been getting ABA since 29 months. We've chelated, done lots of supps, sauna, B12, GFCEG, all of which has helped her body bounce back. She has come a long way and has a long way to go. We were told she'd be nonverbal yet have fought to get her the best services and she is slowly starting to talk. We will continue to fight and work with our DAN doc who is awesome. Thank you Joan, for getting this list together. I can only imagine how many kids have been affected. Godspeed to you :)

**Kristen Mancha** Hmm...the day after our son's 2-year well-baby shots our son had regression of baby sign language, verbal communication, eye contact, resorting to non-pretend play, lining up cars, spinning all day, sensory issues; he received the diagnosis... of moderate to severe autism 5 months later after 3 seen by 3 doctors here in Germany; and he is now in speech therapy, occupational therapy, ABA therapy, special preschool and is now finally displaying pretend play 2 days ago, is now speaking in long, his own idea-formed sentences and is making us more proud every day to be his parents and to be on his journey with him.

**Darcy Mancusi** Our son, Stephen Mancusi, who is now 10, has suffered vaccine injuries. The first significant effect was noted after the MMR which he received 5 days after his 1st birthday. Because he was born at 36 weeks gestation (a twin), our homeopath told me that this means he received the MMR at a gestational age of 11 months. Immediately after the MMR he was irritable and had a low-grade fever, days later new and odd behaviors appeared and the light in his eyes seemed to go out and was replaced by a blank stare. He began to rock and jump constantly and his condition worsened over the years to a final plunge into severe autism at age 4 immediately following the MMR booster and flu shot that he received on the same day. He also suffered GI problems and is under the care of Dr. Tim Buie for fat malabsorption,

esophagitis and "leaky gut syndrome." Sadly we pieced together the puzzle of his autism and the vaccines' role after it was too late. Please let me know if you would like any further information. We agree that Dr. Wakefield's work must continue! Thanks for your work with this effort, we admire your steadfast commitment. Stevie received all of his vaccines in Bridgewater, MA with the exception of the very first one, the hep B just days after his birth which was in Boston. I am certain that all the vaccines played a role in his medical issues and autism, but the MMR seemed to be the catalyst. I have a slideshow of him from birth thru about age 7, pre-MMR and post-MMR, and you can see that one eye in many of the photos is tinier and his expression is blank. His autism was mild from about a year to age 4 and then after MMR booster and flu shot he became severely impaired. If only we weren't so trusting. I wish I knew then what I know now.

**Marina Manjarrez** My son was given the flu shot 2008 in Santa Monica CA shortly after noticed speech regressed and crazy tantrums. Something was wrong took him back to Dr. no help at all they were looking at me as if I were crazy. Switched Dr. to a DAN Doc strict diet and brain mapping for a year. My son is cured he is a bit delayed but I can see the light at the end of this tunnel.

**Jodine Mansfield** After my daughter had the vaccine she stopped talking (mama baba), screamed all day and night stopped sleeping and just ran up and down.self harmed.she's doing a lot better now but its been a long hard road.she will be 11 soon. London, England.

**Tanya Mappin-Lowe** My 7 year old hit every milestone until the MMR at 15 months. He lost all words and totally stopped eating a normal diet. Eye contact has always been amazing, even today. He is diagnosed moderate to severe on ASD. Can't explain, normal child who changes almost overnight after vaccine. Toronto, Canada.

**Telise Vaughn Maquaire** MMR vaccine. My daughter's heart stopped cold. She was revived and implanted with a pacemaker which she still has, although it has malfunctioned due to manufacturer defect so it's now turned off and she's at risk. West Palm Beach, Florida

**Audrey Marandino** My daughter was born a week early as she was said to be "too big". I was induced. She was perfect when she was born. She had an adverse reaction to the Hep B vaccine they give at birth. She was extremely lethargic, wouldn't wake to eat, wouldn't suck, etc (somewhat common Hep B vax injury). I mindlessly continued to vaccinate, I didn't even know she was vax injured (despite bringing her in to her pediatrician. No one cared or was worried. I was on my own there). By 6 months I had more than a few suspicions and stopped vaccinated until I did more research. She was diagnosed with developmental delays at 15 months as she hadn't started walking yet and was a little behind with speech. She didn't start sleeping until about a year after I stopped vaxing. She didn't walk a step until her 2nd birthday. That's not normal!! She was diagnosed with the "perfect storm" of low muscle tone, hypermobility, and Sensory Processing Disorder (mainly vestibular). She only moves her bowels every 3rd day or so. Definitely not normal. We do a lot of heavy metal detox and OT but I will never vaccinate her or any other child of mine ever again. Connecticut, USA

**Jodie Marchant** Received all her immunisations (incorrectly) in one vial, now has no speech, doubly incontinent, vomits 20 times a day, continually in pain, now 18 years.

**Sandi Marcus** Grandma Warrior for Aidan & Gabriel Twins now 7. Received 9 immunizations at 18 month well baby check up in Alpharetta, GA. (near Atlanta) They were extremely premature & still very small. They had a few words, ate well, & good eye contact. In a matter of days GI issues started, words & eye contact gone. Hand flapping & toe walking began. DX with autism at 24 months.

**Charleen Marie** Kaitlyn's stomach problems started with the DTap- diarrhea and acid reflux but the Doctor insisted that it was because of teething and I was over reacting because I was a first time Mom. She still met all her mile stones and had speech until her 16 month vaccinations when the Dr decided to play catch up and give her 7 vaccines in one day (without telling me). That night she had 104 fever, cried and shook for 6 hours straight (called Dr 3 times and was told it's normal) in the week to follow I watched my daughter slip away-she became very weak, lost all speech, eye contact, started having petit mal seizures and did not want to socialize. She had severe diarrhea and rashes, her urine smelled toxic and actually caused a acid rash on her bottom. For the next 6 months my daughter cried every day all day in severe pain, we were prisoners in our home because she could not stand to be in public, became extremely sensitive to noise and light, her immune system was destroyed she was constantly sick (never sick the first year of her life). She tested positive for heavy metals like aluminum and mercury, immediately after the vaccines at 16 months she also became allergic to all dairy, soy, eggs and pork and cannot handle gluten or any food coloring. She is an extremely picky eater now and only wants crunchy food (use to eat everything) Our DAN Dr has helped with her immune system and the pain (after spending our entire saving and then some) and we are now doing homeopathy. WPB Florida.

**Diane Marie** My daughter was fine, got six shots in one day when she was five (MMR was one of them) and instantly turned into a child that I had not met before, we still struggle with daily life -she will not brush her hair, it is painful for her. Shelby, North Carolina

**Isabel Pedroza Maria** My son had DTaP, IPV, ROTAVIRUS, PNEUMOCOCCAL CONJUGATE, AT 8 months old. A month after he was given, HepB, DTaP, Hib, IPV, Rotavirus, HepA, and Influenza. He had three days with fever, and started a weird cough, that lasted all year long. About a week after the shots he had a "pneumonia attack". Now thinking about it it was a convulsion. He also had a swollen leg where the shots were given, and white liquid evolved. Took him to the ER, and when there I asked the Doc. if it was an allergic reaction to vaccines, which the Doc. said no, He said my son had a reaction to the needle. When I asked why his leg was swollen if it was a needle reaction, they had no answer. Now thinking back, to me every vaccine harmed my son in a different way. This time at 8 months is when I saw the worst. We live in Texas.

**Rita Marie** My son, T.L. was injured in 1994. He had 2 contaminated, recalled vaccines. Both vaccines injured about 10 other kids. (DPT OPV) My son is 19 years old and only functions at a 6 yo level, cognitively. He is very impaired. He lives at a Residential School, as his unsafe behaviors at home are dangerous to his siblings. So to sum it up He is low cognitive functioning, and living in an alternate setting....one of the worst case scenarios of kid's lives ruined by a vaccine I have heard of, aside from death. He was vaccinated in Califon, NJ. USA

**Jean Market** My daughter received her vaccines in St. Louis. She got 6 at once while sick. I also received a rogham shot with mercury while pregnant. We used IV push DMPS (one boy died this way we found out later) for the test. We used oral DMPS and had to stop. It made her too weak. We haven't got out all of her metals including lead. Diagnosed with Autism at the age of 4. We tested her for mercury though a challenge test and she excreted 260mcg and 3mcg was the reference range. That is NOT a typo. We did not have mercury in our water, nor did I have mercury poisoning and the only source we knew was her vaccines. After removing a lot of it she started talking in sentences (with in 2 weeks!!)

**Maureen Markovitch-Aluotto** My daughter Jennifer had the MMR shot and chicken pox shot at 12 months and that is when things went downhill for us. She had no issues before then, she was speaking and hitting all of her mile stones. Once she had that shot it was all do...wnhill for us. She was diagnosed with pdd-nos and adhd at 2. She got

them in Levittown, NY. She still has adhd and her diagnosis has changed as Asburgers. She is high functioning and is a high honor student. We see an Autism Doctor and he helped her to start healing.

**Jen Marks** My oldest daughter had an adverse reaction to the DTP (whole cell) vaccine in 1998 in Michigan. Her brain swelled and she never recovered. She was never able to speak, walk, feed herself; she had seizures throughout her life, sometimes hundreds in a day. She died at 8 1/2 years old in 2006.

**Patricia Marino** Boy, age 9 months. (4/13/92) Brooklyn, NY. 1/2 dose of DPT (had old fashioned doctor who only gave half dose at a time due to fear of reaction). Fever of 106.F - unable to get temperature below 102 despite alternating tylenol and motrin for four days. Fever was the only reaction - Doctor wrote medical exemption for this child - never to receive pertussis afterwards. Developed allergies to milk and sulfur drugs. Today is fairly healthy 19 year old. Mild social anxiety, occasional OCD symptoms. Girl, 7 months, (9/9/97) Pearl River, NY received DPT and Hep B vaccinations in one visit. Took home a screaming baby, despite tylenol given at office. That night, posturing (limbs stiff, back arched off bed). Screaming crying, vomiting, passed stool that looked like insulation foam (frothy yellow). Crying continued for weeks, generally unwell, low energy, three weeks following vaccination developed nystagmus. Repeated visits to pediatrician was told she was teething. After eye symptoms (nystagmus - quivering eyeballs) started to see ophthalmologists and neurologists - at 20 months diagnosed as failure to thrive, CAT scan showed brain tumor - diagnosis craniopharyngioma - surgery. Now (age 13) is blind, panhypopituitarism, diabetes insipidus. - Both of these children are blood type B+. I had read a few years back in a book called "Eat right for your blood type" (Dr. Peter D'Adamo) that children with this blood type generally do not tolerate vaccination well.

**Karen Marler-Hayes** Festus Missouri, My son Hunter was given his 18 moth shots along with missed shots due to illness. He was developing perfectly until then and he had a screaming fit that night of the shots and fever and never said momma or dadda again he was diagnosed Asd at the age of 1 and a half he is now almost 4. I have since had another child and we are anti vaccine!

**Ruth Marney** I have spoken to people for years about these issues having two children affected with ASD, the youngest had a huge reaction to his MMR vaccine and I was fobbed off by my GPs at the time. A close friend listened and stopped her child from having the vaccine as she then discovered her son had a massive allergy to eggs which the vaccine was cultured on at this time and would not have know without these publications! My youngest daughter has not had a single injection as a result of her brothers reations and has only had mild measles and been fine and we have treated her homoeopathically with any ailments since she was born!! She does not have ASD ! Cinderford in The Forest Of Dean Gloucestershire UK

**Ashlee Maroney** My son was injured by vaccines and is now on the autism spectrum. I believe it was the DTaP but he had flu vaccine, rotavirus, HIB and booster for Hep B that day at 4.5 months old. He was jaundiced and found out he had sub clinical hypothyroidism later. No one seemed concerned but me. We lost my son the next day... He stopped eating, stopped sucking thumbs, did not sleep. He no longer nursed. He had no eye contact and was the shell of a child I had prior to this.

**Jan Marshall** My daughter she is now 28 recieved her Dpt , MMR. became ill the same day. ran high fever went into a seizure (grandma) . Hospitalized. at 27, 3-5 years old functionally now. She was a normal happy baby before then growing normally she became allergic to everything ,stopped talking, withdrew, couldnt walk anymore and severally regressed.had to have a feeding tube put in.she is now severally autistic.adhd. this was in Tacoma, Washington.



**Jennifer Marshall** First of all it's hard to summarize something as complex as autism in 4 to 6 sentences. I can start to say that I noticed a change in Connors behavior after his twelve-month inoculations which consisted of the TDAP shot the MMR shot these two vaccines seem to be the worst for him. I have come to the realization that all of his vaccines played a factor once there's an assault that happens especially with vaccines it is truly irresponsible to keep giving a child at risk the same vaccines over and over and over again because each one becomes more dangerous kind of like a peanut allergy. What was extremely noticeable after Connors 12 month shots was that he didn't eat the same he started to lose eye contact or reduced. He became very grumpy! He was extremely happy a very easy baby great sleeper very good eater and he spoke he said mommy he said daddy, juice, bowl and his favorite colors. That all changed, he wouldn't even come when his name was spoken. Physical symptoms; Connor did have an extreme fever the second day after his 12 month vaccines, 103 degrees. High-pitched screaming, and a bit of a rash on the injection site and swelling on both legs. I think what was the hardest and most notable things for me was the difference in his eating habits, his speech and just the overall not being happy anymore... just seemed to regress. I still didn't realize that it was the vaccinations causing these issues with him. I didn't realize Connor's extreme problems with ear infections and other chronic issues were due to his intolerance of vaccinations (the many dangerous chemicals in them). I wish somebody had told me. I trusted the doctors to be informed. I was always told that these things were to be expected that it was normal and that he would be okay in a few days. Looking back at everything there's nothing normal about his reactions. They shouldn't be expected and he didn't recover in just a couple of days. My child has a lifelong injury that could've been prevented with the right information. My son is eight now, he talk's again and he does look at me again. We do have a connection, but it's not over with. My sons amazing because that's who he is but, his autism makes things very difficult he just overcomes them and he has courage and perseverance, a lot of love. But if I could go back, knowing what I know now, I would choose not to vaccinate because there is no evidence that ever suggested that they are 100% safe. The CDC will say they are safe and that autism and vaccines are not related to each other. I find it to be a very biased study on their part since they're being paid by big pharmaceuticals who have everything to gain by saying that they are safe for everybody. I just don't think one-size-fits-all. Vaccines are a drug to me that's like saying penicillin is safe for everybody when we know that there are thousands of people that are allergic to it. I hope one day that somebody just says stop we can't do this anymore and chooses to act from the independent studies. After all we are talking about the health of our youth.

**Tracie Marshall** My lil girl was fine until she had the MMR, why should all our kids suffer because of this xx

**Karelyn Martin** "Four children and three have been diagnosed with Autism. Normal development until they received 4 vaccines at once had a real high fever and lost speech right after, GI issues, no eye contact, etc. This was in Orlando Florida."

**Nicole Martin** My son Marlando Waller. DOB 07/02/2002. Definitely injured by vaccines.

**William Dallas Martin.** William was born Nov. 1982. He was normal in all aspects. Around 14 months old, following 3 shot series he developed a neurological tic. One eye began to draw inwards and by age 5 he needed prescription glasses. Took him to numerous MD's to include University of Cincinnati Neurology Dept. No doctor had ever seen any case like this. At age 29, his eyesight has worsened and his tic continues. William has ADHD along with neurological and eye problems. His younger brother developed autism following a 4 shot series around same age.

**Isabel Martinelli** At 17 month after his vaccine, started with red spot around his mouth, recurrent tonsillitis, ear infection high temperature, crying, losing his speech, isolation, later on we discover gastro problems exactly the same the ones mentioned by Dr. Wakefield (we did endoscopies and colposcopy, private of course) ileo linfonoides. He has a diagnosis of Regressive Autism. Today after many biomedical treatments, he progressed a lot, his speech is back, intestine better. Just to say that my son had a proper assessment by a paediatrician specialist in development few day before his vaccine, due to my oldest daughter have been born as a cleft palate and the doctor acknowledged that he has passed all the test well at the time, and felt the same after regressed into autism. London. UK

**Cindy Martinez** Yes my son had a really bad reaction to a shot it was done on his thigh the next day his leg was 3 time the size red and hot to the touch He could not crawl due to the swelling. It was given in Long Beach CA in 2006. I noted it on his shot records the date and which shot it was. He is going to be tested for Autism

**Deserie Martinez** My daughter got the MMR shot. She had a rash on her leg, had a high fever and started having seizures the next day. I took her to Loma Linda Hospital and her neurologist said the seizures was not from her epilepsy that day, but it was because she had a allergic reaction to the shots she was given all 4 at the same time. When she was born the only thing she had was epilepsy nothing else then at 4 she got diagnosed with autism. No other shot gave her a reaction like this. In my heart I know this shot did this to my baby girl and she has never been the same. It took years of speech and OT to get he where she is at now, High Function Autism. She did not potty train till she was 6yrs. Loma Linda Ca

**Shelly Campbell Martinez** Marrero, Louisiana, Pevnar shot, Aug 2002, my 5 month old daughter had a grand mal seizure exactly 12 hours after her vaccine, and has had them ever since and she is now almost 9 years old. Did speak for 2 years from the age of 3-5, then ...all language ceased Aug 2007, and hasn't said a word since. Has been tested for ever disorder known to man, and all were negative. Diagnosed with severe Autism in Aug 2008. Very bright little girl, but completely non-verbal and takes three seizure meds and has a Vagus Nerve Stimulator and is totally dependent on an adult. I love her to pieces!!

**Brent Martino** My daughter was 2 and my son was 6 months they both got MMR at the same time she spiked a 105 fever that lasted on and off for months and was finally diagnosed with Systemic JRA and my son had a series of tremors after the MMR and he ended up with autism and aspergers. Shirley Massachusetts, USA Of course we have been told for years the MMR had nothing to do with it.

**Jason Martorana** My grandson received a triple vaccination at about 12 months old. Before the vaccinations he was a very bright toddler, already talking in phrases, and starting to follow commands and eat a variety of solid foods. He was active but not crazy wild. Following the vaccination, he became very sick and feverish. He started to make high pitched screams and hasn't stopped since. He also began banging his head on the floor and frenzied repetitive behavior. Doctors dismissed my daughter's concerns completely. He was sick for three weeks and during that time began to regress. He lost all his words, began to refuse foods he previously enjoyed and exhibit strange behaviors. His head also started to suddenly grow abnormally and he continues to clutch and slap at it and continues to bang his head. At age 2 he was diagnosed with moderate to severe autism and has not gotten any help yet. His doctors on his medical plan have basically ignored him. He is severely underweight and his head size is in now in the 100% percentile. It is a struggle to get any help for him and our state has eliminated autism as a diagnosis covered under Medicaid. My daughter is on the verge of a nervous breakdown.

**Tom Masengale** How about an autism father? My, now, five year old son was given the MMR on schedule. Two days later he spiked a fever of 105. He was a typically developing child to that point, laughing, making lots of noise, trying to roll over. After the shot we watched him melt before our eyes. He regressed badly and didn't start making gains again for almost two years. Tulsa, OK 4 years ago.

**Holly Masclans** My daughter Claudia was born 1/13/01. She had 8 seizures after her 4-month old shots and was autistic by 5-month of age. I believe she suffered encephalitis because of her high pitched screaming and crying. Today she has dyslexia, auditory processing disorder, and severe anxiety. She received her shots in Haddon Heights, NJ. The shots were stopped after 4-months of age; Claudia is 10. Vaccines - too many - too soon - too toxic Fourteenstudies.org

**Melissa Mason** My son received his second Hep B vaccine at 20 months old. About a week later he started having these fits that are hard to describe unless you were to see them. He looked and acted like he was possessed by the devil. He would slam his head repeatedly into the floor or anything he could. We would have to restrain him. These episodes would last for a very minimum of 90 minutes at a time and sometimes as long as 5 hours. His day care was so concerned that they thought his arm might be broken because of the way he carried on. We took him to the ER and several Dr's observed him. They initially said this was autistic like behavior, but then ruled that out based on his interactions in between fits (good eye contact and responsive, etc...) They then decided that this must be some type of seizure disorder. Needless to say, the episodes lasted for a whole week and then were completely gone. My 5 year old daughter just got a booster shot and DDP (I think) three days ago and is now having behavioral problems that I've NEVER seen before. crying and screaming, kicking and swinging her arms. I am so done with vaccines. These issues are too much of a coincidence not to be related! Hardwick, VT

**Keisha Masters** My son and daughter were both developing wonderfully, saying many words, smiling, eye contact, slept through the night, ate well etc., until their first dose of the MMR vaccine at 1 year old. The sudden change was heart-breaking. My son will be turning 5 this year and is diagnosed ASD. My daughter just got the vaccine last week and the relationship is now too obvious to ignore. I am fully convinced that the MMR vaccine causes autism based upon our family's experience.

**Leia Masters** Hep B vaccine in Reno, Nevada 2004. My son had a crying spell for a week straight (without stopping to even sleep) and turned blue and purple and could not eat. He was also arched like a bow and very stiff. The doctors did not know what was wrong and said it must be severe colic or milk allergy. He was not the same baby after this and now that I am more educated about vaccine injuries, I have looked up hep b reactions that cause death, seizure, and bleeding in the brain which have the same symptoms my son had.

**Jodi Matheny** My son Zachary Honeycutt received the MMR vaccine in 1999 in Chapel Hill, NC. W/in 72 hours he was gone. Forgot how to do everything. He just rocked. No more words. No more walking. It took years to bring him back. Today he is in residential care for behaviors related to being Aspergers.

**Rosemay Mathis** My daughter Lauren Mathis, at age 12 was injected with the Gardasil HPV Vaccine. Life as she knew it quickly vanished. She became disabled and could not attend school, church, or participate in the normal activities of life. She has somewhat recovered 3 years later but is still only well about 60% of the time. She received the vaccine in North Wilkesboro, NC.

**Janice Matthews** I had the Hep b vaccine at the age of 18years and had bacterial meningitis two weeks later. Northern Ireland

**Kathe Krcmar Mayhugh** My daughter received the Hep vaccine at birth, in Erlanger, KY. Three days later her bilirubin went very high (she turned orange) and had to lay under lights for days. I didn't know. After her third set of shots (in Covington, KY), she was so swollen and lethargic I cried, but thought it was how it was supposed to be. Then she started spewing formula. It wouldn't stay down. The research began; I found out what was in the shots; I made my decision and I've not looked back. At 12 months, she wasn't walking or talking--the Otolaryngologist, said, "Oh mother, children walk at their own pace". I said, oh, I don't think so. He put her on antibiotics and told me to follow up with her Ped. I responded--we'll be back. Three weeks later, no sign of infection (there never was) he scheduled her for tubes. Three years later, she has not been to a doctor, she doesn't get sick and she's absolutely brilliant. I'm a very lucky Mommy and I know it. I just keep my fingers crossed and pray that she doesn't have any other repercussions. I'm having a hard time getting her to walk on her feet--she likes to walk on her toes. I'm hoping there isn't more damage that I don't know about yet. Thank you for collecting our stories--its the only way we can honestly know the damage being done to our babies because we have no ulterior motives.

**Beth Mazzarella** My son, who lives in Ledgewood, NJ, changed after receiving the MMR, chicken pox and one other vaccine on the same day, by suddenly becoming overwhelmed by interaction with people, losing language and losing ability to imitate.

**Tanya Mc** 3 children vaccinated, all resulted in Autism. Eldest Down syndrome & Autism, first regression at 2 yo following vax, then RSV. Fraternal twins boy/girl both regressed after 12 mo shots (9 total, including MMR/flu/chicken pox). Boy- severely autistic, girl - aspergers. Girls had severe asthma/pneumonia & skin rashes & black under-eyes + fever. Son had extraordinary high fevers, fitful sleeping, daytime lethargy - immediate loss of skills. Horrific & tragic. Champaign, IL  
Madison, WI Yorkville, IL

**Julie McAllister** My son was administered the flu vaccine in Omaha, NE. His health began to take a turn for the worse around 2 weeks after the vaccine. It has never been the same since and it has been several years since then. His immune system is very weak and he gets sick often. Before that vaccine, he had rarely, if ever, been sick.

**Bonita Lambert McCabe** In December, 1996, my 3 month old daughter received the DPaT in Pa and for over 2.50 hours she screamed, arching her back with her eyes rolling to the back of her head until she finally fell asleep. The ped said she was fine and didn't need to be seen. She experienced multiple medical issues, ear infections, constipation, stopped sleeping through the night plus other issues. She was diagnosed with PDD-NOS prior to 3 years of age. Would have been earlier if ped wasn't in denial. Sellersville, PA

**Colette McCadden** My son developed typically until his 12 month vaccinations. At 9 months of age he received his 4th dose of polio and within 8 hours developed a rash all over his torso. Our pediatrician assured us that was normal and advised administering tylenol. At age 12 months, my son received the MMR and Varivax. Exactly 14 days after those vaccines, he ran a fever of 103-104 for several days, had a rash over his entire body, and developed horrific diarrhea. The diarrhea lasted for 2 YEARS. Within a month of the MMR/Varivax, my son started walking on his toes (had walked normally before), wouldn't respond to his name, lost his 5-6 word vocabulary, would spin in circles, would scream for hours, and experienced multiple petit mal seizures daily. He ran a cyclical fever every month (for approx 3 days) for an entire year. At age 2 he was diagnosed with "autism". He just turned 10 and still has extremely limited language and has cognitive impairments. I reported his adverse reaction to VAERS and received an annual phone call from them for years asking me if my son "had recovered". After years of telling them, "No, my son has not recovered, and continues to experience moderate to severe brain damage", they stopped calling. He received all his vaccines in Plano, TX.

**Dana Pezzica McCaffrey** MMR and varicella at 12 months..Already had chronic ear infections and too much antibiotic(yeast) body covered in rash.. needed tubes and adenoids removed by 14 mos. Lost speech and moter skills had G.I. issues (chronic constipation). After 2nd round of vaccines at 6yrs, chronic strep, severe OCD behaviors more G.I. issues, behavior issues. Tonsils had to be removed. DX of PDD-NOS. Long Island NY.

**Amara McCarthy** To chime in on the reactions- both my sisters had reactions to the DTP. high fevers and one with lasting asthma. My boyfriend's brother's daughter had a reaction the night of her MMR. She had a high fever, inconsolable, screaming and then g...iven tylenol.. within minutes she was having seizures, the next day she was autistic. She has a loving family around her it takes a team to raise her. There is absolutely no doubt the MMR induced this reaction and change.

**Kassie Hayes McCarthy** Brooklyn, NY, DTaP, HiB, Polio at 9 months on same day. Deep sleep with fever after shot. Then, high fever, staring, and "first cold" the following day. Dr's office said "give him Tylenol." He seemed "different" but didn't quite place it. Stopped nursing him at 13 months, then at 14 months began noticing strange behaviors, rocking, no talking, no answering to name, froggy hopping not crawling, spinning objects, needing 2 of everything, putting face on the TV screen to watch shows. Diagnosed in 2002 on second birthday with moderate to severe autism. After 9 years of biomedical, special diet, intense supplement regimen, therapies, chiropractic, and homeopathy, he is mainstreamed in 3rd grade with an aide and SE pullouts for math. He is getting very social. We are financially broke, but very lucky!!!!

**Kay louise McCarthy** I am writing in response to a message I see on twitter regarding children affected by vaccines. My daughter Nancy McCarthy (4) has autism & I fully believe this is due to the MMR. She was progressing as normal, had some speech & was reaching all her milestones until she had the vaccine. Within a few hrs of the vaccine she become ill with a very high temperature & lethargic. In the months that followed she was ill several times, lost the speech she had and the bowel problems started yet prior to the vaccine had always been a healthy child. Nancy had the vaccine in Grays, Essex. She is slowly returning to us & is happy most of the time. She still does not have much speech and we have a long road ahead but are doing all we can, including looking at biomedical treatments. Have you tried these? I believe Nancy has improved due to the GFCF diet & the fantastic school she attends which specialises in ABA. I hope I have provided the information you require and wish you all the best in achieving what you set out too. From one mother of a autistic child to another I admire you, to watch my child suffer breaks my heart & makes me so angry to think the MMR caused it. For the government to continue to ignore parents is disgusting and a total cover up.

**Deacon McCarty** Born 12/12/02 The cocktail given on 5/3/04 at 17 month of age in Danville, IL was: MMR, Chicken pox, and HiB. He ran a fever for 3 months - never under 100, was very angry, developed a rash on his body that the doctor told me was "pityriasis", had explosive diarrhea 10 or more times a day, could not digest food properly, always sick with a runny nose and cough with red eyes (received a failure to thrive and the docs thought he had celiac disease - which was negative. I know he had measles in his gut now). During this time the doc had him on non stop antibiotics. and he AS A BOY had yeast infections all over his male parts :( He never stopped speaking, but developed his "own" language. HAD to follow the same exact routine, and developed the autistic tendencies that are so prevalent today. Today he is now 8 years old, and besides routine, he gets along fairly well. We stopped vaccinating and don't use ANY medications and used diet and supplements to heal him.

**Melinda McCauley** MMR at 18 months- fever of 104 for a week post vax,seizures,thrombocytopenia,weight loss,followed by chronic diarrhea,appetite

loss, regressive Autism. Improving with biomedical intervention. Another son received Hep B and has speech delay. A daughter received Prevnar and developed eczema, asthma and multiple food allergies after the vax. A fourth child has had no vaccines and is developing beautifully. Given in Murfreesboro, TN-USA

**Lana McClements** My son now 2 1/2 years old received MMR, PCV and Hib/Men C on the same day of 11/10/2011 when he was 13 months old. Before receiving these vaccines he had developed at the normal rate reaching and hitting every milestone he should have at the time of his vaccines he was walking steadily, had vocab of 6 words muma, dad, nanan, cat, car and bus, was waving pointing and had been very healthy, happy and content from birth. Following his vaccinations he was irritable, off his food with a temperature and in the weeks to come had swollen lymph nodes on each side of his neck. Visiting the doctors when he then was vomiting and suffering with upset stomach, 6-8 weeks after vaccination he then had begun to develop unusual behaviours spinning wheels on toy cars obsessively which he hadn't ever done before and throwing his head back and upside down with head on the floor. The weeks following my son was ill and withdrawn he had stopped all words except muma and dada but were not as consistent as before, and had stopped waving, pointing, had become very off balance and would fall over and bump into everything as well as his eye contact becoming non-existent by the time he was 18 months old. We had visits to the doctors back and forth every month or more with our concerns being dismissed saying he might be a late developer but my son had developed and now lost everything he had known! Eventually I managed to get an appointment with a different doctor at my gp and she helped with referrals for SALT and OT but by the time my son received SALT he had lost the two words he had left. But still no one will say what has happened here with my son and others children. My son now two and a half years old is still non-verbal which has led him to get very frustrated not being able to communicate his needs and wants, he is significantly behind developmentally which we are hoping ABA Therapy will help him with, he also has bowel problems, dairy intolerant, sensory issues with light, sound, textures and food. Has had private assessment done in January 2013 which diagnosed him with "Childhood Autism" And his lymph nodes in his neck remain inflamed. London UK

**Mary Lynn Hensley McClendon** My youngest son developed nystagmus immediately following his first shots at 2 months. I'd have to look it up to be sure but it was the standard vaccines in 2000. DTaP, HepB, and I believe Hib. I imagine polio was also in his vaccines at that time. Nystagmus moved to an eye wandering and later to blindness. The story is too long for 4-6 sentences. He has developed some vision via homeopathy but he is blind, ASD and nonverbal. (Improving loads in the last year in all areas though) After every vaccine my son would stall or lose something but the next key downfalls for him were his 12 and 18 month series. After 12 month vaccines he developed severe diarrhea that had me calling the doctor 6 days after. Gut problems became a huge issue and he stopped eating. He was fairly healthy again when he had his 18 month shots which produced an allergic reaction on his skin leaving a brown spot on his thigh for years once the spot cleared. After his 18 month series he developed a chronic cough, deep dark circles under his eyes, acne/rashes constantly, chronic illness and his mouth became dull and didn't move well even to chew his food. All language we'd managed to get back at that point was gone and he became silent. (lost language after every vaccine) Fort Worth, Texas

**Tara McClintick** My youngest son was born in 1995 and followed the recommended vaccine schedule right on time. In his first year of life he had eczema on his cheeks (red oozing skin which the Dr. said was 'extremely dry skin'), chronic ear infections, and food allergies despite the fact that I breast fed. He spit up huge amounts after every feeding. I found out by taking milk & dairy out of my diet & the eczema finally cleared up that he was allergic to milk. The ear infections continued until I removed wheat from mine and his diet as he got older and began eating solid food. He played with his older brother, other kids, his parents, and other relatives and seem to be developing normally until his

15 mon. "well-baby" visit. After that I remember his last attempts at speaking were bizarre. He toddled to the fridge, open the door, looked at me and opened his mouth & jerked his arms out a few times. I kept asking "What Jakey?" but he got a very confused look on his face and toddled off. Then I remember he had a Christmas tree on his bib. He stood up in his high chair and kept trying to say "tree" but it came out very distorted "taaarreeeeeeeeaaaa" He did that several times before getting a confused look on his face and giving up. After that we totally lost him - he retreated into such an encapsulated world that I thought he had gone deaf. He avoided eye contact and people most of the time, and spent most of his time pacing or running in circles. It took intensive therapy through the [www.Son-Rise.org](http://www.Son-Rise.org) program to get Jake to start talking again. Jake is now 18 years old and speaks in 2-3 word memorized phrases. He is categorized as profoundly autistic, and still has many sensory issues to touch, lights, and other stimulus. He has OCD and was also diagnosed with Intermittent Explosive Disorder as he became a teenager. I'm happy to say that has improve by feeding him a snack every 2 hours and make sure all MSG is out of his diet, as well as getting his genetics tested to guide our nutritional program. We continue to see improvements as we work towards healing his body teeny steps at a time. It was very clear to me that the "autism" set in immediately after the 15 month baby visit which included his MMR. Cincinnati, Ohio

**Jamie McClung** JD got his in sd when 15 months old when he was 18 months they told me he had autism it was crazy he went from hugs and kisses to not wanted to be touched and from mama dad dad and babb to blank stares he is now 8 and still no words SIOUX FALLS SD 2004

**Pauline McCoy** My daughter had MMR injection, immediate reactions, high fever, sweating and the sweat smelled sweet, couldn't lift her head, lay most of that summer, stopped eating foods she once enjoyed, stopped singing twinkle twinkle, no more words, no more eye contact, didn't play, started walking on toes, hand flapping, until she didn't know if you were in the room. My daughter slowly disappeared after the MMR of that I have no question.

**Julie McCulloch** My son had Meningitis Group B Strep @ 18 days old (Jan 1995) left him blind, epileptic and with severe brain damage however a year later he was babbling along 'nicely' considering. It may not have been so noticeable because of his other difficulties but his eyes changed and less vocalising/babbling - had all vaccines on schedule except whooping cough which they delayed by 2-3 months! We are in Chehsunt HERTS UK. Had to see a Psych. last year for his depression (pile of crap) when he really suffers from reflux & bowel issues. Still at least the psych has finally agreed he has Autistic traits which nobody would admit to previously. Cam is now 16 years old.

**Claire McCurdy** My son was a very lively baby & advanced in all his milestones, but after his 12 month vaccination he regressed- lost speech, play skills, appetite, woke with night terrors and during the day just sat lining up toys or staring into space. (Melbourne, Australia)

**Tracy McDermott** My son Ty was administered the Prevnar and Varicella vaccine at his 1 yr. baby well visit in August 2002 in Round Rock, TX. (ironically..and thankfully, they were out of the MMR that day!) The shot site hardened and swelled on his thigh that evening, and developed several heated, red rings around it. He also spiked a fever upward of 104 degrees. The following several days he experienced on and off fevers, the shot site oozed puss and he had diarrhea that left burn rashes on his skin. Although the fevers came and went for over two weeks, on day 10 he was diagnosed with Strep (no one else in our home, including his school aged siblings got it - Prevnar is streptococcal strains), and then his first ever ear infection 6 days after that. He regressed and lost skills quickly that month and was diagnosed just five months later with the cognitive function of a 3 month old baby (after showing appropriate milestones at his 1 yr appt).

His strep titers have been as high as 10 times the reference range, though 2 yrs. of zithromax treatment are slowly lowering them. He continues to test 4+ streptococcal on stool tests now seven years later. He is presently 8.5 years old, nonverbal, and about a 2 yr. old in cognitive function. He has had ABA therapy since he was 20 mos. old and the majority of all cutting edge biomedical interventions under the supervision of top DAN Drs. He is a tough nut! I would also like to mention my now 17 yr old son Dylan. He was born in 1994 and fully vaccinated. He was a sickly "daycare" baby. He had an ear infection or bronchitis for the majority of his toddler years. In hindsight, I pulled his entire pediatric file after Ty's vaccine reactions. Dylan is documented at a pediatrician visit within 7 days of every single vaccine from 9 months to 2.5 yrs of age where he was diagnosed with either an ear infection or bronchitis. Shortly after his MMR he was hospitalized for ITP (immune thrombocytopenic purpura, a complete immune collapse) where he was administered IVIG therapy. ITP is listed as an adverse reaction on the vaccine pamphlet, but the top hematologist at Miami Children's Hospital never mentioned this to us. Interestingly, he said they don't know what caused ITP and he was seeing about 1 case a month (this was in 1996!). Dylan developed normal cognitive function, and is extremely social, however suffers from attention and focus issues, as well as mild anxiety and impulsivity. We also have a 14 yr old daughter born in between Dylan and Ty. She is normal development and was fully vaccinated between 1997-2002. None of the children have been vaccinated with boosters since their brother's Autism diagnosis in 2004. Flower Mound, TX.

**Deirdre McDonald** When my son was eight years old, riding his bike, he put his barefoot down on a rusty screw that was attached to a board of wood that had been turned upside down that was covering a deep damp hole in the ground. When he told me, I froze for about five minutes, going through my mind on what to do. I knew from his birth that I would not be vaccinating him and up until this point he was vax free. Other holistic mothers that were pregnant along with me had discussed and told me about vaccines. My childbirth educator told the class that her daughter at 16 years old got a polio vaccine and subsequently became paralyzed for six months! Though this was now eight years later and I was at a loss on what to do. This was before Facebook groups on the concerns about vaccines so I wasn't able to just post a question on this, unfortunately. In retrospect I lost my mother guard and just should have treated the wound myself. After the first five minutes frozen, I did a google search and read that getting a tetanus immunoglobulin shot would protect him from developing tetanus. So we went to the ER, this was in 2010. The woman doctor there said she understood about not vaccinating as she has had discussions on this with her own sister who did not vaccinate. So I falsely trusted her somewhat. We waited about five hours! before she came with what I believed was the tetanus immunoglobulin shot. It was given to my son in his right arm. Next was waiting to be discharged and this was taking quite a while. When she returned with what I thought was to discharge us, she said he could not be discharged as he was given the wrong shot! I was stunned, what do you mean the wrong shot? She said she had mistakenly given him the single TD vaccine! That he could not be discharged as he didn't get the shot he actually needed. I should have left then and there, but after waiting close to seven hours I was not grounded and centered. So finally within the last hour of the first twelve hours a tetanus immunoglobulin shot is to be given, he was given that shot in his left arm. For the next few days both of his arms were sore, there was no unusual swelling or fever, thank God. In the first few weeks that followed, as his mother I noticed the twinkle in his eye was much less and he just didn't seem as happy as he used to be. He was and still is an extremely healthy strong boy. Then about four months later he started to lose his hair in round pattern baldness. He was diagnosed with alopecia areata, which is on vaccine inserts as a reaction I came to find out seven years later. He basically lost all his head hair. Though luckily in about a year his hair grew all back. Now at sixteen years old the round pattern hair loss has returned as he went through a stressful sophomore year making great accomplishments getting on his high school varsity soccer team and moving into the top team for his age at the soccer club. The alopecia seems to be triggered by stress. Though with the return



of the hair loss as his mother I can say that those two shots that day gave my son the autoimmune disorder of alopecia areata, a lifelong condition. Needless to say I am extremely unhappy and livid at that ER doctor. I researched that the TIG, the tetanus immunoglobulin is not as toxic as a vaccine of tetanus, thus he got an unnecessary shot that has inadvertently given him alopecia areata. If I could relive that day, I would have washed out the puncture wound with warm soapy water for twenty minutes, apply colloidal silver to it and given him the colloidal silver internally. Now I can confidently say that I'm sure he would have been fine from that puncture wound and most likely have been freed of developing alopecia. This all occurred at Marin General hospital in Marin county, California. It is on his medical charts having those two shots and developing alopecia though at the time I didn't know about VAERS or that I should report it. Thank you for this opportunity to tell this story. I want to tell it, so that others can realize that just a single vaccine even at a later age than infancy, toddlerhood can inflict damage into a perfectly healthy body as my son's was. Sincerely Thank you for this forum.

**T L McDonald** My son's vaccine was given in 2001 when he was 3.5 years old. I only reported it in 2012 after my fears of vaccine damage lead to being refused medical care. My older son was fully vaccinated up until the DPTP vaccination. At the time I was not aware of (or did not remember) which vaccination he was getting. His negative reaction to his DPTP vaccination was so profound that I made a firm decision to discontinue vaccinating my children. Within the following 10 days of the vaccine, it was like someone pulled a veil down over his personality. His sense of humour and personality dulled. Within 10 days, he also began to have a perpetually stuffy nose, which persists to this day. Before the vaccine: He was able to easily follow five and six step instructions. He was aware of his physical surroundings. And, he was easily able to keep track of his belongings. After the vaccination, he continued to be recognized as intelligent, but these abilities diminished – worsening further as his digestive issues worsened: He developed a very strong tendency to bump into people when walking with them – or perform manoeuvres that risk or achieve accidental self-injury. He began to forget instructions – needing to repeat one instruction on the way to the destination where he would perform what he needed to do. Homework became a nightmare. Since doing GAPS, he has begun enjoying completing school assignments, but is still easily distracted. Although proud of his accomplishments, he often loses his work or does not know what he needs to do because he loses track of the assignment details. He also suffered from insomnia until we got help from an ND. In October 2011, he was diagnosed with ADHD Inattentive Type and he is 2 percentile in his processing speed. He was neither slow, distracted nor poorly rested before the vaccine. His growth spurt, which I was expecting in the months following the vaccine, never came. Since then, he has continued growing, but very slowly and without growth spurts. He is now substantially shorter (6-8 inches) than his average height peers, who were not substantially taller than him in kindergarten. He used to be average height within this group. His muscle tone seemed to diminish. He was a very sturdy baby and toddler, and was able to support (and partly balance) his own weight at 2 days old. That strength is no longer evident. His digestive issues steadily deteriorated from this point forward. His digestive and overall health were also likely negatively influenced by other factors prior to the vaccine – which I believe predisposed him to a notably negative reaction: the presence of excessive mold in his previous residence, stress, a history of low quality vegetarian food and perhaps questionable water quality at his residence at the time of the vaccination. Due to the severity of my older son's reaction to his last vaccination, I resisted vaccinating my younger son. I felt defeated – damned if I do and damned if I don't. I was very strongly encouraged to get him vaccinated by a doctor. Since I am most afraid of Polio and was not aware that it was the DPTP vaccination that had negatively altered my first son, I decided to give the DPTP vaccination to my younger son. He has since developed a stuffy nose, but does not seem to have suffered any cognitive dysfunction or loss of personality. At the time of the vaccine, he had better nourishment, and likely better water and living accommodations than my older son had at the time of his vaccination. My younger son was nursed 1.5 years longer than his

brother (4 years). Also, his body had not been challenged by the full vaccination schedule. My experience leads me to believe that gut flora and related health issues can greatly predispose individuals to a negative response when faced with multiple diseases and other vaccine ingredients – but excessive exposure to the stressors in vaccines can also do the trick all by themselves. If I had known that I was allowing my younger son to have the same vaccine that had greatly altered his brother, I would have immediately retracted my permission. I found out after my younger son's vaccination, that both boys had received the DTP. In 2011, we moved. At a New Patient appointment, my potential doctor started the meeting by informing me that he intended to have 100% vaccination in his practice. I explained why I was no longer willing to vaccinate my children: their immune system could not handle it. According to him, my observations regarding my children's responses to their DTP vaccines (and my subsequent fears) were irrelevant: he stated that fevers are typical negative reactions to vaccines – the association between vaccines and ASD does not exist. He finished by telling me that, because of my unwillingness to vaccinate, we were not welcome to become patients in his clinic. He never once, during that conversation asked about the issues that had brought me into his office. Our health actually seemed irrelevant. Canada

**Angela McDonough** Cody got 12 vaccines in 1 day at 17 months and stopped talking and started beating himself in the head and screaming constantly he was vaccinated by the north vernal indiana health dept To day he is doing better then doctors expected . His original dx was Moderate to severe ASD To day his DX is PDDNOS W/ OCD /ANXIETY DISORDER /SENSORY INTERGRATION DISORDER / AND SEVERE LIMB APRAXIA He is currently an Honor roll 7th grader in a regular school in Maryland At 5 yrs old he had a second reaction to a chicken pox vaccine he got from his Ped in Littlestown PA he got Pneumonia and was sick for 3 weeks and the next yr he got chicken pox and was unable to wake up for 6 days now he is at a high risk for shingles. Our ped fired us because i wanted to wait on a vaccine for Cody till i had asked his father whom i share custody with about it We now use my doctor who is a family practitioner and he respects what ever decisions i make. its been 3 yrs and i am still trying to get my kids medical records from them. Cody got the chicken pox vaccine and got pneumonia from it was out of school for 3 weeks then the very next yr he got CHICKEN POX and missed another 3 weeks from school and the doctor wouldnt tell me what he had till the school nurse called him because he knew i would be PISSED if he told me. My younger son was force vaccinated with a Dtap before i could say no the doctor had injected him Seth had an allergic reaction at age 4 and could not walk for a week his little leg was so swollen he has ADHD and auditory processing disorder and is being evaluated by my older sons Autism specialist this summer He is 11 In Seths case his 4 yr old dtap that he reacted to was in a Littlestown Peds office in PA I was explaining why i didnt want the shot and as i did she injected him before NO could get out

**Dayann McDonough** My son was negatively affected by the MMR vaccine and is not "damaged" thank God. Anyway: My child was developing normally up to the time he received the MMR, after which time there was verbal regression, no more gesturing to communicate, faecal smearing, GI problems, hyperactivity, loss of eye contact, screaming and very violent tantrums. Jamaica, NY, USA

**Paul and Rachael McGimpsey** Both my children have been diagnosed with Asperger's syndrome. Both are young adults now. My son was a happy outgoing baby until after his vaccination at 6 months, both my children got bad earaches and high fevers after their vaccinations, although I sensed a change in them, it did not fully come to light that there was something different about him until after starting school, and in my daughter case not until her peers outgrew her and she was not maturing at the same level. I am not sure which vaccination can be blamed, but I do believe they cause these problems. They were immunized in Kent County, Michigan in 1992 and 1993

**Joanna McGowan** My son Christopher developed ahead of schedule, meeting all developmental milestones early. At 14 months, he was walking and said about 10 words consistently. He was extremely social and loved attention. He received the MMR, the Hep A, and varicella vaccinations on one day when he was 14 months old. The pediatrician told me not to worry if he got sick 1-2 weeks later, because that's when children got sick from the MMR (and he usually got a fever after vaccination). 10 days later, he got very sick. I didn't worry because the doctor said this would happen. But, he screamed all night. The next day he kept zoning out, like he wasn't in there. I gave him a bath and he tried to sleep with his face in the water. He developed a small rash that slowly spread over his body, and lasted over a month. His doctor said not to worry, because it was just a viral reaction to the vaccine. He used to love to go out in public and craved all the attention he would get. Suddenly, we couldn't go out to a restaurant unless he was asleep. He no longer responded to us. He stopped speaking, pointing, and clapping. He never stopped moving – spinning, flapping, and jumping all the time. He stopped sleeping. At 18 months, he failed his M-CHAT. At the recommendation of the pediatrician, we immediately scheduled appointments with an ENT and pediatric neurologist and got on the waiting list for the developmental pediatrician. The hearing exam came back normal, the neurologist told us it was "too soon to tell anything." 7 months later, the developmental pediatrician diagnosed Christopher with severe autism. Our pediatrician filed a VAERS report. She told us this was a very rare thing, and we should shortly expect a phone call from the CDC to hear our story and look into this. No one ever called. Today, Christopher is 6 years old. He is still severely autistic. He is nonverbal and not toilet trained. He has no awareness of danger. When he regressed, he was afraid and knew what was happening to him. Philadelphia, PA

**Lawrence McGowan** Had MMR, was seriously ill following this, developed autism, bowel disease, weighed only 2.5 stone at age nine years, nearly died. Food reactions/intolerances. Interventions resulted in improved health but still has autism as teenager. (Warwickshire).

**Laura McHard** My 15 year old son developed sudden onset vomiting and weight loss 3 weeks following polio, diphtheria and tetanus booster vaccinations. He has not recovered in 3 years. He has been diagnosed with ME. He is housebound with very poor quality of life due to fatigue, brain fog, disturbed sleeping pattern, poor memory, headaches, swallowing difficulties and other symptoms that arise. I am now starting a process to claim compensation for a destroyed life, and I'm so glad this website exists.

**Nicola McIntyre** My girl was treated with a meningitis antibiotics at 18months - she had developed a rash but everything else was ok. She was hospitalised for 5days and pumped full of meds she didn't need. She was never the same. Suspected asd since 2 hrs but because of lack of health care she was t diagnosed until 02.2011. 2yrs. She's 4 now

**Stephanie Anne Corrado McIntosh** My daughter is 3 1/2 and she has autism. We live in mass. Kailey had the mmr and flu at the same time at 18 months and things went down hill. But she is my beauty queen : )

**Channy McKenzie** I have 4 children, the first 3 are all vacc and they all reacted to the 2, 4, 6 and 12 mth vaccines which include hep b and mmr (12 mth) and we all live in Australia. They got fevers, swollen and red at the site of injection, crying plus w...oud not eat - started regressing, just to name a few side effects. My fourth child is unvacc and he is thriving, healthy and shows zero signs of autism. My older 3, 2 have autism (aspergers and autistic) one is currently being assessed. I believe vaccines trigger or cause autism as I have the proof under my roof.

**Sarah McKenzie-Jones** When my son was 13 months he had his MMR jabs. Up to that point he was developing normally with no concerns. He was able to play hide and seek,

and had emerging language. Within days he had vomiting, a rash, and diarrhoea. The GP verbally confirmed it was a reaction to the MMR jabs. The diarrhoea took 3 years to go away, and only after lots of dietary interventions and gluten free diet. He was diagnosed with autism aged 3, having mildly regressed from about 14 months onwards. I asked the GP if she thought there was a link between the autism and the MMR reaction. She had no such reaction on his medical records and could not remember it. The adverse reaction was never reported. Bromley, Kent, UK.

**Abby Lawrence McKinney** My son had 21 vaccines in 15 months. Can't say which one did it but he slowly slipped away from us and was diagnosed with PDD-NOS at 2. Now at age 7 he is recovered. Before we realized the connection with our son we had another child. After our daughter received the hep B at 6 weeks she stopped breathing twice.

**Janice McLaren** Two and a half years ago my nine month old son was taken to hospital in Dundee, Scotland. I had purposely not taken him for any vaccinations previously and he was an extremely healthy and happy little boy. In hospital they twice gave him the swine flu vaccination without me or my husband realising in time what he was being given (without putting it in his medical notes - isn't that interesting!) and after that he changed. The worst thing was he started hitting his head off the floor in a terrifying manner. After fighting to see a paediatrician we finally got that miraculous appointment and the pearls of wisdom we received? This is quite normal for young children. Thumping your head off concrete steps or wooden door posts doesn't strike me as normal but hey, what would I know, I'm not a doctor. I decided after that I would avoid the health professionals but they catch up with you in the end and now we're waiting for that all important appointment with a second paediatrician. Woohoo! We are perfectly well aware that he has autism but; as I don't want any more interference from the people who caused it in the first place so they can prescribe a cocktail of medicine guaranteed to shorten his life and keep him in a state of docile inertia; my brilliant plan is to tell them he has autism thus ensuring that they insist he doesn't. Basic child psychology works best with these people. Anyway, as the forces of darkness are trying to destroy our children I have realised the best defence is prayer. I found a catholic prayer called the Divine Mercy and after a couple of weeks I can tell you my son is getting so much better! He is starting to talk, he is making eye contact, he is starting to use a potty, and he is much calmer. In this day and age being a Christian is considered being a freak but my son is getting better and I feel I should share this. Even if you consider me crazy, it is a much safer method of helping our children than by giving them medicine!

**Georgia McLellan** I have two sons that I believe were damaged by vaccines. My first son's issues were apparent straight after his MMR booster vaccine. Firstly he caught Glandular fever 1 week after his MMR. It started with chronic knee pain at four years old, followed by sensory processing disorder, vocal tics, constant tummy aches, anxiety issues, is hypersensitive to touch, light, and is on the autistic spectrum. My second son developed a severe peanut allergy, asthma, eczema and within 2 weeks of getting his Diphtheria, Tetanus and polio aged 2, and has since been diagnosed with behavioural difficulties. I went a head with my youngest vaccines as I was more or less bullied by the health professionals for implying that my first son's issues became apparent after his MMR. I have a life time of hospital appointments ahead of me regarding both my sons issues. When my youngest came back from receiving his vaccines, I vividly remember how much different his character was. I even said jokingly to my husband, "Did you bring our son back" instead he brought back a boy with so much rage and anger, his placid nature has been altered. Little did I know that the vaccines I had trusted to protect him had injured him and was already starting to ravage his little body. I am so very heartbroken that I did not research these vaccines prior to having my precious sons vaccinated. I thought I could trust the health authorities. I decided my children will not be subjected to any more deadly cocktails. We have no family history of Allergies, Autism, Eczema, but we as parents were not vaccinated. They received the

vaccines in the UK in Cambridgeshire. (A neighbour completely believes her sons autism was due to MMR, he had convulsions for two weeks after his vaccination). Every time I go to the doctors I get \*told off\* for not giving the MMR to my second. Ever wish you could turn back time and not feel like a sheep what springs to mind is Galileo and Darwin their ideas were shunned by the establishment over time.

**Christi McMillan** Aden was typical but delayed on vaxes tested at age 4 on testing. On 3rd b-day she was given ALL the 2 yr old vaxes, got sick with ear and sinuses when I took her back to dr they said oh she needs the flu shot. This was all within 2 days. Night of flu vax she stopped speaking stopped everything laid on floor and screamed, nomore favorite toys or doll house.. lined toys up was all she would do. And Sleep stopped at age 3 yr 4 mos was retested she went from age 4 to 10 mos. Now at age 7 shes still delayed in speech but with meds will sleep some. Dx at age 4 1/2 after we found a new dr, her old one claimed it was a phase she wasn't autistic it only happens to boys. We are in KS do u need city or just state in the US btw. Hutchinson, Kansas

**Isaac McMillan** Was born healthy, had apgar scores of 8 and 9, hep b injured at 2 months, lost ability to nurse at 6 months no milestones. Over vaccination at 17 months caused brain to swell, but no admittance to the hospital. never recovered, not yet. but we are working on it. We can do ALL things thru CHRIST! Combined shots, Fort Bragg, but the first one was Fort Belvoir, Virginia

**Annette McMullen** I feel my g grson was perfectly OK before the vaccines. He spoke mama da da & show no signs, after the vac he stopped words & ignored us when we called his name , & didn't keep eye contact when u tried to play w/him then he started twirling a chain, rope any thing w/a string, i thought he was deaf, but did remind me of a movie "house of cards" i had seen but didnt understand, they he was dio at 2 with autism! i understand it not the vaccines it having multiple one at once that can trigger autism, if u have the tendcy towards it anyway i believe this each vac should be given separetly & spaced between they do it together to save money, at the risk of ur child, cant prove it but watched it happen before my eyes w/ my g grandson they lived w/me at the time! Richmond, Virginia

**William McNabb Jr** My child was seen by our world recognized pediatric hospital for a check specifically for autism spectrum disorder due to my older child's diagnosis of PDD. At 17 months - my child was speaking small words (with a delay); great eye contact; playing appropriately! No signs! 1 month later received her MMR , was told to give her Tylenol - due to her crying and general discomfort. Three months later, seeing an autism specialist for my older child , when that Dr. diagnosed my younger child with SEVERE AUTISM as she screamed and paced from wall to wall during the appointment. She lost all words and did not speak again age 4! Thank the Good Lord Almighty for biomedical interventions - she is now high functioning and able to be mainstreamed 100% of her day! My Dr. still has no idea what the VIC Program is BUT gladly copied all records for my case. Surely all know that we did not receive any justice or compensation! Vaccines have been shown to be safe and effective (don't you know...?) and autism CANNOT be mentioned in the same sentence!!!!

**Alexandra McNeal** Got mmr at 15 months, imeadate reversal. She has rett syndrome , alberta, Canada

**Lindsay Greb McPhail** My son sawyer had 105 faver and threw up for two days from the pediarix brand of Hib (no longer used I believe because of high levels of aluminum) then seemed to regress gradually dx pdd-nos. My middle son thatcher was typically developing until 18 months had dtap at 18 mo and regressed suddenly the very next day stopped talking and turned into a different child completely. dx pdd-nos. hope this helps. Medford 2006 and Portland in 2009

**Denise Richman McPhillips** Heb B at 5 weeks old, but my twin boys were only just 4lbs, Abington NICU Pa

**Allyson McQuinn** My 15 month old son stopped passing stool regularly except once every week or even two weeks and making eye contact after his MMR vaccine. He began rocking back and forth and was hospitalized 7 times for extreme impaction where he was once put under general anesthetic to have the stool removed manually by a surgeon. My son also suffered violent temper tantrums that could easily go for 15 - 30 minutes or more. At 4 he would only pass stool in a pull-up which he would refuse to have changed while lying on his back. I wrote a book about his, and my, sufferings and subsequent resolution due to homeopathic medicine called, *The Path to Cure; The Whole Art of Healing*. Thankfully at 16 he is out of the spectrum and does well at school, plays basketball, sings in the national choir, is getting his driver's license and has a part-time job! Saint John, Ottawa

**Misty McRorey** My son was 15 months old went from a normal baby to one who did not talk walk eating things that was not edible and even going in circles and would not stop and would play with his hands allot that's when I found out in Arkansas he had autism pdd-nos and now he is fixing to be 8yrs old and he has adhd with autism. my son also gets really bad ear infections and makes him sicker than a normal kid he will throw up and everything we live in Wichita ks now

**Michi Medley** (Mom to Rob Medley, 5 years old) My son had an adverse reaction to a flu shot administered to him at 10 months of age, while he had pneumonia. The pneumonia was minor, but he developed hives and a high fever (105 degrees!) and vomiting after the shot. We were prescribed an antihistamine for a possible "egg allergy". He continued to worsen, and had to be hospitalized for three days to treat his severe dehydration. He began regressing and losing his words and acquired skills shortly thereafter. He had started saying words at six months, and we thought he would be an early talker. Thank you for compiling this list. It's so tragic that this is happening to so many children! It was administered in Oklahoma City, OK in January of 2007. I am originally from Toronto, Canada, but moved to Oklahoma from London, England in 2005. We have a second child who has not been vaccinated. She is neurotypical, and is very advanced developmentally.

**Lisa Medlin** Im not sure what caused my son to be autistic because we didnt see any change or reaction. At 3mths I started realizing that something just wasnt right. At 4mths he could not hold his head up or roll over or anything he was supposed to be doing, feeding issues, didnt like to be held, no eye contact He was diagnosed with developmental delay at 6mths, then pdd-nos at 18mths he had just learned how to pull up and he would only walk on his toes. At three we got diagnosed with autism. Still non verbal! South Carolina.

**Judy Meirow** 1988 2 1/2 months old Normal pregnancy, and his first shots and he cried for 2 days and had very red spot that was hot. Pediatrician said to give him Tylenol which I did the next day he woke up crying excessively again and sadly passed away. He was a 9.5 on his hospital test and he was a wonderful baby my third son of four. At the time they called it sids but I knew it was the immunizations. My last son I waited nine months to immunize him I stayed home with him and he's now 25. My friend who had a son a month before my last son was born chose to immunize at two months and the next day passed away. She did sue the pharmaceutical company and they told her that if some have to lose their lives to save others then that's the price you have to pay! Not if it's your son.

**Berenice Lorena Melchiade-Gaertner** Since the beginning of my son's vaccine-history, he was having like flu symptoms. He was 2 months, and all the time he had a runny nose. (I really thought this world was full of germs) When he was 4 months, he stopped napping. He used to go straight from 5am till 5pm. He had loose stools ALL THE TIME. At 9 months he got a round of vaccines, it was the DTP, Hib, Polio, HBV, PCV,

hepatitis A and RV. A few days later he developed hand, foot and mouth disease. I was told it was an "environmental virus". Later I learn vaccines shed, so this was another obvious vaccine reaction. And of course I was not aware of either. At 12 months and after the MMR, he started: walking like a "drunk driver", started having like facial tics (later on I knew it was a seizure "petit mal seizure")

Then at 18 months he got the DTAP. THAT VERY SAME AFTERNOON he: never made eye contact with me again, he could not swallow solid food anymore, he started panicking from: his father's voice, his own shadow, the doorbell, vacuum, blender, light, balloons, whistles, rattling sounds, he stopped talking, became severely constipated, STOP SMILING and kept going. We started an alternative treatment and after 2 yrs we ran a porphyrin test and it says he has mercury toxicity. Now he has overcome lots of symptoms, he is verbal and in very "good condition" but diagnose of Aspergers remains along with lots of health issues that need to be addressed. "Over my dead body and his father, we'll let them get our son vaccinated again."

**Kerri Melquist** I am not sure if my daughter was vaccine injured. I know she received the MMR vaccine at 15 months but was showing signs of autism as early as 2 months old. She was stiff and had a kind of glassy look in her eyes. By 7 months old she had st...range hand gestures, almost like a flapping. By 9 months she had little eye contact and was disturbed by too much going on around her. She didnt start walking till 15 months and at around 12 months had an attachment to certain objects...not toys. For instance, a set of oven mits that she held in both hands. She doesnt talk and only said the common words such as dada mama baba. She wasnt pointing or waving bye bye and there are many more examples. I wonder every day what could have happened and why. Any feedback would be helpful. Mya is nnow six and non verbal. She is very mobile, can climb and problem solve. Very good at puzzles and sorting and very affectionate. Puts her arms around my neck and hugs♥

**Jason N Misty Mercer** My son received shots at around 18 months and it probably was MMR. He hit every milestone before that and was trying to talk, but then he stopped talking until three. He is now 8 with high functioning ASD, but no specialist believed it was related to anything. I did my own research later to attribute it to this and not heredity. Shots sd one thru military hospital.

**Stephanie Messenger** I can't say I believed in vaccination. I knew nothing about it, but had it done anyway. It's what you do, right? You do what doctors and baby health clinics tell you and what your parents and the media advise you to do. Well I did it, without so much as a question or thought into it. Within moments of my son receiving his immunisations he was screaming. This continued for most of the day and when he wasn't screaming he was crying. This was unusual as he was a very happy, placid baby, who was already rolling over at 8 weeks and gooing and gahing at the first sight of his mother. The doctor told me his reactions were 'normal' and he'd be OK in a couple of days. After the first day he had almost recovered with only some irritability and restlessness noticeable. As the weeks passed he continued to reach milestones and all appeared Ok. At 4 months of age I dutifully took him for his next round of vaccinations. This time he screamed louder and I could not console him at all. I would breastfeed him, only to have him projectile vomit it back up and still the screaming continued. He had never before vomited at all, ever. After he had vomited 2 feeds I called the doctor and told her what was happening and she said to stop breastfeeding and give him juice only. He kept some of it down but still vomited often. The next day I called the doctor and told her I think the vaccines have done this and she told me 'no, it's just a coincidence' but to bring him back in, which I did. She referred me to a specialist. While waiting for the specialist appointment in a few days, my baby boy started doing strange things. He started arching his back and crying out in pain. He was as stiff as a board. His eyes would roll into the back of his head. He didn't have a temperature. He had also started shuddering but he wasn't cold. (I later learnt from the doctor these were convulsions and seizures). The vomiting continued and I was convinced to give up breastfeeding by the

clinic sister. He vomited up the formula also. I was getting very scared. We went to the specialist appointment and he took some blood for tests and then we had to wait. His symptoms continued and after several days word came from the specialist that the tests showed he was allergic to wheat. I stopped giving him the cereal I had started him on weeks before, but none of the symptoms went away. (when I thought about it later, it was actually rice cereal anyway) I decided to move to a large city to get more help. Once I saw a doctor there he was immediately admitted to hospital for a battery of tests – many of which were conducted under anaesthetic, which of course required my signature to say I have been notified that my baby could die while under. I had not been advised of this, but I signed it not knowing all the medical jargon as I needed to get my baby well again and trusted they knew what they were doing. By this time my dear little son had lost a lot of weight and nothing I was doing (under advice from doctors and baby health clinics) was working. After months of tests in the hospital (he stayed there) we were summoned in to an office to be told that they 'didn't know why my baby was deteriorating, but they estimate he will pass away within a couple of months'. I remember thinking at the time, that all this happened twice, straight after his vaccinations, but I said nothing as I still had trust in the doctors. My mother was with me and she said, "I can't believe you have been using this baby as a guinea pig for months and you have come up with nothing." The two older doctors left the room and the younger ones took over. They had a different 'spin' on it all. They said they **thought** it **could** be a condition called Alexander's disease. They said it was genetic. They went on to explain why I should never have any more children as they could all be inflicted with this condition. My sister-in-law was working for a doctor so I asked her to look up Alexanders disease. She gave me 3 pages of information which listed the symptoms. My little one had two of the listed symptoms – projectile vomiting and seizures. (I came to learn many conditions have these two symptoms). nSoon after I took my baby home to die. It was an interesting time. You don't notice things have changed that much when you are with someone everyday. I would go shopping and people would not look at my baby, but rather look the other way. I remember going into the butcher and ordering what I wanted. The butcher refused to take my money as his eyes were transfixed on my son. I didn't understand any of this. Just people behaving strangely I thought. I didn't realise how sick he looked – much like the starving babies on T.V. we are now used to seeing in African countries. My dear little boy was no longer rolling over, gooing or gahing, in fact he wasn't doing anything anymore. He was now over one year of age and had not progressed past 4 months of age, when he had his last immunisations. He had in fact regressed to a newborn state, although now he was the length of a toddler. I carried him around in a sling close to my heart and waited for the day he would leave me forever. When blood started coming from his mouth and I was not getting much sleep at all so I could watch over him, he was admitted to hospital again. He passed away a few weeks later. Vaccination killed him, I have no doubt. If he crawled under the sink and drank the same poisonous concoction of heavy metals, formaldehyde, foreign proteins, multiple viruses and a host of other toxins, the emergency room would have called it poisoning. Because it was injected into his body, it's called 'a coincidence'! Funny about that. I have since met many parents with similar stories. My dear aunt who worked in the paediatric ward at a major hospital told me outright that she has seen many babies in the wards who looked just like my baby and the thing they all had in common was they were just vaccinated. She went on to say it never goes on the charts as vaccine damage, but she discusses the timing with the parents to confirm this. A few years passed and I went on to have another child. This time I was not going to be complacent. I had over the years researched the vaccination issue at length. I read the product inserts and found the reactions all printed there so my suspicions were confirmed by the drug company (the makers of the product) even if not by the doctors. I had been lied to and my concerns about his immunisations were never followed up in any way. My concerns were met with denials and due to my blind faith in the medical profession I didn't question. My full story is on [www.naturematters.info](http://www.naturematters.info) .  
Brisbane Australia



**Rhonda Messner** My now 40 year old daughter started seizing the day after her first DPT shot at age 3 months. The chief pediatrician at the time wrote on her shot records "Possible Reaction to Pertussis", which didn't really mean much to me at the time. They just always said "just make she she never gets the P again." Today, she functions like a 2-3 year old. Seizures have never been completely controlled and currently has a vagal nerve stimulator implanted. We were in the Air Force stationed in England at the time of her shot at Bentwaters RAFB in Ipswich, England. Rhonda Messner Lawton, Oklahoma

**Jessica Meyer** My name is Jessica Meyer. My son, Butchie, was diagnosed at the age of 2.5. I am not sure if it was the MMR or the Rotavirus vaccine. but around that time is when I "lost" my son. Immediately after his shots he had watery bowl movements. He also got a fever. He had met and exceeded all of his milestones prior, and within just a few days he was an entirely different person meeting virtually none of his milestones. I demand as a paying American Citizen that REAL heavily monitored research be re-conducted by a group with absolutely NO financial investments or business, or any other interests in the Pharmaceutical companies, developers, distributors, you name it. I want the truth, and I want a real scientific inquiry not this crap they have been trying to pull off for decades now. GIVE ME THE PROOF!

**Robert Meyer** Joshua has recovered to a certain extent. He initiates speech only when it is something he really wants. He will say something like. "computer" or he will state his desired schedule "go to school, then church (respice), then marion public library, then go home and play computer." So Joshua is much better than he was. His original injury was in March 1997, he was then on anti-biotics for a year. Joshua had extremely acidic stools in the 97 / 98 time frame while he was being given antibiotics in excess. Stool was so acidic that it would blister his buttocks upon contact with his stool. He still has self stimulatory behavior such as arm flapping, and toe dancing. He is potty trained for the biggest part, but requires some help cleaning up after his bowel movements. Hannibal, MO.

**Glenda Middleton** My son had the MMR vaccine aged 15 months. He is 24 now and has a diagnosis of severe autism with severe learning disability. He has bowel problems plus many other undiagnosed physical issues.

**Shelagh Middleton** Son Ethan developed normally, MMR at 13 months, immediately sick, high temperatures, screaming, stopped eating, screaming went on for weeks, lost all interest in everything and everyone. I watched him regress and disappear into another world. Diagnosed with autism one year later. Finally said first word at age 5 years, now aged 13 years and has speech of approx 2 year old. (Newcastle)

**Christine Miffling** Brynn Miffling, 18mnth old vaccination 2001. Until this poison was administered I had the perfect son. Now aged 15 we live a continuous nightmare, constantly battling SEVERE AUTISM,EPILEPSY,HYDROCEPHALUS RESULTING IN A VP SHUNT,DYSPRAXIA,GASTRONOMY PEG-for feeding at first-now for large cocktail of medicine administration, severe aggression-Mood swings, non-verbal for 7 years, lost ability of all faculties-to the point of not even being able to hold a spoon, requiring a wheelchair, smearing (we have shares in Dettol & pine o clean, produces no melatonin - hence lack of sleep, day usually starts from 3am bouncing off walls.....the list goes on & on, our lives revolve around him, this impacts what no-one can imagine on his 3 sisters, all our lives.....there are positives.....LOTS OF LOVE & the girls are very compassionate with any person that has a disability.....BUT HIS IMMUNISATIONS ARE THE FAULT of his DISABILITIES.....we LOVE HIM, he is ours, I am constantly overwhelmed that this has happend to him/us.....cruel & unfair.... Collie, West Australia

**Robert Miles** Received Pluserix MMR at 15 months, then he experienced gait disturbance, flushed cheeks, fever, loss of communication skills, and was eventually diagnosed with late onset autism. (Jersey)

**Paul Millar** My boy Robert was a normal boy up till he recieved his second MMR shot, then he regressed, lossed appitite and became mostly non verbal. After lots of 1-1 with a behavioral specialist he's now talking and going to kindergaten with his own age group and has adjusted well. I strongly belive the MMR shot was the trigger that caused my boys Autism. my youngest son is not getting vacinated. British Columbia. Canada

**Katrina Miller** My son received 5 vaccines, in total before we stopped... (1 hepB, 2 dtap, and 2 Ipv.) Prior to Sept 26th, 2005 my baby seemed to be a happy baby growing normally. On Sept. 26, 2005 I took my son in for a routine well baby check up where he received two vaccines (I wouldn't allow them to give him 4 as this was just too many!) a dtap and Ipv were given. Within hours of the vaccines my son began screaming bloody murder and back arching. His head and feet were curved toward each other as if he were trying to make the two touch! The back arching was pretty severe! We took him back to the pediatrician the next day voicing our concerns... we were told that our son was trying to roll over and had colic!!!! NO WAY!!! Thank God he wasn't our first baby and we knew better. The doctor also told us to undress my son for the other two vaccines we had refused the day prior... I asked him if he thought we had just lost our minds??? Heck NO my son would NOT be receiving any more vaccines! We were then fired from the Ped's office. which we were fine with after all we could weigh him at home and I own a tape measure. Today my son is well but its been a long road. He went through a head banging phase. When he began walking he constantly walked into walls, door facings and other items, he had issues with preception. He finally learned to walk past these obstacles only to have his head drop to the side banging it anyway, it was the oddest behavior I've ever seen!!! Definatly NOT normal or typical! He began exhibiting repeatitive behaviors and later issues with toilet training. He is free of these problems today. He currently has issues with memory and he makes up very believable but fabricated stories. His vaccines were given in Radford, Va - USA.

**Joan E Miller** My son, Hollis, would react every time. High fever, vomiting, lethargic. After any shot with mercury his sensory issues would be uncontrollable for 3-6 months. After MMR his communication almost ceased and he did not speak more than two words together until almost 5 years old. We live in Bentonville Arkansas USA.

**Stacy Miller** My son was normally developing until the mmr vaccine, at which point he just stopped all speech. We live in PA. He attends the Watson Institute now, he's 4yrs old...still no speech

**Stephanie Miller** 14 yrs old (all vaccines given in Rockville, MD). She was given the Prevnar booster at age 2. 28 days later she experienced her first double ear infection, that continued until she was 12. To date she had 3 surgeries on ears; 2 adenoidectomies; over 20 rounds of antibiotics. Her diagnosis at age 4 include: High Functioning Autism; Seizure Disorder; Auditory Processing Disorder; low muscle tone and speech delay. At age 7, she was diagnosed with Lyme Disease, which is now chronic Lyme Disease. Thanks to a lot of detoxing, she no longer has a diagnosis of Autism and had been seizure free for the past 4 years (no meds). She is currently in all regular classes and Honors Science, she has a lot friends and is very social. K - 11 yrs old (all vaccines given in Rockville, MD). She regressed after her 18 month vaccines, which were DTaP; Hep B; IPV; Hib and Prevnar. She was later diagnosed with PDD-NOS and low muscle tone at 20 months. She will be entering 6th grade in August, with her reading and math capabilities on the second grade level. She has been our biggest challenge, as she does not respond to interventions as well as her older sister; but, we keep trying. She is in a self-contained ASD classroom, with minimal support.

**Christina Miles** Same story here manda. my lad is 16, 6 foot odd, and can't communicate. he never 'got' pecs..i do worry for his future.. Reading, berks in the uk.

**Karin Million** My son, Andre, only received the vitamin K shot at birth. Throughout his first two years, he continually had mucus issues all the time. It seemed as though he was sick every few weeks. He developed wheezing and had to do breathing treatments. After going to a more natural natural dr, we found he had tons of food allergies, did sublingual drops and he is now off any treatments and has no wheezing. I never associated with the vit k shot, but I do now. I refused all vaccines, but at 2.5 I let the dr convince me to 'just try one!' They gave him a DTaP shot. He was fine initially, but after 2 hours he took a 5 hour nap! When he woke up he was VIOLENTLY SCREAMING & HEAD BANGING for 3 hours! It was horrifying! I could see he was suffering and knew it was my fault for giving into the pressure from the dr! NEVER AGAIN! Today, he seems fine, but is quite loud and rowdy. I am not sure if it's from the shot, but as awful as that episode was, This was in I called the dr and left a message to document this in his chart & that I wanted it reported. I also sent a fax with all the info so they could do this. Imagine my disgust at his 3 year visit no documentation or fax copy could be found. And he acted like it was no big deal and that we would just wait a month or so more before doing another. Excuse me dr dumb!? Not my baby! Indianapolis Indiana.

**Sarah Minardi-Giefert** My son was developing typically meeting ALL developmental milestones and exceeding others till he received his 18month shots. He regressed losing all language, eye contact and developed GI problems as well. (He was developing so typically till this.. everyone, even my family doctor thought I was crazy when I mentioned autism.)Was diagnosed a year ago with ASD. He is almost 4 .Calgary, AB Canada.

**Valerie Mindolovich** My daughter was injured. She received all of them up until the age of three. After every time she would get diarrhea, high fever ( 103 +) and sleep for twelve hours. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Also a rash. We were told she just got a virus and it was a coincidence. She had to have occupational therapy for three years. We put her on gluten free casein free diet. She had symptoms of regressive autism. In other words, normal healthy baby, slowly losing language and flapping arms, incontinence etc. Proprioceptive and vestibular dysfunction. Never crawled but army crawled instead. Walked on her knees until she was 3 1/2. Started walking AFTER starting OT. Oh-- she was born Jan 2000.

**Sam Mistal** My daughter has suffered high temperatures and seizures 1-3 weeks after many of her vaccines. The last one we had was a Hep B booster. I was told repeatedly it was a very safe vaccine with little to no side effects. One day after the shot she woke up to what looked like bites all over her. Within 10 mins they faded, and then appeared somewhere else. They were large welt like masses of bites (hives) appearing and disappearing all over her. We took her to the hospital immediately where I was firm she was having a reaction to the vaccine. I was dismissed and asked if I had changed our laundry powder lately. 2 days after the vaccine she has developed a dry tight cough. We have another appointment with the doctor so that I can document this. I am for vaccines, but however the medical industry is deliberately hiding the true effects from the public to avoid mass hysteria.

**William Mitchell** My two sons vaccine damaged.

**Ina Mitskevich** My older brother died from meningitis. My parents were farmers and I always knew that all animals have to be vaccinated; otherwise they would die sooner or later from some disease. So when I got my kids, I knew that I have to vaccinate them. My first boy is 4 years old and second is almost 7 months old. I gave to my older son all required vaccines based on CDC recommended schedule. He had fever after every round of vaccines. I had to give him Tylenol for 2-3 days to lower the fever. My son was developing normally until 8 months old. He was making a lot of sounds. After another round of vaccines at 8 months he stopped making any sounds. I did not know what to do until I met several families with a similar situation. We got admitted to Early Steps programs where speech specialist worked with us. My son did not say anything at all

until 2 years old. He started saying some basic words at 2. Now he is 4 and slowly regaining his speech. With my younger, I again decided to give vaccines but at a slower space. However, this did not help. Two weeks ago I gave him HepB and Polio. I noted right away that he started talking less. After two weeks I realized that he does not make any sounds. Today the whole day I tried to make him talk but all useless. I feel so devastated now. I ruined my second child too. This is horrible. When I try to talk to people nobody believes that something like that even possible. I am not crazy. I am an auditor and capable of being able to compare things before and after. Something has to be done. There should be a safer way to protect our kids.

**Jenifer Moe** Josiah was 15 mo when he got the MMR. Within hours he started this high pitched shrill screaming. He stopped walking and talking the same day. He was later diagnosed with autism AND chiari malformation which we know he didn't have at 12 months due to a scan. It's a brain herniation. He has had brain surgery to repair the herniation, no dairy or wheat and I've used zinc and b12 with him. After that 15 month old shot he didn't call me mommy again until he was 5. He is now 7 and with all the above strategies he now walks normally and can talk your ear off but he doesn't always look you in the eyes and behaves closer to a 2 or 3 year old. The city was Port Orchard, WA. I can even give you the clinic name if you want it. My son was only given the MMR at his 15 mo appt. I didn't want to over vaccinate him so asked for it alone. Man am I glad I did. hronic diarrhea that started the same day as well.

**Becky Molnar** My Third born I listened to docs but delayed vaxxed her, she had one shot every 6 mos til kindergarten then got religious exempt for those she didn't have and from getting any more. She has severe asthma and is almost 10 now. My 4th born only got the hep b and vit k in hospital at birth against my wishes and I was bullied into another hep b and whichever one they give in drops at 2 mos and she never got more after that. My 5th born is completely not vaxxed and my 2 youngest have never been hospitalized for anything and my 3 vaxxed were all repeatedly hospitalized for bronchitis, bronchiolitis, rsv, rotavirus , pneumonia and both my older girls has numerous ear infections on top of ear infections and ear tubes twice. My 2 unvaxxed have never been sick or hospitalized and neither have ever had an ear infection or any respiratory issues. If they catch a cold they recover days to a week sooner than my vaxxed kiids do.

**Sylvia Moloney** My son was a very alert playful child with many words at 13 months, just like his cousin who is 6 days younger but this all changed when he received the MMR vaccine. He stopped talking and became more distant. 6 months later he revived the swine flu vaccine and then he was totally gone. Unfortunately it was only then I released it was the vaccines. He is now 5 and is non-verbal, has sensory issues, food issues and attends a special school for autistic children and is still in nappies. Although he is very happy he is extremely nervous and is very confused by the world.

**Elizabeth Monterosso** No physical progress after the MMR until biomed and homeopathy.

**Karen Montgomery** My niece 8 weeks old had her shots on friday she got a high fever at the er she stopped breathing and was intubated for 48 hrs in picu, then reg peds and came home yesterday. Vaccination was in henderson Nevada and time shall tell how she is, my son 13 has aspergers don't know what if any vaccine was a prob.

**Susan Montgomery** My son had an adverse reaction to vaccines at the age of two months. The vaccines he received at that time were DPT (possibly DTaP, I'm not sure, the year was 1996), Hib, and oral polio. He had also received hepatitis B and birth and at one month. But the day he got the DPT, Hib, and oral polio he had seizures, fever, and high-pitched screaming. In a panic, I called the doctor who gave the vaccines and she told me not to worry, what was happening to him was normal. That was my wake-up call and what opened my eyes. I did not allow him to have any more shots after that. We

never returned to that doctor and later found another doctor who agreed it was a very bad adverse reaction and gave him a medical exemption from further vaccines. My son seemed to recover from the incident. Unfortunately, when he was six years old it became evident he had kidney dysfunction. In less than two more years he was in end stage renal disease and spent the next two and a half years on dialysis. At age 10 he received a kidney transplant. He is now almost 15 and still has the transplant. He has to take immunosuppressant drugs for the life of the transplant. Of course no doctor has ever said that his reaction to the vaccines is related to his later kidney failure, in fact they've all denied it, but I have always suspected they are related. He was born healthy and the disease that affected his kidneys is autoimmune.

**Rebecca Montgomery-Deaton** My Son did everything early. He skipped crawling and went to walking at 8 months, he ate pretty much anything except peas, at 10-11 months he could get to the letter H in the alphabet and count to 5. He got his 12 month vaccines in Avon, Oh. and started to digress almost immediately. He stopped talking, was very repetitive, very OCD, the fits of anger were horrible, he stopped eating anything with a soft texture (pasta, mashed potatoes, oatmeal, etc.) Now he will only eat Hamburger, sometimes chicken, raw veggies, and fruit, at least he eats healthy. We did start the GFCF diet in November and within 3 weeks, we saw results. It doesn't work for everyone, but it has for us. He started talking, even though a lot of it is scripting from TV. Yesterday was his 4th Birthday party and he actually played with other children instead of parallel play. Such a milestone!

**Monica Montoya** My son is 5 after his last shots at 2 1/2 he got a very high fever he stopped saying all the words he had learned and doing things with his toys that other kids his age didn't he stopped interacting with us and was in his own world! He received his shots here in Bakersfield California in the United States

**Lisa Moon** My typically developing son received a large dose of shots before starting kindergarten, within six months he was a totally different child. I live near charlottesville,va

**Dede Moore** My son had his obvious reaction after 6 month shots. Screaming unconsolably for about 3 hours. (shots included:DTaP, HIb, hep b, prevnar) Began crying in pain at night with gut issues. After 1 year shots( including polio, MMR, varicella), he lost words and simply began humming, began to run path through home in same direction over and over seeking stimulation by bouncing off furniture, started gagging at sight of foods he previously ate, loss of eye contact, continued loose stools that would burn his skin, stopped playing peek a boo and quit sleeping. He now has Autism, ADHD, and Apraxia. Changes in diet, including no milk and lots of vitamins, have helped the gut and crying in pain. Aidan takes medication to sleep, because he would go 5 days without it. He has not received shots since 15 months. No 3 or 5 year school shots or flu shots for us! We are done! Thanks for all you are doing! I love this! Shots were given in Raleigh, NC.

**Heather Moore** The vaccine was the MMR and my daughter had been functioning normally, then the night of the shot she began staring off into space and pulling at her genital area. We went through 3 pin worm test (all neg) and she just kept regressing, loss of speech, eye contact and so forth. It was administered in Port Huron, Michigan. She is now diagnosed through the school system and the state of Michigan as having Autism. She does speak, but cannot understand emotion, has severe hand flapping and jogging in place, cannot manage nor care for herself in a hygiene way. She has an extremely high tolerance to pain and will rip off her toenails. She will play Mary had a little lamb on the key board for hours upon end, she will be 12 next month. She also has no fear of anything, including scary things and strangers. However, my sister has 5 children, not one has had a vaccine not antibiotic and they are so healthy and smart. She is lucky. We say no to all injections, they are not normal and they just mess

up our own fighting mechanisms. ahhhhh hope this helps a little. (: Heather Moore Vice President Inspiring Hearts for Autism

**Juliette Moore** We had problems after almost EVERY vaccine. First trip to the e/r, with over 104 temp was @ about 6weeks. The loss of language, etc...did not hit until after either 15 month shots or 18 month. Lots of family stress, at the time, so my memory isn't what it should be. Got the e/r records to PROVE there's a link for my 10 year old Lion; who's much improved with a ton of hard work AND going gluten-free. San Antonio, Texas

**Alison Mor** My grandson was a happy healthy baby, we have video footage of him at a year old trying to walk and saying dada and mama and video footage of him waving byby. A happy healthy normal baby then he had the MMR vaccination, and almost immediately began to regress. He will be 4 years old next month and has an autism and candida diagnoses. He's on a very strict diet and medication regime and his parents have had to give up their home and move in with family to help them cope.

**Maria Hernandez Mora** My son received the MMR vaccine in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He cried louder than usual, more like a shrieking scream for a very long time. I didn't think anything of it until my little boy who had already began to talk and played with toys appropriately, just completely became withdrawn and started pointing at things instead of asking for them. Began flapping his hands and was unable to be in large crowds or crowded areas like a supermarket or mall without freaking out. My son is now 19 and is still non-verbal, shows aggressive behavior but, you can see that my sweet little boy is still locked in there. I totally agree that the turning point in my son's life was when he received that vaccine.

**Belinda A Moran** My son suffered a massive brain hemorrhage at 2 1/2 months of age after the hep b, DPTH and oral polio. We were also falsely accused of Shaken Baby Syndrome. He is now 15, he's been stable but severely disabled. Hep B given at birth, Nov 4,1995 St. Peters Hospital,New Brunswick, NJ Findern/Bridgewater NJ-January 12, 1996-dpth Tetramune/oral polio. Our shaken baby syndrome testimonial is on the [www.sbsdefense.com](http://www.sbsdefense.com) site under cases people vs. moran

**Adriana Morel** my first son, Eric (8 and half), was inoculated with all vaccines and now we are treating him for Asperger Syndrome...for all his life. For the second son, Patrick, we refused to vaccinate him from 1 year old till now (he is 4 and half). Bucharest-Romania

**Jane Morgan** My son was almost 2 when he got the MMR. He was very ill and reacted very badly with a high high fever. prior to this he had been a very advanced child. Walking talking, feeding himself etc. After the shot he was in a fog. Lost language...e skills was pale and sick looking. he stopped eating. He stopped speaking. this was in 1992 in Providence RI. It was a dramatic change and noticeable. I just thought it was the terrible 2s and he was a boy. He was basically mute and non responsive. He was diagnosed as having autism in 1994. Today he has gained language skills and is a wonderful son. However, he is someone who will need supports and services his whole life.

**Marti Morgan** MD my pediatrician didn't even diagnosed my little WITH autism, after he received those shots. I had to go to children's hospital to find it out. my pediatrician kept saying he was fine. NOT! My lil one is 6yrs old. I had 2 other children over 20 yrs ago, and NEITHER of them were harmed by shots. Prince Fredrick Maryland

**Sara Morgan** At my son's 15 month appt (Northridge, Ca) he was administered the MMR. within 2 days he had regressed from a normal child to non-verbal, no eye contact, flapping, spinning, head-banging. today thru LOADS of Therapy he's finally verbal again

( though not much beyond able to express direct wants/ needs), he was diagnosed High Functioning Autistic by age 2.

**Sue Morgan** Hi, my child, Garrett Platz, reacted to doubling up on his Dtap (I think?) and adding the influenza vaccine in October 2003, as best I can figure. The pediatrician wanted him "caught up. If you want further information, I can get his shot records. I don't have them with me today. He also had a runny nose and an ear infection at the time and was or had been on antibiotics repeatedly.

**Sue MorganNanaMama** My 12-year-old was adversely affected by the vaccines, including the flu shot (first half) he received in November 2003. He had the usual US shots for a one-year-old, plus they "caught him up" on the ones he was behind in. He has mild-to-moderate autism, ADHD, and developmental delay. He is fairly flexible due to YEARS of behavioral and other therapies. He struggles with social situations and perseverates on whatever he happens to be obsessed with at the time. My 15-year-old grandson was immediately affected by the first round of shots received in late September/early October 1999 (sorry, my memory is faulty). It was whatever the US first shots would be. He began screaming immediately and thereafter screamed through most of his infancy. He turned his head far to the side and cut his eyes away to avoid looking at faces. He has moderate autism with developmental delay. He is very rigid in his thinking and believes he is always right. He has very limited social skills and can't ascertain what others' motivations or feelings are (and in fact really doesn't think others HAVE feelings).

**Janice Morenzone** My Son Kyle after getting his MMR'S Vaccine in 1993-94 Kyle My son started screaming, stiffened up, had a seizure in my arms. I had called my mom and told her it was from the shot's, back then it was like NO WAY. He turned almost blue. We were on are way tothe E.R and he stopped, NOT ONLY Screaming but the next day I found him hiding behind the couch. My son would eat ~ sleep ~ talk / Kyle my son stopped eating, sleeping, talking after that : ( Slowly lost him. He is now 19, was non verbal until the age of 7. I no what happened to my Child. He lost his ability to even say mama. He was 2 and 1/2 at the time

**Sara Moroza-James** In retrospect my son's development was delayed from early on, perhaps from birth but he had many many skills and I have them on video. He spoke, he made eye contact, he looked at books and played with toys, he fed himself, he was interested in us, he answered his name, he laughed and smiled. Following his MMR, my son lost all his skills. He could no longer feed himself. He was no longer interested in books or toys or us. He span plates all day long, he never smiled or laughed again. He took ages to sleep and screamed out in pain at night. He could no longer tolerate other children. He lost all his language and eye contact. He could no longer feed himself and became a very fussy eater.

**Billie Jo Morris** my son now five got his mmr at two. he was doing everything a two should. the injection site swelled was red and hot to the touch. He only speaks a few words and stims most of the day is just starting to want to be around the rest of our family. He got the shot in Corry, Pa.

**Jennifer Morris** On November 17, 2003 my son, Joseph Morris, had just turned 1 year old. He received MMR, Hib and Varicella. Within 7 days he began running an extremely high fever and had foul smelling breath. He was sick for close to a week and then began to get better. After 2 weeks he was sick again. This started the cycle of not sleeping, constant sickness coupled with ear infections and his regression into the world of autism. He lost speech and began tantrums with self-stimulatory behavior. My son is now 8 years old and is still far from recovered. We have tried so many biomedical approaches to help him. He has followed very strict diets since he was 2 years old that have helped, but are far from a miracle. It has been a long and difficult journey for

Joey. He is in a special Autism Support Classroom and still demonstrates tantrums and OCD. He has limited speech and very poor fine motor skills. Based on his functioning level today it is hard to imagine a day when he won't be living with me, but never say never AND I refuse to give up. One other thing I would like to note is that my son was born November 16, 2002 and became very sick in early January of 2003. He had 2 spinal taps that were negative but the assumption was made he had viral meningitis. I am now questioning that diagnosis along with the treatment of IV antibiotics and the constant administering of Tylenol!! He had received a Hep B Vaccine on Nov 17, 2002 and Dec. 19, 2002 and I cannot help but strongly feel that this was a vaccine reaction. He hardly had a chance to recover when he was jabbed again on January 28, 2003 with DTaP, IPV, Hib and Prevnar. That sounds like a complete assault on an immune system that was a total disaster. Looking back I can see that he may have had some quirks and was a little slower with speech but was far from a diagnosis of severe autism with implications of mental retardation. Thank you for taking the time add my precious son, Joey, to your collection of data. Antietam Pediatric in Hagerstown, Maryland.

**Lori Morris** My daughter was always sick (fever, sleepy, and just acted weird in general) after she got the mmr. I have 2 older children and this was not the normal reactions you are warned of it was more than that. She is now 7 years old with adhd, ocd, autism, and possible odd. She still speaks at a 24-36 month level. Her vaccines were given in perry county indiana. My son Matthew who is 9 is currently being evaluated for aspergers. I did not add him to the vaccine list you had before cause he was not on the spectrum (that we knew of) but I do think that vaccines are the cause. Here is the thing he was born in T3exas and started his shots in Texas, when he was 8 months old we moved to Indiana and when he went for his vaccines there they have a different shot schedule there and they made him get some shots over because they said texas gave them to young, so my poor son has his mmr and polio double what is "needed" I just wanted you to know.

**Nancy Morris** I am 100% sure vaccines triggered my son's autism, to which he was genetically predisposed. He was perfectly normal and social until his first round of vaccines. Years later, when I took him to a biomedical intervention medical doctor, she said, "After he got a round of vaccines, did he wake up screaming during the night?" That cinched it for me--it had happened every time he got shots. I thought he was reliving the trauma, but she said no, the shots affect their bodies in a way that hurts them. If you give your son vaccines, make sure they contain NO thimerisol (my son's pediatrician lied to me about this); and Dr. William Sears says it helps to spread the shots out over time instead of getting several together. The medical community will maintain that the vaccines are harmless--they will support any lie in order to prevent money being taken out of their pockets.

**Elizabeth Morse** 8 vacs in 1 day- 13 mtgs old 6 days later broke into fever mild seizure and rash all over body. Autistic PDF now better with DAN diet. Puyallup Washington

**Tena Mosher** My child that was developing normally suddenly disappeared after vaccines. "Mmr regressions after, shakiness, bowel problems constantly, loss of speech, eye contact gone, head banging and s.i.b. diagnosed with autism, a mood disorder, and ocd vaccines given in saranac lake ny (us)."

**Brandon Moulds** He was a very bright, happy clown of a baby. Always laughing and smiling. AT age 15 months we got his MMR vaccine. Shortly after that we noticed his left eye had turned in. Of course the doctors didn't see it. At the same time he turned into himself. We call it "lost in space". His whole personality changed. He no longer was the clown or the rambunctious boy he had been. We took him to the ophthalmologist about his eye, and they said he had amblyopia and strabismus and recommended surgery. He finally had that surgery at age 5. It didn't work. Throughout his time in school, not one



teacher ever mentioned him having any type of disability, they would just talk about his behavior. Not one doctor ever said a word about his behaviour. I didn't know anything. I just saw a change and thought it was just him. Needless to say, his injury was never reported. It wasn't until he was almost 10, that we finally got a diagnosis of Autism. This was after a psychiatrist diagnosed him with ADHD, Bipolar disorder and anxiety and medicated him for it. He had very bad reactions to those medications. Before this doctor diagnosed him, his family doctor gave him a prescription for ADHD, and it caused really terrifying hallucinations. Since I started researching I have found that his eye problem isn't caused by a loose muscle, it is caused by nerve damage from the vaccine. No amount of surgery in this world could have helped the nerve damage. Brandon has suffered too much at the hands of mainstream doctors and medications. My son is 12 years old now. He lives everyday with his autism, and we live everyday trying to help him with all of his struggles. These struggles could have been prevented....his Autism could have been prevented. I believe my oldest daughter was injured also. Again she was normal, then at one point lost communication. She didn't talk or potty train until she was 5. She went through extensive speech and occupational therapy for 3 years. She is 17 now and doing ok. I guess my son's hits me harder because he is still dealing with the issues. And my youngest son had a 105 degree fever/seizure after his 6 month vaccines, that is when we stopped. Wish I would have woken up sooner. My other daughter didn't have any reactions, but all 4 suffer from eczema and the two older have asthma as well. Kennewick Washington USA.

**Nagla Moussa** My son ran a fever of 105 started having seizures after his 2nd DPT shot, after that he developed chronic ear infections took tons of antibiotics and by the time he took the mmr he was diagnosed with developmental delays by age 4 Autism.

**Paula Mowder-Greene** With regard to our 6 yr old vaccine injured son it was the DaTP and MMR combo AND the double does of Hep B they gave because they didn't pay attention to his shot record. He has Autistic characteristics, ADHD, sensory processing disorder with OCD, behavioral issues and a few others. With intensive therapy over the past 3 1/2 yrs we now have a verbal child with less issues but still lots of challenges.

**Jane Muggeridge** My son received the MMR aged 12.5 months at a surgery in Edenbridge Kent in November /December 1998. Prior to this he was hitting all his milestones. Post MMR he became immediately physically very ill with constant screaming and high temperatures and endless ear infections and antibiotics. He also developed coeliac disease which went undiagnosed for 6 months but the gastro paediatrician said he believed was triggered by the vaccine. We believe he had measles encephalitis via a perforated ear drum as a direct result of the MMR. The coeliac further damaged his brain through malnutrition. John is now severely autistic, non verbal, has severe learning difficulties and has lived in residential since the age of 5. He will need 24 care for life. He has sensory issues and is extremely self injurious. The gastro paediatrician said he had never seen such a positive blood test for coeliac - he had insisted that even if it came back positive he would have to do a stomach biopsy to confirm the disease as it was a lifelong condition but agreed it was absolutely unnecessary in this case as my sons test was so extreme ( clear evidence to me that the MMR had blown his immune system as coeliac is an autoimmune condition)

**Dela Carpenter Mullins** My Lainey was diagnosed at 18months, I thought she had lost her hearing, after a complete, detailed screening.. Our Dr. Suggested to us to have her evaluated and tested for autism, I believe we noticed a change after her 1yr shots. Her shots were given in Corinth, MS. I noticed a rapid, large group of children in our area that were diagnosed. Its a little suspicious.

**Julia Mulyk** My son was born in 1999, met all the milestones up to 2.5 years when he had the mmr shot, regressed, faeces smearing, slow speech, early intervention at 4 helped, as well as sciapathy with a therapist in our own city, he's 11 now, high

functioning, with an amazing humorous & loving personality, every teacher he's had just love him immensely, God bless us for the gifts that these children of ours have,  
Edmonton, Alberta,

**Tara Mundorff** My oldest was affected by his DTap at 6 weeks and his booster at 18mos. Within 5 days, he no longer had words and become combative. He was sensory seeking constantly. He was seen as high functioning Autistic and is now 1point from being considered Autistic. I think the one point is a bunch of crap but that's what MIND institute said. I'm challenging it. He has social deficiencies and is unable to read and decipher body cues and language. He is a college student who struggles to gain employment. It's very sad. It was in Murrieta, Ca in December of '95 and then again spring of '97 for his 18mos shots. He was given the A-cellular Pertussis at 6 mos because of his reaction to the first one.

**Laura Munion** Hi! I have twin daughters with autism and they will turn 13 on the June 21st. They received the following vaccines when they were 13 months old in Portsmouth, Ohio: Hib, DTP, MMR, and polio. They had a fever and loose stool the next few days. Then they developed a yeast rash on their privates, abdomen, and face, and their stool became very loose and had an unusual, foul smell. They quit acquiring new words, and within a couple of months they'd lost all the words they had (about 15-20) and began having strange repetitive behaviors (crying when a door was shut or opened; throwing a fit when an appliance was turned off or on; etc.). They currently are diagnosed as moderate autism and mild to moderate mental retardation. They have some gastrointestinal issues (constipation/diarrhea/bloating), insomnia, and occasional yeast outbreaks on their bottoms/legs.

**Tanya Munro** My son had the MMR at 13 months, lost eye contact, milestones regressed, severe diaorrea immediately after vaccs for at least a year, trouble sleeping, constant ear infections, chest infections, antibiotics. Now 7 yrs diagnosed high functioning asbergers and recovering gradually from supplements, diet and kinesiology thanks to good naturopath and kinesiology specialists. My love to all of you amazing mothers and to our incredible children. My daughter also got immune and gut problems after her MMR at 2 years old. By the way he was given the dttp the same day.

**Nicholas Murphy** was born 7/06/2004. He was sick at birth from swallowing his faeces. He developed normally until his multiple antigen injections in which he ended up in hospital and was very ill. He developed over time sensory problems with touch and noise and it was like the light went out of his eyes. Nicholas was diagnosed at 5 with Asperger's with autistic traits, and his whole world and mine have been changed forever. Looking back I can Honestly say the changes occurred after this injection. Pls think twice before giving this to your child as I can tell you my heart breaks every day and I wish I could change this mistake!

**Susan Hammen Murphy** My son was "typically" developing up to 18 months. I took him to the peds. and they administered a cluster of 7-8 shots (they were behind and told me it was completely safe). Shortly after that the lights went out! My son was diagnosed at 2 yrs with ASD. (The peds thought I was "over-reacting" when I presented my concerns at the 2yr well visit)! At the time, we lived right outside of Philly. The peds was in Ambler, Pa. My son has been receiving services for over 4 yrs now (he is 6). He is still socially & verbally delayed, but doing extremely well despite it! He is 96% integrated into a typical classroom setting!

**Janice Murray** My son was vaccinated at birth, 2mo. 4mo. and 7mo. in Duluth MN. U.S.A. The names of the shots are Prevnar, Pediarix, and Pedvax. From the very beginning I thought things weren't right with him. Twitching so strongly that it woke him up no matter how I swaddled him. I remember thinking to myself that he looked like he was trying to crawl out of his skin after each set of shots. I watched his brain fry within

an hour of him receiving the last set of shots he will ever have. We got home from the Dr and I set him down in his infant seat to remove my coat and when I looked at him his eyes were flicking side to side in a way I've never seen. I scooped him up and it stopped but I was sick to my stomach, scared to death, and went into denial about what I'd just seen. I watched and waited and knew then that my son would be autistic, and he is.

**Yakesh Murray** Joe was given mmr - 6 days later i went to see the health visitor re developmental check - referral to child doctor then another who gave diagnosis - i gave joe some chelation drops - i still have clay - joe is coming along at his own pace - with alot of love and attention joe goes to full time special school and will tolerate people and new places with reassurance joe benjamin bidmead 16-12-05 i thought joe just had hearing probs. Kidderminster Worcestershire UK

**Kathy Murschel** Hep B vax, my son could not breastfeed, admitted to NICU with high red blood cell count due to "dehydration". DX'd 3 mos later with hypotnia and flat head. He is now 8 yrs old and with the help of biomed treatments and gfcf diet and various therapies is in a typical 3rd grade class with severe focus and attention issues. Current dx is ADHD. City of vax was Park Ridge, IL. My daughter born in 2004 also rec'd Hep B and could no longer latch on for breastfeeding. She now suffers from dairy allergy and ashtma. Same hospital as my son.

**Mindy Mw** My daughter started having seizures after her MMR at 15months old. Seizures are listed as a possible side affect on the handout given with this vaccine. Perhaps it does not happen this way for all ASD kids, but certainly it does for some. Vaccine courts exist for a reason. On seizure meds, 10 years thereafter. Hillsboro Oregon 1999

**Monica Mwangunga-Okuribido** Joan my case is same as Stephanie Garcia's but haven't reached the talking part yet but very very active.

N

**Kara Nadeau-Sejd** About 18-20 months & my son was given a group of vaccines plus the chicken pox which they said he was late on. prior to this he ate any & everything - all hell broke loose. he literally stopped eating & survived on pediasure & loved dirt ! no language & scrame bloody murder when ever anyone entered our home. the vaccines were given in yorkville IL. however that same doctor recognizes that he believed my son is vac injured & 100 % backs us up in not vaccinating any more.

**Heidi L. Nangle** Yeah, Joe has terrible GI issues. They have only gotten worse with posturing and behaviors. He also contracted clostridia. I wish I could get rid of it but it keeps coming back. BTW, my 3 year old Keenan, did not have any vaccines and is not autistic! West Jordan, Utah and Pensacola Naval Hospital, FL

**Deb Nantz** My son, Thomas Sigmon, was an active, happy, healthy boy until 1993 following his MMR/DPT Vaccine which was given by the Iredell County Health Dept. in Statesville, NC. He became very ill within hours of receiving his vaccines. He began screaming uncontrollably and no one could console or comfort him. He was in severe pain which we thought he was feeling in his abdomen or stomach. To my recollection, this was on a Friday. He also ran a low grade fever. Up until that day; all milestone achievements were right where they should have been. He was very fussy all weekend. My sister was babysitting him while I worked. I came home from work on Monday and she said "something is wrong". He had totally changed. He no longer made eye contact; didn't want to be held. He totally regressed. He had severe temper tantrums, staring at lights, fans. My child was gone. He didn't talk until he was three. He began having allergies, colds, gastrointestinal issues. I and my family know that his vaccines given on that day in 1993 are the culprit.

**Dana Ramdwar Napoleon** The MMR Age 12 months In Huntington beach, ca.  
Stopped eating, Stopped sleeping and leaky gut

**David Nash** Now age 17 years, had MMR at age 13 months, and 4 days later suffered chronic diarrhoea, lost eye contact, social skills and speech, appeared "drunk", screamed constantly and couldn't sleep. His regression from capable infant to autistic toddler was frightening. Nothing has changed 16 years on. (Kent)

**Greg Nawrocki** My daughter Sonia (now 22) was injured by a DPT (old whole cell pertussis) vaccine at 4 months of age. She is severe/profound MH, and has had a terrible seizure disorder her entire life. She was recently diagnosed with the sodium channel genetic defect that is common with Dravets. It was administered in Chicago, IL

**Jessica Bailey Naylor** My daughter was given the MMR at 18 months at that time she was not only right on but perhaps a little bit more developed for her age. She received the shot and within a few hours had a very high temperature, and her body broke out in a terrible rash that lasted days. I called her Pediatrician and they said it was just a side affect and it will go away, almost instantly she stopped gibbering and talking and within a few weeks couldn't even babble, today she is in a life skills program and is getting better, still only a few words she can speak. Johnstown Pennsylvania.

**Alli Needles** Our son, vax injured first time when his liver was compromised at birth and they gave him a HepB shot. shortly after the shot he screamed and was horribly fussy - always wanted to be held and would cry and scream most of the time, day and night. Would not sleep more than 20 min at a time during the night. age 4-6 mos - seizures. By 1 and 1/2 years he was better. We then got him the Dtap shot at 19 mos and lost him more and more with each shot - stopped all talking and words, stopped looking at us, and diagnosed as autistic. He is now 4 - finally talking some and finally not having daily migraines but we have a long way to go still.

**Rhiannon Negron** I know our son had a reaction to his vaccines and it caused brain damage as well as his autism. We've seen it with our eyes. Keaton is 5 and a half, and his vaccines were given in Webster, Texas

**Bridgett Deem Nelson** Our son, Parker, received his DTaP, HiB, and chickenpox immunizations during one 'well baby' check-up at age 15 months. What immediately followed throughout the next seven days included many fevers, massive diarrhea and a bottom covered in yeast, loss of speech, screaming all through the day and night, and a baby boy who no longer wanted to be held or touched. Indeed, it seemed to hurt if we touched his skin. Throughout the weeks that followed, he'd spend hours staring at the cracks in the paint on our walls, turning himself in circles while looking at us out of the corner of his eyes, inappropriate giggling, odd play with his toys, and sleepless nights. Finally, at age 2 years and 10 months, Parker was diagnosed with moderate to severe autism and our lives turned upside down. Although looking back, our lives actually turned upside down in that doctor's office while Parker was being injected with his routine childhood vaccines. You know the ones which are so safe we can inject 10,000 all at once. Had vaccinations in Wenatchee, WA. Now in Vienna, WV.

**Pam McCracken Newlin** My son continued a slow progression with each new round of vax and then really went downhill around 15 months when he received the MMR and several other vax. Greenwood, Indiana - a suburb of Indianapolis. I know not all children are the same but given the number of vax children generally receive with each "well baby" visit, I have always been a bit skeptical when a parent says their child regressed after this particular vax or that one - especially when they solely place blame on the MMR, considering many times it is also given in conjunction with one, two, three,

or even four other vaccines (Hib, chickenpox, Hep A, Hep B, DTaP, Polio, etc.). I mean, if a parent is not separating out the vaccines, then how can a person blame one vax in particular? Don't get me wrong, I am by no means advocating anything pro-vaccine but unless a parent separates vaccines out, I just think it's ludicrous to blame one in particular when they are all made up of toxins.

**Ken Nicholas** My son Mark developed normally, responded to name, new his colors shapes and Disney characters. Could say 80-100 words. HIB, MMR, Varicella all in the same day (age 15mos). 2 days later 106 fever/asthmatic bronchitis. Gradual loss off all speech and milestones listed above. Became hyperactive and stopped responding to name. DX Sever Autistic Disorder approx 1 year later.

**Kristine Nicholas** My son Ben was initially injured by his very first vaccine -- the vaccine I had put on my birth plan that he NOT receive -- the HEPB. When he was first born, he was calm and so sweet. He cried so cute! Later that night, they brought him to me and he was screaming. He screamed a lot after that, but continued to develop fairly normally aside from the screaming. At 2 months, he received the DPT and another round of HEPB. He screamed without stopping - a high-pitched horrible scream - for three days and night. After that, he was always crying. He completely stopped smiling, and his development slowed to the point where he was sent for evaluation from Early Intervention services. I was also told to stop nursing him, as he had developed loose stools and severe stomach pains. I first tried eliminating dairy and other "typical" offenders from my diet. When that didn't help, I listened to the pediatrician and stopped nursing and put him on a series of hypo-allergenic formulas, never finding anything that truly helped. We lived in Saugus, MA at the time. He was born on 4/20/2002 in Melrose, MA (where he was given his first vaccine), and his second set of vaccines was given in Revere, MA. I left out some crucial details. Before my sons second round of vaccines at 2 months, he was a fussy baby, but he DID smile at us. He also made good eye contact, and could roll over. After the vaccine, as I stated before, he screamed non-stop for three days and nights without stopping. He would only nurse for a few seconds at a time in between screams. I called his doctor's office during this time, and was told he was having a reaction, but "not to worry." After the screaming stopped, my son was a different baby. He was even fussier than he had been. All eye contact stopped. He stopped rolling over (and didn't start again for months), stopped babbling, and stopped smiling completely. He developed eczema and had runny stools. He had obvious extreme distress to sensory stimuli. If he was held away from my body, his bottom lip would quiver in fright. He screamed the whole time he was in a car - he couldn't stand the motion. He wouldn't eat solid food - he couldn't handle the textures. By the time he was 8 months old, his pediatrician suggested autism, and referred him for Early Intervention. He was officially diagnosed with autism at 2 years old. After I moved, I changed doctors and picked up his medical records. There was no mention of my call during his screaming episode, and no mention of a vaccine reaction of any kind. It only mentioned that I was refusing additional vaccines. Georgetown, MA

**Cindy Lou Nickerson** We delayed vaccines. My twins were 3 when the flu shot immediately made them ill. Within a week we had lost eye contact and all functional language. They were dx at 4 with severe regressive autism. After diet and detox they are now pretty typical boys but we still have some recovering to do.

**Helen Nicolson** My son was fine until he had his MMR booster at age 3 years 1 month old. The only thing I noticed immediately after the vaccine was he developed an obsession for elephants and insisted on carrying five with him everywhere. Three months later he totally regressed. He showed no signs of autism before this time, he was speaking in sentences and using the toilet. He was diagnosed with ASD at age 3 years 11 months. He is now 5 and has made improvement since beginning GFCF diet and supplements but still he has very little speech, cannot cope with change and goes to a special school because he could not cope in mainstream. I am from the UK but we

were living in Berlin at the time when the booster was given. It was a mistake made by the doctor. It should have been given to his older sister. The vaccine was MMRVAXPRO manufactured by Sanofi Pasteur. I contacted them and completed an Adverse Event Form but didn't hear anything back.

**Dawn Noble** I have 7 kids, many have been affected by dif ones. My autistic boy was affected by the mmr, he had small seizure and couldn't move or walk for what seemed an eternity. Phx, AZ (and when I took him back to pedi they said "sorry you got a hot batch")

**Rihipeka Nock** My daughter at the age of one was given MMR, she looked out of place but the doctors said she was fine, she didnt look well the day after and they said give her panadol, she seemed different all around for over a week and I was very frightened, doctors claimed she has a virus and she will get better but she was perfectly fine right until the MMR, then all of a sudden she walked over to me looked and me and fitted and went uncouncious, she had no pulse and I performed CPR. She came to, the retarded hoapital that they sent me to (not the childrens one I might add) said she was attention seeking, and she is fine!!! no not the MMR as this didnt happen immediately, I call B.S her symptoms were immediate. The ambulance guy told me that he got 1-2 calls a week or more with children that had a reation to the MMR, he also said the doctors wont believe you Perth, Western Australia

**Jessica Northrup** My son is 2.f and just was diagnosed, i watched his development in social and language stop and degenerate, he received 6 injections and nine vaccines, MMR, Dtap, varicella, hib, and polio that just what i remember off hand we've requested his records and lot numbers, hes not been the same since and he deteriorated more after a booster, before we knew he was autistic and that there was any kind of problem, its been only in hindsight that we see when he stopped developing and how severe the problem was we hoped and our doc seemed to beleive he was just kinda wild and would eventually start talking, its only when he turned 2 that she rec ST and its in this environment that his sensory and behavior problems became really pronounced. in fresno, ca

**Petra Itsmyopinion Norris** W got first 3 vaccinations. After 2nd he had obvious pain in the injection sight, crying inconsolably for the rest of the day. Developed eczema at 3 months, has asthma, cows milk and egg intolerance, severe peanut allergy and allergic to gr...ass pollen. Now 4 years old, not had any vaxes since, speech delayed, dribbles a lot, eczema cleared through diet and TCM but struggling with asthma when he catches a cold. Live in Beverley, UK.

**Lynn Notgrass** My son at age four had a sever reaction. He received the: MMR, HepB, Polio, Dtap in the same day. He received the vaccines in Stockbridge, GA. He had issues once we arrived home. He would fall down for no reason. The next day he developed a large welt where the Hep B was administrated. He also was very weak. About two weeks later he started with very strange behavior and constipation issues. By the four week he was exhibiting some traits of Autism. He was not the same beautiful little boy. We use Dr. Megson's high dose vitamin A protocol. Thanks to a call to Dr. Wakefield's office. His nurse had me call a DAN doctor in our state. Six years later we are doing very well. Nicholas Madison is in 5th grade. He is outgoing and loved by his class mates. We do have some issue with ADHD but over all I thank God every day.

**Marijan Nout** Our daughter now 20 years old, was vaccinated with MMR when she was 15 months. within 2 weeks she had about 100 seizures a day and have become autism finally. Today she is functioning as a child where it started, somewhere between 1,5 and 3 year old. I'm from the Netherlands and here are also much children with all kinds of developing problems probably by our toxic environments, vaccinating, toxic food, e-smog and so on...

**Dr. Jill Novak** My son received the MMR vaccine and because he had the autoimmune gene, the mercury in the vaccine turned the gene "on" and he developed leaky intestines. (BTW this is what is done to lab rats, they inject them with mercury and then experiment with different drugs depending on what disorders develop in the rats) When he ate wheat it cut tiny holes in his intestinal wall and everything he ate after that he became allergic to. Toxins leaked into his body and brain and caused motor problems and sensory problems. Because this is the time a child develops social skills, my son began to regress, He also began to stem. He began to drool and everything began to bother him, he would sit in the corner and scream for 5 hours straight. I was told this was normal by our pediatrician. I knew that it wasn't I took him off wheat/gluten. Within a week he began to calm down and I sought out a holistic doctor who diagnosed vaccine damage. He was put on large doses of vitamin c to heal his intestines which cured him of all food allergies (except wheat). He still has brain damage and has had to undergo years of OT and Speech Therapy to fix what one vaccine did to him. I don't think that vaccines are bad, I just think that we should stop treating all children under the age of 5 the same medically, and that children should be tested before giving them 35 vaccines!!

**Göran Nyström** Vaccinations in Gävle, Sweden, of many kinds before we moved abroad to Singapore. I remember them calling it booster vaccinations. My son was 15 mths. This was in 1992. Got light fever. Lost some motor skills and did not develop speech until late. Was very skinny for a year. Diagnosed with Asperger but never really a good fit. Lives quite well today at 19 with ASD.

O

**Kerri Oastler** Logan talked by 9 months and played and developed very well until the shot, afterwards he would scream in the corner for an hour or so and then his speech faded away and he tuned everything out-you can look through the photos and see it like a sad movie.

**Louise O'Brien** My princess had her mmr at 16 months she had lots of words and v happy but after vaccine it all went and still gone.

**Patricia O'Brien** My son was a normal, developing child before he was given the MMR. On the day he received the shot it was like watching a door closing on my child's development. He literally stopped talking, responding. It took my sister's intervention to tell me of the signs of Autism and luckily we got him help from the age of 3 years and on. He will never be developmentally the age that his body is. He will never know what it is like to be an independent person. I went back to his doctor and of course she denied that the MMR had anything to with his Autism but than my daughter got the same shot and developed Cyclic Vomiting Syndrome. Again the doctor denied that it was the MMR shot but couldn't deny that both of my children were normal, developing children BEFORE receiving this shot. My son is now 17 and my daughter is 13. My son is doing school work below my daughter and will never be able to catch up with her.

**Yvonne O'Brien** My son took a reaction to an injection he got at 4 months old, his injection consisted of Diphtheria, Tetanus, Whooping Cough, Polio, Hib, Meningitis C & Pneumococcal. Looking at this now I wonder are they crazy injecting these into our kids all at once. My son had a bad reaction, swollen leg, rash & fever & even though he was only 4 months it was like a light went out in his eyes, he started to scream constantly & wouldn't go to anyone, would get sick alot & became a very bad eater & started showing signs of autism. He received his injections in Northern Ireland.

**Jodi Pequignot O'Connell** Jillian Elise O'Connell ~ normally developing infant per doctor observations, given MMR, varicella, Hep A, Pevnar at 12 month visit. Regressed

behaviorally within weeks, screaming, not sleeping, agitated. Given DTap and Hib at 15 months. By 20 months, no eye contact, no sleeping, constant screaming, no words, flapping, spinning. Diagnosed with "autism" at 2.5 years. Subsequent testing has found no immunity to polio, varicella, tetanus, pertussis. Extremely abnormally high antibodies to measles, mumps and rubella. Heavy metal toxic. Mitochondrial dysfunction. Immunizations given in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, USA.

**Katie Anne O'Dea** Thank you! My youngest was born May 2008. I was still trying to wrap my head around all the research regarding vaccines. Since he was 5 weeks premature but still 8 1/2 lbs, I wanted to space out each vaccine to make sure there was now react...ions. In August 2008 he was 2 weeks shy of 4 months and the received the Rota-Virus orally, in Loris SC. 2-3 days later he wound up very ill and nearly died from Intussusception. In 1 month he will be 3 and still has adverse reactions and awful stomach problems because of this. He has not had another vaccine since. Other then the stomach issues and food allergies he is incredibly bright and healthy!!! Loris, South Carolina

**Carmel O'Dell** Son had DPT at 8 weeks, and reacted with illness, fever and discomfort, loss of appetite and breathing difficulties. Subsequent reactions were conjunctivitis, recurrent ear infections and discharge. Now age 8.5 years, diagnosed with fine motor control impairment, difficulty in concentrating, (Sussex)

**Casey Ohlsson** My son is named Nick he had multiple vaccines throughout his first year of life and in utero (Flu and Group B strep antibiotics). He had so many so often we can't say which exactly caused his constant regression. And I mean constant- or he never developed. His birthday is March 18, 2007. On Jan. 4, 2008 he had HPV-3 and he begin to vomit immediately and was sick for 6 weeks- he was tested for gut bugs, allergies, and any other cause. We were told by the Pediatrician it was "normal". I was very suspicious. THEN, at his one year old check up he had four administered at once and the regression was complete- no longer talking, walking correctly, self injurious behavior, stimming, sever food allergies, asthma, silent reflux.. you get the idea. I have included a complete list of all his vaccines- as you can see it is a lot for a ONE year old! What was I thinking?! Tulsa, OK USA.

**Sussie Olofsson** My son was three month when he got the vaccination from MPR. His behaviour change on the third day; He got fever once a day, every week, he got something wrong with his leg (the hip and in the other leg and I could not hold him in my arms when he sucked from my breast - but in the nights he could suck from my breast and it took me some days to understand why; in the nights I did not hold him tight in my arms then I lay him down on the bed. I study sensory integration and I understand that he had a over reaction from stimuli via touch and also, I understand later, when he was about one year, he had a under reaction from stimuli via the kinaesthetic system and with stimuli by hurting by a push he also had a under reaction. Also he showed us that he did not like the smell for example egg or things like that and he over reacted from the sound from machines like the hoover, the noise in swimming pools etc. He hold his ears and all his body shakes and the skin became wet (in Sweden we say "kall-svettades") So in school, he has no energy to write or draw as he has no strength in his body and finds it difficult to stand up and sit down all the time. Then he would lay down to the floor. When he was six years old he ran from the school when they should write or do something else with the pen. He was more up on the roof instead of down on the floor. Now he is 24 and I think that he was more predisposed to vaccine injury than my three other child because of his light skin and the hair with a little touch of red in! and I have seen many of this in children in the "child- and youth centre that I had worked in between 1985 to 1998.

**John and Ruby Olsen** Our son, JP was committed to the world of Autism when he got trace amount of Thimerasol (and other stuff) in his shots leading up to his MMR (along



with 3 other shots that day). When his body got this live vaccine of Measles. The virus stuck in his gut and caused Autistic Enterocolitis (Leaky Gut) and in turn Static Encephalopathy (starving brain). He went from being a happy 15 month old who was advanced in every area and was curious about everything to a child at 32 months (dx'ed) who was at a 10-12 month level for everything except for gross motor. When he got his MMR, we spent the next 6+months with a child who had not been sick to a child with one unexplainable high fever (anywhere from 100.1 to 103.5) after another (each time his pediatrician would say it is a viral infection and it has to run its course -- give tylenol alternating with motrin to make him comfortable). One of those fevers turned in to German Baby measles. Fast forward he is now is a moody 12 yr who see all the bad in the world with Tics and OCD and Asperger's and still battling Autistic Enterocolitis. We love him but hate what vaccines have done to him. Silver Spring, MD

**Rick Olsn** Howell Michigan. 2005 She was able to count to 21 and knew her abc's and almost potty trained (close) After getting 5 SHOTS (around 18 - 19 months) in one visit she lost it all. Went through all phases of head banging, super melt downs, no eye contact at all, etc. She is going to be 11 May 11th her golden birthday. I am been a stay at home dad I never left her but once at grandma's now at age 11 after I pulled her out of school where she was being abused (by pulling her out of class had 3 times in just over a month they did that made to sit up 2 hours at a time in corner on floor not fit for a dog nothing at all just a plain matt on floor! God knows what else they did. Her biting , hitting , kicking stopped in a few short month's went down 85% + after I pulled her out of school 2 years ago ish and also they claimed she swore never ever heard here say it at home. It's been a long road with still more to come but we still have to help with bath room for other parents reading this try a Bidet I am always thinking outside the box. She started talking more at age 6 1/2 now doing ok our family MOTO NEVER GIVE UP NEVER SURRENDER. So sorry I went over thank you. To all the parents never give up have faith! It has cost us a lot I am stay with her 24/7 so we try to make it on 1 income just really regret not being able to take her on a real Vacations but all we can do is try to do what we think is best. God Bless P.S. I know it was the shots how can she go from where she was at to that????

**Heidi Jacqueline Orman** My son was 18 mths and had been on antibiotics the week before receiving hepatitis and dtap. doc said he'd be okay.. sean also had "elevated levels" in my blood test for trisomy 18. he hit his milestones ahead of or on average and was atypical in every way. he stopped talking and eating within 24 hrs of receiving his vaccines and i was told to give him time. it took 2 yrs to get one word out of him. he was diagnosed at age 4 with autism. the vaccines were given in allen park, michigan.

**Katie Ryan O' Rourke** Mmr, Cork Ireland. Five days after Mia got her mmr she started to feel under the weather. Personally i thought moving of it being a reaction to the injection. She started getting the shakes and got the mumps. Mia has not been 100% health wise since getting the injection and has had severe problems since then and I blame the injection on this.

**Heather Ortega** After MMR a friend asked me. "What happened to the spark in her eyes??" That's it. Heather Ortega My comment is from Los Alamos NM. Sorry about that I was trying to keep it to one sentence

**Aida Ortiz** My first son got his shot in bridgeport ct and then I started seen him acting different then the doctor said he has autism he's 13 years old now. My 8 year old was diagnosed on vineland n. J. He has autism too. In new jersey they put the flu shot on my son chris who's 13 years old and he started acting different he started getting seizures?

**Candace Ortiz** My son was born normal. If I had to pick a vaccine it would be the Hep B. The rest of the vaccines at that point were collateral damage. He received the Hep B vaccine at the hospital (Newton Memorial Hospital Newton, NJ) which I had reluctantly

signed off on. After bringing him home from the hospital he would wake very hour. He would also "laugh" in his sleep. Which was odd but, as new parents we didn't know any better? After spacing out the reminder vaccinations, he would always get high temps (103 was the highest) he started having behavioral issues and ear infections, diarrhea, and eczema. After tubes were placed, we thought all problems were over, but his behavioral issues increased and he sort of "checked out" he created a world for himself. Nobody knew what was wrong until about 3 when he was diagnosed with PDD-NOS with SID. Since that time we have implemented ABA therapy as well as supplementation therapy. We have seen a drastic improvement and will continue fighting until he is well.

**Lori Swetoha Ortiz** From S. Florida, USA. DX with Severe Autism at 19 mths of age. Regressive . Reaction after DTaP. Seizure, lost skills, eye contact, began to have digestion issues (1 week) and regressed over a yr in skills. Today, after GF/CF/SF diet at age 18 mths, countless hours of therapy, BioMeds starting at age 2 1/2, and Sequential Homeopathy, his health is amazing and still in the recovery stage AFTER 6 1/2 VERY long years. He's now 8.

**Susan O'Shaughnessy** My son who is 7 and non verbal when give a vaccine would always get very high fevers over 105 this was EVERY TIME... Doctor would just tell me he got sick then why when we went in and didn't get a shot did he not get the fever. At 9 months he had an MRI everything normal... at 2.5 MRI showed PVL which they say is lake of oxygen at birth they why didn't they see it at 9 Months. He also started having seizures at 2.5. Lemont, IL.

**Yvonne O'Sullivan** My eldest had shown reactions to multiple vaccines prior to MMR, but the latter was the most aggressive. Within 24 hours he was having convulsions, had to go for scans, developed aggressive bowel problems, screaming everytime he wanted to go to the toilet. Was on laxitive for over three years. Everything did eventually clear up and I know we're the lucky ones, whilst many still suffer. Long may we have the energy to fight for the truth. We live in London

**Rita Oswald** My name is Rita Oswald aka Alligator according to my 7 year old Autistic grandson, Brezlin Moore. He was born on 10/05/2009. He was extremely healthy and scored high on his apgar. He was given Vit K and it is not yet known what else at birth. At 2 months he received several injections. He suffered dearly for days. From that point he began doing repeated motions with his right arm over and over again in the exact pattern. He developed anger with certain things and a shaking and stiffening of his body and I would have to hold him tight until the body quivering stopped. Legally diagnosed at 4 with AUTISM. There are so many things to tell regarding Life with Brezlin, it would be a book on how Vaccine Injury has not only changed Brezlin's life but mine as well. I need help to help Brezlin. So far there has been NO help.

**Susan Jane Otto** My son of 2yrs and 8 months had the MMR injection (February 1991). He died from encephalitis when he was 3yrs and 1 month (July 1991) after having fits. It was reported and it was denied.

**Kathy Ouma** March 1995--2 month female--DtP--seizures--St. Francis Hospital--Wilmington, Delaware

**L.W. Owens** My daughter in Dallas had sucking problems and became a failure to thrive soon after birth. Beginning in early infancy, she became very delayed in gross and fine motor skills and had sensory integration problems, and chemical and food sensitivities all through young childhood. We didn't suspect the vaccines were involved until she was four when we noticed the dates on videos of her while we had her vaccine record in hand. It was clear from the videos that about a week or two after each round of vaccines she lost more skills each time. Reviewing these timings, her doctor

exempted her from more vaccines at age four. She ordered vaccine titres and her polio titres were elevated. A mito expert told me recently that this sort of delayed loss of skills is the more typical pattern seen in mitochondrial disease. We believe she has had fibromyalgia and has been in severe pain since she began early intervention at 11 months of age, but now the diagnosis of fibro is completely certain and she has a disability rating in college and requires a gluten free diet but does not have celiac.

P

**Carola Pagan** I remember my son was 4 trying to enter pre-k and the school required up to date vaccines among them MMR. After that set of vaccinations I saw a turning point in my son's behavior. I have always linked ASD to that set of vaccines in his life.

**Alison Palmer** My little boy Harry poorly for 3 weeks after MMR. Inconsolable, temp bit of measles rash etc. He also stopped eating. He has never eaten well since. A Dietician pointed out the connection when plotting his weight on graph. He was diagnosed with Autism Dec 09 I hope this information is useful. He never fitted or anything but just couldn't get over the vaccination. His eating continues to be a major problem. He has suffered with constipation since birth and has been on Movicol since 13 months. He continues on it and Medics say he will grow out of it! Regards Runcorn, near Liverpool.

**Jodi Palmer** My son was about 2 when he received his MMR vaccination. Up until that time he was your average little boy. Starting to talk, always happy and just like every other little boy his age. After receiving his MMR vaccination, he became unwell. We were told he was just having a reaction to the vac but would be fine. However, within a couple of days he stopped vocalising except to cry. Stopped eating and stopped responding to us when we spoke to him. When he was 3 they diagnosed autism. He is now 17 years old and is still nonverbal, has an extremely limited diet and needs help in all his daily activities. At that time we lived in Warren NSW, Australia.

**Leanne Palmer** lost speech+ behavioural problems started; I live in Derby, UK

**Leah Palmour** My daughter is 4. She was trying to talk and was fine till she got her 1 year shots. Houston Texas

**Mary Beth Palo** MMR Cranberry Township PA – (suburb of Pittsburgh) Developed double ear infections, the croup within 24 hours – had NEVER been sick before – remained sick for years with infection after infection, then a chiari 1 malformation Followed by Severely compromised immune system for years – lost all language Child is 13 now – high functioning after 10 years of medical treatment therapy, brain surgery, etc.

**Sharna Panuccio** Annabelle Baxter now aged 6 regressed speech toileting, bad behaviour melt downs now diagnosed with aspergers 2008 lily grace born delayed her needle til she was 19 months n she's now 2 and after vaccine regress with speech n bad meltdowns withdrawn , wants to be on own on the watch list now for autism by paediatrician Son is now also speech delayed and screams. Queanbeyan.

**Cynthia Parker** My daughter, Cecily Georgiana Parker, was born at Capital Region Hospital in Jefferson City, Missouri, on May 5, 2000. I had gone to her pediatrician, Douglas Boudreau, a month ahead of time to ask that she not be given the hep-B vaccine at birth, and he agreed. But he forgot to tell the staff at the hospital, and they gave it to her when she was one day old. From the time I took her home at three days old, she screamed constantly, day and night, all night every night, her first week. (only eight or nine hours a day after that, until she was nine weeks old.) I rocked her in a rocking chair all night every night waiting for her to stop crying, but she never did, until a few hours around dawn, when she'd fall into an exhausted sleep, then wake and start

up again. We told the doctor, it was too early for colic, but he didn't know what to think. I'm sure it was vaccine-induced encephalitis, and she was diagnosed with autism before she was two years old. She's nearly eleven now, I've worked with her and home-schooled her every day for years, she's considered high-functioning, but she is significantly impaired in her language and social skills, is developmentally like a four-year old, and has learning disabilities. I don't know if she'll ever be independent. She goes to public school (Mill Creek, Columbia, Missouri) four days a week, where she has a para with her. She would like to have friends, but has none.

**Elizabeth Parker** K received her 4 month vaccines at 14 weeks of age; they included the DTaP, HBV, Hib, and IPV. She went home screaming, passed-out and slept way too long, woke up with legs that flopped to the table at diaper change, lost interest in eating, lost interest in smiling and looking us in the eye, began squealing like a dolphin, started staring at her hands in front of her eyes for extended periods of time, and by the ninth day started shrieking in a non-stop high-pitched wail and did not stop for six hours, the hospital disregarded our concern this was listed as a severe adverse event and sent us home with Amoxil and Tylenol. For the next three years, she was often violently unhappy for hours at a time, had non-stop putrid diarrhea, was a risk to herself and others, could not sleep, did not want to be touched or held unexpectedly, did not develop language, was diagnosed retarded, non-verbal and in-educable. From her second birthday, we stopped vaccinating and embarked on gluten-, casein-, soy-, corn-free, organic diet, eliminated all chemicals, purified her air and water, added myriad nutritional supplements, enzymes, and probiotics, and pursued intensive positive behavioral, language-based interventions; she is now toilet trained, fully verbal, academically age-level and working to catch-up her other domains. She recently turned 13, she is diagnosed with frontal and temporal lobe epilepsy, hippocampal sclerosis, hypotonia, mitochondrial dysfunction, antibodies to her myelin, gi dysfunction, global developmental delay, failure to thrive, severe autism, and other diagnosis'. To-date, we have invested \$1.7M into her effort to overcome these diagnosis' and she has spent over 17,000 hours participating in intensive therapies; we have sacrificed our future to assure she can have an independent one. Titusville, FL

**Kim Parker** Our son, his name is Taurin and he is now 2.5 years old. At 18 months of age we were late with his vaccines because we were uncertain if we wanted to vaccinate him or not. I wish I had listened to my instincts. We brought him in for a routine check up with the pediatrician. She said we were neglectful parents if we didn't vaccinate. So my husband and I doubted our decision and went to get his vaccine. Upon his appointment, he had missed many vaccines. They wanted to give all the missed vaccines plus the flu shot in one day! I completely refused. They were annoyed but I didn't care. I still respected the time period in between all vaccines and only agreed to the DTP that day. It was the worst decision of our lives. Our son who was striving like a normal baby, talking, playing and communicating with us quickly came to an end after that vaccine. He screamed uncontrollably for 24 hours. We could not comfort him and any medications like Advil or Tylenol didn't even take the pain from him. It's almost like the vaccine was killing him and there was absolutely nothing we could do. We felt helpless. To us it killed the child he was. He lost all communication and didn't respond to his name anymore. Taurin is now a different boy. We love him wholeheartedly but we will always wonder if we never gave him that vaccine how different he would be today. We know without a doubt that vaccine hurt him terribly. He now is severely autistic and has not spoken since. It is a nightmare to think that the people we are supposed to trust (doctors) are not even close to understanding how the vaccines work, what the ingredients are or even how it can possibly affect children. They simply don't care. To us, it is a human right to choose if people want to vaccinate and no one should be judged if they choose not to vaccinate. Furthermore, there shouldn't be ANY law to protect vaccines if their products are truly safe and harmless. Kim and Tom, Ontario, Canada

**Kimberly Parker** My son Quenton is 12 now and has been diagnosed with mild to moderate autism spectrum disorder. We are in Englewood Colorado USA he received his MMR in May of 2000 and quit speaking for about a little over a year, and of course this is when his autistic attributes kicked in.

**Chris Parsley** I am the parent of a vaccine damaged child. I know my children, I know every face they make. I know when they are mad, I know when they are happy, I know when they are sad. I know when something is wrong. I know my children. I watched my child change the very day he received nine vaccinations in one day (which I was told was perfectly safe). I watched this once playful, giggling, happy, child with a curiosity for life change the day he received his vaccinations, never to be the same again. I have raised five children and this boy was the happiest, easiest child I ever raised at least as a baby. He was always happy, always smiling, always played with his favorite toys with childish eagerness. The day he received nine vaccinations, including MMR, this all changed. Within hours of the injection, both legs at the injection sites swollen up like baseballs and turned bright red. He ran a fever, he cried for six days straight only stopping to sleep when too tired to cry any longer. He was inconsolable. We walked in circles in our living room at all hours of the day and night, rocking him. He grew distant, irritated, irrational, and aggressive. Toys he once played with for hours on end, sat untouched, forevermore. As time went on, this was our new "normal"? by the age of three he had been kicked out of every daycare he attended and was diagnosed as PDD-NOS with a verbal of possible bi-polar. I love this child more than anything in life and I will always be there for him. If I could go back to that day he had his vaccinations and not have them done, I would give anything. This is not the way his life was supposed to be. This is what vaccinations did to my child. I watched it happen right in front of my eyes. He is six now and through diet, supplements, enzymes, holistic meds, behavioral modifications, etc... we are beginning to get our child back. It is a long hard road and very costly in every way. I am 100 percent, without a question in my mind, that vaccinations did this to my child. This is the face of autism and the face of vaccinations for those who react to them. Something is seriously wrong with our society to allow this to happen, and if something does not change... twenty years from now all children will be in the autism spectrum and this will be society's new "normal". Wake up America! Midland Texas. My story actually continues... This child is my great nephew. We have had him since he was about ten days old. He was behind on his vaccinations because we did not believe in them in the first place. However, he was an award of the state for the first three years while we were fighting to adopt. CPS forced us to get him current on vaccinations at the last minute or we would have risked losing the adoption. Moving forward to present day, we now have his twin three year old brothers as foster children and will probably adopt as well, that is depending on how the court case goes with the bio-parents. We have had these two boys now for about nine months. Once again CPS mandated these guys get current on their TB shots. Reluctantly we did so, once again they are award of the state and we are just the caregivers at this point. Once again, we had reactions. These two guys were happy and completely well the day we took them in. Within hours of the TB injection one of them was acting as if he was sick. Within 24 hours he had a fever and was coughing. Within 36 hours he was admitted to the hospital with respiratory failure. By this time the other twin was following suit with the same symptoms. In speaking with no less than 15 medical professionals about this being a reaction to the TB shot, not one admitted it was possible. Actually quite the opposite, they looked at me like I was crazy. With hard work and some due diligence, I found a clinical report in the Annuals of Asthma 1995 edition volume 95 that linked respiratory failure in some, as a reaction to the Twain-80 (AKA - Polysorbate-80 found in almost all injections) as a contributing factor. I took this information to the children's primary medical doctor and forced him to place it in their records that this was in fact a reaction to the Twain-80 used in the suspension agent. He was very reluctant to put this in writing, but I had to play the foster card. I told him if it was in fact a reaction and these guys in up in a different home where they might possibly receive this again and it kills them. I would hold him personally responsible and that I have documented my

findings as such. He finally conceded and put a written note in their files that this was a reaction. Looking back at this, These little guys had issues right from birth with what was called "Asthma". They were on breathing treatment for the first few years of life. They went for a couple of years, until this happened, then they ended up back on breathing treatments again after this. I makes total since that the vaccinations at birth and the months following cause the initial asthma issues and now again after this injection. Yet... the doctors in all their wisdom cannot see this. I have lost much respect for the medical profession over the years.

**Alica Parsons** Hi, my son Dane is the youngest of 4 kids all born within 37 months of each other. He was also the only child that I had group B strep with and had to be given 2 rounds of antibiotics directly before his birth by c section. He had a reaction to an MMR vaccine around 2 years old. His leg swelled and he developed a fever for a few days followed by a month of intense regression, screaming inboain at night, etc. In addition his bowel movements turned white. His pediatrician did nothing except tell me he had a virus and not to feed him milk. His injury occurred in Waco,Texas in 2005.

**Michelle Pateman** mother of Billy, now 5 yrs. -- MMR! Administered in Burnham, Buckinghamshire. Billy born 10 weeks prem, spent 6 weeks in intensive care, however met all milestones, at 8 month developmental check, consultant said he was as developed as a 10 month old!!! He regressed shortly after the shot, within a few weeks, withdrawn and isolated, did not notice other children, eye contact ceased, vacant and masked expression, cognitive impairment evident, refused most foods, continuous spinning of objects or spinning himself, began to line objects up, ran up and down consistently, became tactile defensive, stopped smiling and laughing, was unable to focus on anything, stopped pointing, began to flap arms, stopped answering to his name, continuous colds, glue ear, bowel problems, any language he had ceased, became easily agitated, there is probably more. Today, following consultation, investigation and treatment from The Autism Clinic my son is a different child, gone is the glue ear and bowel problems, he is affectionate, tactile, asks for a cuddle regularly, language is improving weekly although he has a lot of echolalia language and he still struggles with reciprocal language, but this is slowly emerging, he responds when other children say hello to him, he plays with other children, stimming is greatly reduced, no spinning or continuous running, but he flaps his arms when he is excited or happy, he manages to take a more varied diet, he is totally toilet trained during the day and at night, no more nappies, he eats with a spoon and a fork, he is active and boisterous, he manages to express his wants/needs adequately, however, he still experiences anxiety and can be a handful in a supermarket, on holiday or in an environment he doesn't want to be in. He will be attending a mainstream school with a full educational statement of needs, he loves books, Disney films and animals and recently had his first ride on a horse, he is a happy, loving, contented boy, we still have a long way to go and many challenges to face but the despair we felt this time two years ago is gone. He says "I LOVE YOU MUMMY!!!". That made my life! Sorry it's more than you asked but I got totally carried away. Windsor, UK.

**Sheila Patnode** After my son recieved 6 vaccines at once when he was a year old, my son completely changed. He used to talk and now he doesn't even say 1 word. He used to play appropriately with toys, now he doesn't play with them at all. He now prefers stimming and making unusual sounds. He used to make eye contact and now with do it only once and a while when he chooses. He used to be very calm and now he is extremely full of anxiety. His behaviors are very impulsive, obessesive and compulsive. He never sleeps anymore unless he is medicated. It's as if the "normal", healthy, happy son I had was walking along the road and without warning fell off of a cliff and fell into Autism never to be seen again. He is now 9 years old and his vaccines were given to him in Port St Lucie, Florida. Please feel free to email me if you need anymore info.

**Bev Pattenden** My first son was born in 1961 In Australia. I don't think he had any vaccines, because they had just begun. He was well behaved and healthy. My second son was born in 1963 developed eczema after his first vaccination, and was difficult to control as a toddler. Many mothers were complaining about their children's behaviour and said "one day they will give a name to this" and another said "they have given me a different baby" after a stay in hospital. She now thinks it was after vaccination, but it was such a long time ago. My third son was born in 1971 and developed a whistle in this throat after his 2 month vaccination , and then developed full blown asthma at 9 months, deteriorating with every vaccine. He had to have an adrenaline injection at 11 months to keep him alive. I had him to the doctors 27 times in 24 months and he was at death's door every month with asthma. At times he lived on water and Glucodin for about 4-5 days because he could not drink milk or eat any food. It was only after discovering that babies were given a vitamin K injection since the 1970's that I started to research vaccines in 1997 and realized what had happened to my beautiful healthy babies. This debate about vaccination has been going on ever since the time of Edward Jenner. It is only now through the internet that people can research for themselves to find the horrible truth about vaccines.

**Amy Patterson** My Son received 5 vaccinations in one Visit. MMR and Dtp were 2 of them. He lost all speech that he had at that time. No eye contact, became a Very picky eater. This was shortly before he turned 2yrs. He was diagnosed with autism about 8 months after I noticed all the regression. He started signing then, talking again finally at age 5 1/2.. he is now 7 1/2 reads writes plays socializes at school and enjoys school! For the most part! I strongly believe those 5 vaccines is what caused his autistic behavior

**Jessica Patterson** mmr vaccine, he went from speaking to only grinding his teeth w/in 2 weeks. Right now, he is still non-verbal, has SIBs, ADHD and possible mental retardation. He went from "typical" (I hate to use that word) to severe end of the spectrum.

**Katie Coles Patterson** GRACIE ELOISE, MMR SHOT, GOT A RASH THAT WAS UNEXPLAINED, DIAGNOSED AT AGE 3, LAGRANDE OREGON.

**Shannon Patterson** Pensacola FL. Aidan was 5mos old. He had just started to mama and coo and form sounds. He recieved DTaP,IPV,HiB and Hep B in a Comvax Inj. And Pevnar. He screamed horribly on one them.. Like he'd been burned. He ran a fever throughout the afternoon into the nt. He lost all verbal and most social. He is now 7. Pretty hf and an angel. He now can speak in 5 to 10 word sentences.

**Chris Pasley** I too have a vaccine injured child. The first signs came about four hours after his four month old vaccination schedule. Our once happy, cheerful, giggling child changed that day. He became distant, inconsolable, ill-tempered, never to be the same again. I have had people tell me that the change I saw in my child did not happen. My answer to this is I know my child like more parents do, I know every facial expression he makes and what it means. I know when he is happy, I know when he is sad, I know when he does not feel good, and I know my child! I know without any shadow of a doubt vaccines caused the issues he lives with today. I too have a website devoted to this subject with a focus on these same testimonials of parents who have seen adverse reactions to the toxic chemicals. My website is [www.kodawe.com](http://www.kodawe.com) and I would invite you to place your testimonial there as well. The more people gathering this information the more lives we touch.

**David Pawelek** My friends wife had a violent miscarriage before christmas last year. The baby was due at the end of January and everything was going well until she went to the hospital to have an injection to stop mums blood from affecting the baby if any problems should arise. I did not know this at the time otherwise I would have said something but I think it was the injection. Bedfordshire, UK

**Martha Codi Payne** My oldest son was a little late receiving his vaccines at 18 months and the doctors decided to "catch up" and give them to him all at once. In all, there were 7-8 vaccines, combined into 5 shots. I was nervous, as I had a vague knowledge of the dangers of vaccinations, but figured the doctors knew what was best. We took my son home and he began running a very high fever that alarmed me. The very next day, we took him back to the doctor, the fever was still very high. I was told it was normal and to give it a few days. My son is now 2 1/2 and has almost halted intelligent development from that point. He is displaying symptoms of autism. Before then, he was a normal, if not slightly advanced, toddler. I can literally pinpoint the halted development to when he received his vaccines. From now on, I am choosing to discontinue vaccinations. I have my oldest son in speech therapy, which has helped very little. I am praying for a recovery. Wichita KS

**Elizabeth Paz** MMR at 6 months the next day he couldn't even sit up. The baby noises he made ceased. Shot was given in chula vista ca i never gave him another shot he also reacted to respidal went into a diabetic dormat state he thereafter they said he was mentally retarded adhd n autistic to put him in a group home. I refused he is twelve now fully verbal potty trained he plays bb and soccer no meds

**Amanda Minor Peacock** What makes me the maddest is that I am not alone on this earth when I say the Vaccines made my son autistic. What I don't understand is why no one is being held accountable for what the Vaccines are doing. I had a beautiful happy normal baby boy until he got his around a year old. I can positively say he had almost immediate reactions. He was cranky and withdrawn and stopped trying to talk, he stopped even babbling and started to seem like he was looking over your head. He was physically there but mentally he was somewhere far far away. My son is awesome but some days I get so frustrated that there is nothing being done about vaccines.

**Julianna Pearce** My son Nathan was severely affected by vaccines.oct 2000 he was given before during and after vaccines.he broke out in a rash which he had for over 3 years fevers daily,autoimmune, pain, loss of skills, and yes acquired autism. These vaccines include mmr, varicella, dtap, polio, they were given in fresno ca. Dr Wakefields work must continue. I forgot to tell you he also almost died from his vaccines

**Kelly Pearce** I believe the triple MMR jab to my son at 12 months stopped him talking and now is diagnosed with non verbal asd. I am now looking into single jabs for his pre school booster now age 3 and a half as I do not want to take the risk of him regressing with all the help we have given him. He communicates with makaton. Birmingham UK.

**Jamie Pease** My son stopped rolling over, babbling, crawling at age 7mo after a vaccine, also within 24hrs he was covered from head to toe with extremely severe eczema, he is 2 1/2 now and still doesn't talk, and we are still battling the eczema. The shots he got were DTaP, HIB, HepB, PCV7, Rotavirus, and Influenza. Grand Rapids Michigan

**Susie Pellum** In the 1950s, my brother, at age 2 1/2, was given an extra dose of vaccines (DTP) when our doctor lost his vaccination records. He immediately began having violent outbursts, his speech regressed, though potty trained, he began wetting the bed, and it was eventually learned he was having silent seizures. I grew up knowing he was vaccine injured, but thought of it as an overdose, so I dutifully vaccinated my children in the 80s. Both had allergies, ear infections and frequent illnesses, but I didn't understand the connection between vaccines and immune impairment. Then at age 21, my son got a hepatitis A vaccination and had a drastic personality change within 24 hours. He had always been easy going, but suddenly became angry, belligerent and withdrawn. He also suffered memory impairment. His health began declining, and two years after the vaccination, he was diagnosed with Type 1 Diabetes in ICU. Medical



personnel told us that a person can have Type 1 Diabetes for one to two years before it's actually diagnosed. After going on insulin, his easy going temperament and memory sharpness returned, but he requires several insulin injections a day to stay alive. (Arizona)

**Wendy Pentelow** I believe our son, now 20, was vaccine damaged. Had usual childhood vaccines in 1992 and at about 17 months this included Hib. Within 8 days of having these vaccines he had febrile convulsions and was never quite the same again. He has Aspergers , OCD and associated anxiety. Surrey, UK

**Alex Percival** Mother saw regression into autism following MMR, now age 18 years. (Suffolk).

**Sam Pereira** My son (born in 2005) received the standard new-born vaccines at 8 weeks, 12 weeks and 16 weeks; within 48 hours of receiving his 12 week immunisations (i.e. 2<sup>nd</sup> set) he developed severe, infected eczema, all over his body. It was worst on his scalp where he developed open, pus-filled sores, and he also had itchy patches inside his elbow and knee joints, which he scratched until they bled. A health visitor subsequently diagnosed eczema and prescribed steroid creams. After the 16 week ones, the eczema cleared slightly but he then developed a chest infection, swiftly followed by rotavirus, conjunctivitis, bronchiolitis, tonsillitis then hand, foot and mouth disease. Over the course of his first year he suffered 2 further bouts of gastroenteritis, as well as at least 3 significant chest infections, 2 ear infections and a constant cold. He also had severe reflux until the age of 2, frequently vomiting many times a day, more chest infections and more tonsillitis. At age 4 he was also diagnosed with hay fever but thankfully now at age 8, after a great deal of homeopathic, nutritional and cranial treatment, he is healthy most of the time, although he still sometimes suffers with hay fever, eczema-like patches of dry skin and a chesty cough. My unvaxed daughter (age 5) has, unsurprisingly, never had eczema, hay fever or a chronic cough, and was not ill as a baby or toddler. (UK)

**Tania Pereira** I live In Pakistan. My son was absolutely normal till the age of 18 months, but after his MMR shot, we saw changes in him, he was like altogether a different person :( He was a friendly child who always posed in front of the camera, loved playing with his siblings, after a month when he took the MMR vaccine, he never smiled, wanted to be left alone all the time, stopped responding to his name etc. He turns 5 today!!!

**Marilyn Perez-Garcia** MMR vaccine & within a month or two stopped saying mommy started staring off. Pennsylvania

**Kim Perez-Diaz** My daughter was a happy typical child. very very intelligent and progressed in her development faster than kids her age. She had the MMR shot when she was 12 months in Havelock NC. she ran a high fever that day and night which landed us in the Er. The following day my lil girl was gone. No expression on her face nor a smile. She lost all the words she spoke and just stood in a room and stared. She hated water being on her. She hated being touched by anyone but me. She flapped her hands and twiddled her fingers together and started having seizures. At 18 months she had the Another shot and developed a sleeping disorder only sleeps 3 hrs a night. I moved back home to fl and docs found out she had an allergic reaction to shots. The preservatives in them.

**Keighley Marie Perry** Son had MMR at 13 months, and by 15 months had lost speech, eye contact and became distressed at being held. Was diagnosed at age 2 years with severe autism, non-verbal, with possible learning difficulties. He is now very "hyper", is still incontinent, and needs constant supervision. (Sheffield)

**Susan Lynn Perry** My son regressed after his MMR shot in 2004 in San Antonio, TX

**Olivia Perryman** As an Australian mum, I would just like to say none of my kids have been vaccinated from birth and proud of that!!! By the way, I would like to say I was vaccinated when I was pregnant with my first child (now 11). He was diagnosed with Autism at 4 years old. Any further information you may wish for please just ask! (think its great your doing this, but, what about the mum's who got vaccinated when pregnant?)

**Kelly A Peters** Jack Q. Born April 2004 in Yonkers, NY. I had rhogam shot, was Strep B carrier so he got antibiotics in utero, induced with Pitocin, and received two doses of Stadol during labor and I had an epidural. Swimming in toxic soup before he took a breath. Heb B a few hours into the world. He started projectile vomiting and the Ped told me to switch to soy. He had thrush, numerous bronchial episodes, and these strange sores that would just appear. Numerous rounds of antibiotics. Expressed concern about EVERYTHING including autism to the Ped and he chaled it up to Nervous Mother, but still the language wasn't coming. I had no idea until after Dx that shots COULD be cause. I vaccinated on schedule. Trust the doctors. Boy, was I wrong. Diagnosed officially PDD-NOS April 2008. Sweet, funny, intelligent boy. Struggles with expressive language. Echolalic, lots of movie scripting. No concept of danger. Suffers with GI and digestive issues, malabsorption, detox issues, and a bunch of food sensitivities including gluten, casein, and soy. He is also riddled with candida yeast. He is the love of my life and we work toward recovery every day. Owen Q. Born May 2006 in Yonkers, NY. Same cocktail during pregnancy/labor except no Stadol. Vaccinated up to his 1.5 year shots, when I heard of potential link. Got his official Dx April 2009. Suffers from same medical issues, but is much more verbal and expressive. He does however, have ADHD in addition to his PDD NOS. He is the other love of my life J I am a single mom and I have made my life about doing everything I can for their recovery. They deserve a better life that government and mainstream medicine think they do. Hope. Recovery is Possible

**Terry Peters** My son Braden was functioning normally...when he received his MMR shots, several months down the road he starting showing symptoms...arm flapping, noises, his eating habits and loss of all he had learned. Redlands, Calif

**Terrie Petersen** My oldest son was 10 pounds when he was born. Very healthy and happy and reached his milestones early. He even had a name for nursing at 6 months old. He weighed 21 pounds at 6 months old and could pull up to standing and weighed 28 pounds at 1 year. He was a big boy. We would read every night and he had favorite books that he would repeat with me. He also started saying his alphabet by 18 months old. I learned about all of the problems with vaccinations when I was studying how to help my daughter who was a recovering meth addict. She was put on pharmaceuticals for anxiety and depression. They were just as bad as the meth! I helped her recover using supplements and eating organic food and got away from the meds. While studying I learned more about vaccinations and then I remembered my oldest son's reactions and then it all started making sense. He always got very sick after a vaccination and would have a fever for days. He was colicky for the first three months also. I looked back through his photo album and it was always after his vaccination. The most memorable one was the vaccination right before his 2nd birthday. Even though he was a talkative boy he had lost his speech. I asked him to say his alphabet and he just said Abada ba da. He couldn't say his alphabet again until he was 4. We lived in New Jersey at the time and now I have learned that they have one of the highest rates of Autism. We moved when he was 2 1/2 to Colorado. He definitely got better but dealt with a learning disorder in school. He had another reaction as a young teen after his MMR and wound up going to the ER with a high fever and a headache. I still didn't make the connection because I didn't know enough about the numerous adverse reactions that other families were dealing with. The first eye opener I had was when I had a cat that I took in to get

fixed and they vaccinated him the same day. He got so sick I had to take him to a Pet ER costing me \$1,200.00 because it was a weekend. He couldn't eat, he was throwing up and had diarrhea. I spoon fed him baby food and gave him syringes of drops of water. He almost died. At the vet they stuck him with IV fluids. Of course the vet said it probably had nothing to do with the vaccines! Then I knew he was lying. I didn't know why he was lying. I had another cat that reacted adversely also. Since all of this, I have studied the effects of vaccines and other pharmaceuticals. Unfortunately I still didn't know enough when my youngest son was born. I questioned the doctor, but I didn't know enough to refuse the shots. My youngest son was vaccinated. He has learning disorders. He is 12 and writes at the level of a 7 year old. My oldest son is 30 years old and pretty much recovered. I opted out of my 12 year olds MMR because I started hearing about kids developing juvenile diabetes after that booster. I have since educated both of my daughters about the dangers of vaccines and they have not vaccinated my two grandchildren. We take a lot of abuse from the other side of the family because of it.  
— Colorado

**Laura Pettipas** We moved from Toronto to the Bruce Peninsula when Ken was 6 months old, they lost our records so Ken got double dosed for that MMR, if only we had known ah it breaks my heart. One day a very bright infant, the shot, and then no eye contact, etc. and a diagnosis of autism. Ont, Canada.

**Daphne Phillips** My son Matthew had his MMR at twelve months old, that very same night we were in the E.R. with him, he broke out in a rash and his eyes were swollen shut, after that night he stopped talking, he is 10 now and is a high functioning Autistic with a very low immune system! Soon after I took him back to his Dr and told her he had a reaction to the vaccines. She looked at me like I was crazy and said that is impossible. He soon regressed into Autism. He is 13 now and is a high functioning Autistic. His shots were given at CMS in Gainesville Florida.

**Pepita Picasso** About 2 weeks after MMR my son had fever of 104 for 3 days. Lori Rothstein De Luca. Both my son, 6 and daughter, 4 exactly 1 week after 1 yr MMR's got very sick with 106 fever, lethargy, loss of appetite. After that they had GI issues, sleep problems and behavioural issues. My son after his 4 yr MMR and flu shot lost eye contact, had sensory issues and began to stim. My son has autism and my daughter has ADHD and some PDD type behaviours. We are also using biomedical therapies and diet and have made great progress. I also have a 3 y/o boy who has not received the MMR and is fine developmentally but had developed some gut issues following a rotavirus vaccine at 6 mos. He is also treated with diet. San Antonio, TX

**Jesse Pierson** In March 2012, my son was 14 months and had an MMR shot at his well child check up. Within hours of the shot, he spiked a high fever and had febrile seizures. We ended up in the emergency room. Shortly after, he experienced a regression in speech and stopped talking. We just completed the evaluation for Autism, we are waiting for the official diagnosis, but all signs point to him being on the spectrum. Prior to the MMR shot, he was developing well and met all of his milestones. He even began to say "mom" at six months. We have submitted a complaint to VAERS, but haven't heard back yet. Philadelphia, PA

**Joanna Rachael Pillin** My son is 12 now and had the MMR when he was 18 months old! His arm really swelled but that was it! Up until the MMR he was very forward and an easy going little boy! By the age of 2 and half he was a real handful and I found myself comparing him to other children his age! That's when I knew something was wrong! He was diagnosed age 9 with ASD! I don't know if the MMR had anything to do with it but at the time he had it it was all in the news about autism and vaccine! I remember telling my mum my fears about giving it to him she said jo he has more chance of getting measles than he does autism! It just seems all a bit to close when I think about the change in my son! He had the MMR in Peterborough England!

**Sylvia Pimentel** Both of my children are vaccine injured, and went on to be diagnosed with an Autism Spectrum Disorder. Joseph Pimentel, born 3-19-95 and Nicholas Pimentel, born 2-10-98 We were told the severe reactions after each set of shots were normal. And that the resulting developmental regressions were coincidental. Later we had doctors confirm that they were vaccine injured and that their pediatricians at the time ignored the red flags that could have lessened the damage. Granite Bay, California

**Gina Piotrowiak** No question about it.. Taylor regressed after MMR and other injections. She had awful bouts of constipation & diarrhea and was even hospitalized. She became a sickly child for many years, always at doctor and never really treated. The Drs would say "it is just part of autism" both my children were born and vaccinated in Norfolk Virginia at Pediatric Associates. Taylor never received any vaccinations after the MMR. My Son, Antoni, has Aspergers. He is High functioning, Honor Roll, intelligent but has social awkwardness and Oppositional Defiant disorder. Antoni never received any vaccinations since age 6 My daughter is severely affected by autism. she is non verbal, behavioral issues, and has been seeing Dr. Julie Buckley for the last 3 years.. we were doing really well with DAN protocol until puberty hit at 10 1/2 year old and it has been a rollercoaster since. Last year we rented a hyperbaric chamber for 2 months and saw great improvements.. even language such as mama, daddy, nana, papa and SPONGEBOB.. This year we purchased an oxyhealth chamber in hopes of obtaining long lasting positive results. Another thing I was wondering about is : I was in the Navy and My husband a Marine. We both had multiple injections during bootcamp.. then I had another series of injections before going overseas to Desert Storm. My Husband had another Series of injections when he was stationed in Japan and then another series a few years later when he went on a float. Has there been any studies of military families( or those who served) with autism against the general public with children with autism...

**Jessica Plautz** I've always been on the fence about vaccines, I felt I was making the wrong decision no matter what I did, but when I became pregnant in 2009 and the whole H1N1 thing broke out, I was scared and took the vaccine while pregnant. It seemed odd to me how QUICKLY that vaccine came out after the disease, considering they say they test vaccines for 7 years etc etc. But I got it. My son was born and seemed normal until about 6 months old when he just wasn't progressing AT ALL. He has several issues now at 15 months and we still haven't been given ANY answers as to what is 'wrong' with him. He barely crawls, he doesn't walk, barely plays with toys, barely looks at people, and can only eat stage 2 jar food without vomiting severely. It's very sad and I always beat myself up for going against what I believed in and getting that flu shot. He hasn't been vaccinated since. West Bend, WI USA

**Julie Clymer Plettner** Tucson Az two days old hep b horrible jaundice and born three weeks early I had gestation diabetes and hypo thyroid. St Pete FL 12 months MMR two ear infections two rounds of antibiotics strange red hives doctor said it was viral same doctor... gave every vaccine needed to start kindergarten. 12-18 months eight ear infections treated with antibiotics 16 months another red hive breakout told it was viral 17 months spiked fever 104-105 rushed to ACH told it was viral. Loss of speech chronic loose bowel movements toe walking sleeping a lot hard to fall asleep at night grinding teeth stimming loss of eye contact tantrums unable to play with toys aggressive. Four years of age: Neuro therapies gfcfsfcf diet supplements number one neuroprotek normal stools social starting to speak engaging in play happy no tantrums nurturing affectionate referencing she is on her way to recovery Oh forgot May 7 2009 diagnosed USF ADOS moderate autism one year to the day she was rushed in ambulance with high fever... And three days before Mothers Day. Last Sunday she said I Love You to me for the first time worth all the money we have spent kisses and hugs started in January it is surreal. It appears my daughter has PANDAS but she can't take penicillin because her medical records show she is allergic. Last week we went to an allergist he didn't have all the medical record and asked me questions come to find out she didn't break out in

hives from penicillin it was from the MMR dtap hepB flu shot and the list goes on all at twelve months! Strange that in a roundabout way I find out my daughter had vaccine injury not an allergic reaction to penicillin.

**Lisa Pollit** Received MMR as a toddler and MMR booster pre-school but then contracted mumps and died age 4 years (Manchester).

**Angela Pondexter** I have three vaccine injured children. My son Christopher (ASD) lost the ability to nurse after the hep B shot. We wrote this off as other issues and continued to vax with reassurance from our pediatrician. At 18 months, he began having behavior problems and aggression with tantrums which were dismissed as concerns about our newborns arrival. After the next set of vaccines, he became purely echoic (he was verbally advanced prior) and started smearing poop. We began to investigate getting him a diagnosis as his behaviors worsened and we were scheduled for an eval. During this same year, my little guy was behind on ped visits and they tried to vax him with 6 shots in one day. We refused and agreed to just one DTAP shot thinking that the "problem" was the overloaded schedule. My baby then developed Pyrosis (later ASD). At this same time of all of this chaos, my daughter who was 12 was given a second round of Gardasil and slept through her 7th and 8th grade years of school. She developed horrible IBS, sadly went from all A's to a C average, and participated in very little. She also suffered with migraine headaches, body aches, and rashes. We will never again vaccinate under ANY circumstances. All of our children are doing much better with supplements, calm and restful atmosphere (we are now home schoolers and place very little demand on our kids) ,clean food with special diet, and toxins removed from our home. My son Chris is no longer echoic and no longer smears poop. It would be hard to give him a dx at this point. My little guy no longer bangs his head, can climb and jump, and continues to make improvements with communication. I have never seen his eyes so much as I have seen them in June 2011. They play at the YMCA 3 times per week without issue or aide. My daughter excels in home school, just became a lifeguard, learned to sew, has a job, and lost 25 pounds in a fitness program at our YMCA. Vaccines have altered my children's lives as well as mine and my husband. We have a long way to go for total recovery, but we will never stop trying. New Jersey

**Lisa Poole** My son was born normal, developed normal and had lots of life and language until he was about two years old, when he slowly regressed into severe, nonverbal autism. He had all the vaccines recommended the year he was born (1993) through 15 months of age. After he regressed, he was unable to speak, he was sickly, had constant diarrhea, had frequent tantrums, could no longer tolerate human touch or loud sounds or bright lights, did not sleep well, and could not learn easily. Later he developed a seizure disorder. He also became self-injurious due to the tremendous pain associated with reflux and irritable bowel. He is now almost 18, still nonverbal, but with much intervention and diet his gut has healed, he feels better and is able to learn. As bright as that sounds, he will always be disabled and dependent on others for his daily care and living. Silverdale, WA

**Mariah Post** I was hesitant to fully vaccinate my daughter so we did the most delayed schedule Dr. Sears's Vaccine book had to offer. After her first DTaP at 3.5 months, she completely changed. Her immediate reactions were swelling, redness, pain, high fever, nonstop blood curdling screams, no longer making eye contact, a nursing strike, episodes of stiffness (which I realize now is characteristic of seizures) and this very odd "tick" where she would hold her mouth open and flap her hands for 20-50 seconds. Now, at 16 months, we have her being evaluated and treated for sensory processing issues, she does not walk and she has trouble controlling her emotions. She cries for about 75% of the day, even while being on a vaccine detox plan for several months. Her Dr. who administered the vaccine told me these reactions were normal and to give her Tylenol. They were administered in Franklin, PA.

**Carina W Potter** My son was given 2 shots in his entire life, BOTH of which he had terrible reactions to. I regret it and kick myself every day over it. But, I am glad to be able to tell you that my son and I are one of the few lucky ones that avoided further complications and possible autism (which I just KNOW he would have developed had I continued with the CDC's vaccination schedule), the 2 shots that he got were the dtap and polio vaccines. they were given to him at 2months(dtap) and 4months(polio) in single doses. This is AFTER I had signed a waiver in the hospital, opting out of the hep b shot administered on the first day of life AND after knowing all that I know now, I still ended up loading his little body with heavy metals. That should show you how doctors have become one of the worlds best drug pushers and how well pediatricians are trained to push vaccines. I was made to feel like a bad mother, a public health threat, and basically looked at like a lunatic, ALL because I was cautious and skeptical about what is being injected into my baby boy!!! PARENTS SHOULD BE CAUTIOUS OF SUCH THINGS!!! what is wrong with these people!?!? Anyway, after the first shot at 2 months(dtap), he instantly got a nasty ear infection that brought fevers and a deep cough that he was then prescribed antibiotics for and still could not shake for a long time until right before his next dr. apt at 4 months where he received another shot (polio) which made his health tail spin. Almost overnight, he had ANOTHER ear infection, this time Double. a fever, a cough that sounded like a 55 yr old man who had been smoking 2 packs of cigs his whole life, and also had developed GERD out of no where, was spitting up constantly, miserable constantly and all my clinic could offer me was more antibiotics and wrote the constant fussyness off as colic. It was a horrible experience and I have not, nor will I ever bring any of my kids back to that doctor or clinic. Since I stopped vaccinating him, he has not been sick once. EVERY single symptom has vanished, no fevers since, no constant crying, the GERD disappeared, he stopped spitting up and was laughing more and more each day. He became a new baby. It was amazing to me what simply STOPPING vaccinating actually did for his health. I am so thankful for people like you and for doctors like Dr. Wakefield, please continue your good work and continue spreading the word about this because It is so damn hard to see other mothers that I know or other children that I know going through what I did but the parents are just to brainwashed by the drug pushing dr.s to notice the link between their children weak health and vaccines...it baffles my mind that millions of parents around the world just think that it is normal for babies and kids to be sick like this all the time, it ISN'T!! Thanks again, good luck on your quest for truth and justice.

**Helen Potter** My doctor says it wasn't but when my boy had his he keep going back wards had all the sings of asd or that he wasn't right not progesing he had genes test but nothing show up The mmr jabs the town is horsham west sussex England.

**Brandi Poulton** The vaccine was DTP at 2 months. Reacted with fever and severe seizures. Brain Damage. Today, Jordan Poulton (13 Years old), does not speak, has many problems with motor skills, will never be in a normal classroom and was diagnosed with atrophey of the brain. He will never live alone, but does use some sign language. City was Hutchinson, KS.

**Judy Povey** This is my experience after my daughter was given the MMR at the American base at RAF Bentwaters, Suffolk in about 1981/2. Although she is not autistic, her childhood was dogged by continual ear infections and colds and finally in her early 20s a horrible dose of mono (glandular fever). Her low immune system has always been a puzzle to me, seing as I'm 60 years old and haven't had an anti-biotic since I was a small child, rarely get colds and never have had an ear infection in my life. My child's father was equally robust and during the few years I was married to him never had a cold or any illness. This is nothing like as debilitating as autism but I suspect my experience is common to many/most vaccinated children today, and for this reason, I think it's worth mentioning.

**Josie Powell** My daughter was given the MMR vaccine at 15 months old; 10 days later she was admitted to the hospital due to extreme sickness and what was thought to be febrile seizures. After leaving the hospital the following day, she began to regress. Once, a happy, healthy, verbal and developmentally advanced baby, my daughter Emma was now non-verbal, lost all play skills, eye-contact and lost all the developmental milestones that she had once passed with ease. Emma is now 16 years old, she remains non-verbal and is diagnosed Autistic. The MMR vaccine is to blame for Emma's diagnosis; it was administered in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. I am more than happy to answer any other questions you may have.

**Rian Power** Received DtaP vaccine, left grey mark on skin, suffered severe neutropenia, regressed into severe autism Sunbury,UK

**Rebecca Prete** I have 3 kids! 9.4.and 2! my first born received the mmr shot and stopped talking, threw tantrums, bit himself, banged his head! but with intense therapy he has gotten better but non verbal! he uses an itouch to voice what he wants! and this happened at 16 months in california! my other 2 i stopped vaccines before the 18 months and theyre smart as can be!!

**Denise Price** My son was poisoned by vaccines in 1995 -1996, he was fine before the vaccines, the monster took my son away from me. After his first shots he got a rash on his arms and had a hard time breathing. Went to the hospital and they said he had asthma, and I said no it's the vaccines he just had. Doctors are trying to cover there ass.

**Leah Price** McKade was perfectly healthy until 14 months when he received an MMR, varicella, Hep B, Hib, and DTaP in the same office visit. He developed a fever that lasted for days. Within a week he became very withdrawn and would not interact with anyone. He appeared to be deaf and was evaluated several times for hearing lost. He also began to hoard items such as puzzle pieces and have to have them with him at all times in his sight. He also became irritable and would have periods of screaming as if in pain. McKade began having diarrhea and would have painful episodes of gas on a daily basis. He received these vaccinations in Brandon, Mississippi. Now 7 years old diagnosed as moderately autistic, he is beginning to be verbal but has no social skills and can only answer direct questions. Very little eye contact, severe OCD and ADHD behaviors. Has celiac disease and another auto-immune disease called Dermatitis Herpetiformis also known as Dühring's disease. Extreme fixed interest that disrupt his home life and school. He also has elevated lactate to pyruvate levels and elevated lactate levels. MRI's also confirm a mitochondrial encephalopathy. Frozen skin biopsy was inconclusive on a specific mitochondrial disease. On another note our 4 year old Marley Kate has the same parents and same classic issues of pregnancy as her brother and sister. She has never received a vaccine and is perfectly healthy. No one single medical, emotional, or developmental problem at all.

**Pamela Price** My son was normal until 6 months, he got his shots and a few days later he was having seizures, lost his eye contact and everything else, Bowel problems. I know it was the immunizations!!! Following DPT had seizures a week after the shot. He is mentally disabled. 21 years old. Given in Kentucky in 1989

**Leah A. Prinzi-Szuchon** MMR fever,lethargic, dairhea, hospitalized, dehydration..administered in 6-2003,diagnosed severe autism and moderate MR 10-2003.Still same diagnosis today,completely non-verbal at 9 yrs old:( Erie,PA

**Rosemarie Priola-Livigni** My son had his 4month shots including DTAP and had screaming fits for hours accompanied with fever. He received his 6months shots at the age of 7 months and he had a febrile seizure as his temperature reached 105.5. He was hospitalized for ...a week and pumped with antibiotics.The hospital insisted that it was a UTI and refused to believe that it was related to his shots. He is two now but at 11

months had him seen by a great pediatrician and now is on biomedical protocol. He has many gut issues and allergies. Early intervention has helped him and is verbal with no diagnosis currently. He has not received any more shots.

**Chriso Prodromou** It only took 2 vaccines 1 month apart of the DPT to close our 4th child, 9 months old, deep into an isolated world of Autism. Why oh why????, born 21/06/1998 only had DTP inj. the first jab administered at 9 months old, then we christened him at 10 months old, he was fine, bubbly child, then he regressed at 11 months after the booster, the red ears, walking on his tip toes, looking away, seemed deaf all started. How i wish i never did any vaccines. Ayia Napa Cyprus CYPRUS

**Susan Youshock Pruyn** Twin boys, MMR, bowels stopped working - whole food came thru n skin burning candida in stool. Born march 1998 - got MMR on schedule. Both diagnosed on autism spectrum on second birthday - though one has since lost diagnosis

**Mary Ann Puckett** My son Stephen was born on 9/11/81 in Oklahoma City, OK and was reported by the doctor to be a healthy boy. At two months of age he received the DPT vaccine and was never the same. Shortly after the shot he started a high-pitched scream, ran a temp of about 104, and began having seizures. I reported the seizures to his pediatrician and he said I was just an over reactive mother. Stephen stopped making eye contact, refused to sleep, and no longer liked to be held. As he got older he had numerous ear infections, developed extreme behaviors, and the seizures worsened. Today at 37 he is in a wheelchair full time and requires 24/7 care to help him with eating, dressing, and bathing. His diagnosis is Early Infantile Autism, Lennox-Gastaut Syndrome, and is mentally about 6 years old. This is not a life I would wish on anyone.

**Elizabeth Pugh** Shots up to till 12 months lead to a temp of 104 for 3 weeks afterwards, leg and side pain. He could not even sleep on his back. Administered in Casa grande, az 18 months shots minus MMR administered early April after he turned three yrs. He reverted backwards Current condition: Autism, articulation disorder, receptive language disorder, expressive language disorder, Neurofibromatosis 1, Attention deficit Hyperactivity disorder, and he has a astighminatism Oh shots at 3 were administired in Indianapolis

**Kate Punivai** Just wanted to tell you about my son. I know this reaction is not severe compared to many others, but it was enough to make me investigate vaccines, and decide not to give my son any more of them. At 2 and 4 months, my son was given 5 shots (1. Diptheria, Tetanus & Whooping Cough 2. Hep B 3. Hib B 4. Polio and 5. Pneumococcal) After his 2 month vaccine, he developed severe eczema and became irritable, wouldn't sleep, colicky etc. After his 4 month vaccine, his eczema worsened. He was screaming for hours at night, and miserable during the day. After a number of months, I turned to a naturopath, who discovered he was intolerant to wheat, dairy and MSG (through my breastmilk) The naturopath believed these intolerances were triggered by the vaccines. He was also found to have a candida infection. He was treated with homeopathy, and his eczema and food intolerances are gone. He hasn't had any vaccines since then. I fully believe that if I'd continued with the vaccine schedule, that my son would also be one of the many children now suffering from autism disorders. Those vaccines were given in Canberra, Australia in 2008. His name: Judah Punivai

**Jo Pyrah** My sons have both had MMR, no sign of autism yet, both lost interest in eating their vegetables though, at around this time, I am now convinced of a relationship.



Q

**Laelah Quintor** When my son was born, I was like any other mom, I took my son to every baby well visit and took any and all vaccines available. So when my son was in for one of his baby well visits and getting his regular vaccine shots, his pediatrician told us about the new vaccine called Prevnar which was for ear infections and recommended we get it. So of course we said yes, why not? It just so happened to be the same day that Chanel 2 news was in the office filming for the evening news to talk about the new vaccine available. They filmed my son and another child getting their shots. I was so proud that my son would be on the news and I felt like the greatest mom in the world. It's funny to me now looking back that the media sells and promotes vaccines, making it seem as if they are so safe and the general public believes what they see on the news, right? I really believed I was protecting my son. I continued to vaccinate my son, being a good mom, that's what I was supposed to do, right? It wasn't until my son was a year old, received 4 shots with a total of 8 vaccines, that he was hospitalized for a high fever, diarrhoea and throwing up! When the pediatrician came to see my son in the hospital, I asked if the vaccines had anything to do with making my son sick since he had just been vaccinated a couple days prior. I was reassured that it was just "viral" and my son would be fine. The pediatrician seemed confident that it had nothing to do with the vaccines. And of course I believed the doctor, he knows everything, right? After a 4-day hospital stay my son was finally well enough to be released from the hospital. After all, he was holding down fluids and some jello. We took our son home, at least what was left of our son, to nurse him back to normal. We would soon learn that nothing would be "normal" again. Immediately, we noticed our son was kind of lethargic, gagging a lot when eating, and just different. In addition, we noticed over the next several months that our son was not only not progressing with developmental milestones but he seemed to have lost the words he once used. We also noticed that he was doing unusual things like hand flapping when excited, twirling his fingers and wrists, not responding to us when we would call out to him (even though he could hear a candy wrapper opening in the next room over) and not running to his daddy with his arms up to be picked up when he arrived home from work. We told our pediatrician about our concerns at each and every appointment, and after the usual response of "everything will be fine" finally insisted that we be referred to have our son assessed for speech delay and whatever else may be going on. Eventually our pediatrician told us to get on the list at Children's Hospital but said it could take up to a year to be called and most likely, by the time we would be called, our son would have caught up and we wouldn't need to go in for the assessment. Months passed with no word from Children's Hospital and a friend told us about the Regional Centre so we contacted them. Within a month, they set up the appointment with the doctors at Children's Hospital who would be doing the assessment. I asked what I needed to bring to the appointment and the response I got, I'll never forget it, was that the only thing I needed to bring was 1.) My Son and 2.) My Son's vaccine records! I was in shock, it felt like someone punched me in the stomach! I asked why they needed the vaccine records and they simply stated that they were taking data. Of course I was in a state of shock because I had already been suspicious after my son was hospitalized but now hearing this, I knew in my gut that something wasn't right! After our appointment with Regional Centre the doctors at Children's Hospital diagnosed our son, barely 2 years old, with autism, I started my journey to not only research the best and latest treatment options but to find out if the vaccines could have played a role in my son's condition. After years of reading the research, reading studies on vaccines, reading transcripts of testimony to congress about vaccine safety fraud, learning about the known dangers of just a single vaccine, not to mention 8 vaccines in a 1 year olds little body with an immune system that hasn't developed, I was floored! I felt like such a bad mom! When my son was getting all of these shots, I had no idea that there was ANY question about vaccine safety and I assumed most of the vaccines my son was getting were the same vaccines I got when I was a kid! Not even close! The amount of vaccines pumped into their little bodies, along with dangerous toxins and chemicals they put in the vaccines is enough to kill

them! What are they doing to our children? Vaccines are not about saving lives and preventing disease! In fact, more kids are injured, causing lifelong disabilities, and many die each year from vaccine injuries! Many cases are not even reported, like my son's case, because it's downplayed and swept under the carpet by the doctors. And parents are so overwhelmed in getting services and treatments for their kids in hopes of a cure or signs of improvement that we don't have time to fight the vaccine company, the doctors, the big money involved in pushing these deadly drugs! Don't be fooled, it is all about the money for the pharmaceutical companies! They want to SELL, SELL, SELL! They are really good about spreading hype and manipulating the public through the media (who they have in their pockets) into believing what they want you to believe. Laws are written today by politicians who receive political contributions from pharmaceutical companies! Laws are bought! Follow the money! After having my second son, we chose not to vaccinate. My second son is healthier than any child I know. It's crazy how people are being manipulated into believing that my unvaccinated kid is going to get your vaccinated kid sick! That is such nonsense and the media continuously reports stories like this to prevent other parents from second guessing vaccines. Hey, if more parents continued to question and either refuse or spread out vaccines, that cuts into the vaccine makers profits....and they won't have that! They've even lobbied to get more laws passed that will boost profits more and while doing so, turns us against each other by making the public believe that unvaccinated people are going to spread disease when in fact, vaccinated people are not immune to the same diseases they received vaccines for. There is no proof that vaccines even work! I've always said that I didn't feel that only mercury in vaccines caused autism (even though it had no business in vaccines), I never thought that only the MMR (measles, mumps, rubella) vaccine caused autism. I've always believed that it's the QUANTITY of how many vaccines our children/babies are getting now are way too much for these little guys and there are NO studies done on ALL vaccines given at the same time as listed on the vaccine schedule! So in the case where my son got 4 shots with 8 vaccines, there are NO studies of the safety of all 8 combined vaccines. There is only one study of one combined vaccine, the MMR which is 1 shot with 3 vaccines. The MMR was thought by many parents to be the cause of their child's autism and after court battles, negative publicity cutting into their sales, the drug company conducted a study and of course, they claim they are safe! Remember, the studies are done by the same scientists that work for the drug companies. That is not a study I would hold any relevance to! Which reminds me of a friend who used to live in my neighbourhood. She was a scientist for the major pharmaceutical company that makes vaccines and she has a son the same age as my younger son. I'll never forget when she told me she would NEVER vaccinate her son because the studies are tainted and pretty much a joke! When will this madness stop? Mom to a 17-year old son with severe autism.

R

**Jacki Raabe** My son Davis received the MMR vaccine and changed overnight. He lost words, withdrew from his siblings and stopped sharing his joy with us (ie: showing us his toy, clapping when the dog walked into the room, etc.) He currently has a diagnosis of Aspergers-he was originally diagnosed with PDD-NOS. Other issues-sensory processing, celiac disease and dyslexia-I am not putting those on the vaccine; however, I do believe that he would be "quirky" as opposed to autistic had it not been for the first administration of the MMR shot. I also believe that he would have "classic" autism were it not for all of our early intervention and dietary changes and supplementation. We did not booster MMR or Varicella, though the titers drawn says that he's gained immunity. He is 7 years old.

**Brittany Rae** My 4 year old started going downhill at his 12 month check up and he was very advanced for his age since day one. Sitting up, crawling and everything. I believe it was the combination of shots and the mmr. He's 4 now just beginning to form

sentences and you're actually able to understand him. He used to be a calm, relaxed and a very mellow infant now he is aggressive, hyper and out of control. I had another little boy in June and finally found a doctor who will postpone his MMR until he's 2. Apparently it is now mandated to vaccinate your child, if doctors have too many parents denying vaccines they lose their funding. That's what they told me when I transferred my boys Providence RI

**Tisa McCanless Radcliff** Mountain Home, Arkansas USA - MMR @ 1 year in 1995- delayed motor skills, speech, didn't walk until almost 3 years old, was in her own little world. Bailey is now 16 1/2 she is dx'd with Asperger's, Mental Retardation, gross & fine motor skills delayed. She functions on age of 3-10 as well depending upon the tasks and skills. She has Schuerman's Disease, Scoliosis, Trichotomanilla, among other physical and psychological impairments. Since beginning Kindergarten she has been in a self-contained classroom setting/instruction 1 on 1 w/aides.

**Lisa Radtke** Grace: 4 years old. Hep B : Aug 20, 2007 (12 hours old) unable to maintain body temp for 7 hours. 9/4/07: well visit: dr. notes: Patient is female. Alert, well nourished, developmentally normal, symmetrical eyes, symmetrical ear placement, symmetrical smile, hips, legs, feet, shoulders, arms, hands. infant is calm and easy to console. 11/2/07: sick visit: crying, fever, diarrhea. DTAP, HepB, HIB, Polio: Nov 7, 2007 (even though he knew she was sick) notes state doing well, no developmental concerns. coos, follows past midline, chest off table, head in midline, attn to sounds, social smile. 1/23/08: DTAP, Hep B, HIB, Pneumococcal, Polio: at visit dr notes babbles, reaches, supports on hands, heads up, steady, laughs, rolls front to back. 3/25/08: DTAP, Hep B, HIB, Pneumococcal, Polio: at visit dr notes: babbles respon, sits unsupported, no longer rolls, raking grasp, transfer object, no stranger anxiety. 4/16/08: sick visit: Rash on back of neck, chin, and head, 100.2 fever, cough, crying. (gained 10 lbs between 1/23 and 4/16) 06/19/08: Dr notes: throws objects, says Dada, sits well, pincer grasp, finger foods, stranger anxiety, scoots. 7/24/08: I contacted Dr to discuss Developmental delay, not crawling, no longer scooting, large weight gain, sleeping 14 hours. 8/6/08: spontaneous hypothyroid dx (thyroid at birth was normal) 8/21/08: MMR, Prenar, varicella, (Dr visits and calls missing from records (Dr deleted) Gracie appeared to have "gone deaf" stopped looking at us, stopped answering to her name, stopped babbles. Hearing test was normal. First steps contacted. 9/9/08: lethargic, fever, no improvements with developmental delays. 10/10/08: Influenza vaccine: 10/28/08: sick visit: 101 fever for 1 week prior, cough and chest congestion. 11/7/08: influenza vaccine: More records are missing . All further vaccines have been declined: Grace never regained the ability to babble (talk), she struggles with her walking and balance. She has a very hard time using her hands and struggles with grasp. We have had several genetic tests done (including 2 tests for retts syndrom). All results were normal with no mutations found. She had an MRI showing a normal functioning brain. She had an EEG showing no seizure activity. She now suffers from sever IgE food allergies to Corn, Wheat, Milk, Eggs, Soybeans, Peanuts, Treenuts, and Sesame Seeds. She has never had a formed bowl movements. She wakes at night screaming in pain that I can not stop because she can not tell me where or what hurts. She is only able to eat 3 foods currently. She suffers from severe eczema. She is nonverbal so these are the major ailments that we can tell she suffers from. I have had to leave my career in order to stay home to care for Grace 24/7. It is unknown if she will ever lead a productive functional life on her own. She has 3 siblings that are constantly affected by her vaccine injury. Their lives are put on hold as every event revolves around who will care for Grace, what food can we bring, and can we afford it as our finances have been severely effected. Therapy (ABA) now runs \$120,000 a year and her diet is roughly \$300 a week. I can no longer work, and my husband is a firefighter. This is bankrupting us. We will most likely loose our home. I did seek compensation through the vaccine injury compensation fund but was told by 3 attorneys that they are not taking any autism cases and do not know of anyone who is. The others

that I contacted never returned my calls. Her statute has expired. We are left on our own to find the money and resources to try to make her life livable.

**Tara Ramos** After my son got the hep B, he stopped breathing, went limp and we called 911, he is now 6 and diagnosed pdd-nos. We are from Arbuckle ca

**Roxane Ramsey** Eric got his first vaccine at 2 weeks old (God I was stupid to allow this)and descended into autism from then on. This happened at Rex Hospital in Raleigh North Carolina ( Kaiser Permanente HMO). he is now 18 years old. cognitive age 5-6 years. very little speech.

**Sarah Rank** My son had 7 vaccines (DTAP, HIB, Hep B, Pneumococcal, and Polio) administered via 3 injections on 10/19/2007. He was not quite 2 months old. He slept for 3 hours and when he woke up, he screamed a high-pitched scream for 7 hours. It was NOT normal. He would not make eye contact and he didn't even want to nurse. It was the worst day of our lives! He is now 3.5 years old and seemilngly normal. We haven't done ANY vaccines since that day and will not, either. Our daughter (1) is completely unvaxxed. La Crosse, WI. I never even reported it to VAERS.

**Paula Rankin**, I waited until our son was 2 before I vaccinated. He was a normally developed toddler and we were seeing a paediatrician. I asked for polio tetanus and diphtheria shot, NO pertussis. That is how I vac. our other children. The arrogant Dr. came in with one syringe and I commented because with our other children the vaccine without pertussis had to be given in 2 shots. He said not to worry. He gave the shot. and passed me the vaccine card. On getting home I look at the card and see he gave MMR, Hib and DT and P. All in one shot to my son! Within a month my son developed seizures. He is now 7 and still has seizures and we have to deal with anti epileptic drugs and cognitive delays. I have not given him another vaccine and I NEVER will.

**Amy Rayward** My Son is 18 years old and currently spent his 18<sup>th</sup> birthday in prison. He shall be in jail for the next couple of years. I am not so wrapped up in why he is there. It seemed inevitable that he would end up in jail....eventually. On a good note, at least I know where he is and that he is reasonably safe. I learned the hard way about vaccine damage. I had 2 children with my first husband who comes from a vaccinating family. Floppy doll like behaviour, diarrhoea and temperatures after vaccines are normal to them. Sadly; I do not have a good relationship with my own mother who had stopped vaccinating her second family after her 2<sup>nd</sup> son died of vaccines the day after his vaccines. She too had been married into a vaccinating family. Doctors put it down to 'cot death'. Here I learned to late from another's vaccine lesson. All of my sons behaviour began after his vaccines when he was a baby and I remember asking doctors when I took him for his vaccines if the vaccines were the cause. How ignorant of me then. Doctors do not answer this question unless vaccine damage is irrefutable. On the first day after Alex's vaccines I had to call the doctors as my concern was so great to his condition (and we didn't own a car to take him such a long way in his condition) and the Nurse explained that this was normal and that I should keep him hydrated and if anything changes for the worse to come down. Having to slap your baby's mouth to make him cry so that you could feed him is cruel but my instinct was to keep him feeding or otherwise he would sleep through his normal feed times. It shatters your nerves to know you're doing everything you can to make it right: when it is obviously not: and to be told: that what you feel: is wrong: is normal. Doctors turned into: hearing specialist, paediatricians, counsellors, psychologists and special classes and they turned all his behaviour into pills, descriptions, spectrums, behavioural techniques and certificates (certificates = (equal) funding in Australia but only for schools not the parents who need to pay for all the 'appointments' to get the certificates. What an awful mental treadmill vaccines play on our health and parenting) It does make me mad while writing this, to think that my baby was slowly been damaged by the vaccines, he wasn't sick with a flu or ill. I could have stopped them. Not me: I just staggered the schedule as

I was an bewildered mother who thought this would help the situation and I believed them when doctors, nurses, schools and vaccine parrots would say that my baby would be worse with the disease. Not once did I hear about conscience objection until many years later. So my story is that ever since my beautiful son was vaccine damaged his life and all those around him has been difficult and fraught with danger, at times. Putting names to his issues has not changed his life nor given me hope, names do not describe what he goes through, what he puts us all through. When the heart of the issue is vaccines damage has made him super sensitive to respond to those around him, he is insidious and has issues with authority. He is generally a nice boy but somehow he identifies and seeks respect from those who do not deserve respect. Imagine a junk yard dog that picks up the scent of an intruder: he must seek out the threat, he must wiz on all the land marks, he must dominate and protect himself at all costs. I say 'scents' as in pheromones (including testosterone), perfumes, deodorants and alcohols all trigger different responses, even responses that give him a false internal reading. We could be sitting chatting one moment when someone arrives that is wearing the latest deodorant, next moment his internal (junk yard dog) messaging computes and he becomes rude, vulgar and offensive. If he is actually wearing a certain scent: he internalises all day and he can become obsessed by one authority figure to the point that knives come out or he smashes the house up. If his boredom is not alleviated by a fight of some kind he can become manically depressive (He is finding this with jail: he likes the other in-mates but he is not allowed to fight, without been moved. When isolated he is manically depressive). My son knows that I can help him now as I have researched and follow the practice of good gut flora and it's connection to the mind/memory and I look forward to him coming out. We still have a long way to go and God is with us. I do not find it hard to find other mothers who have one or more of these Autistic & Difficult children. I am glad to be able to connect with other mothers who have felt lost or bewildered at the actions of their child/ren and this gives me hope to give them hope. For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. 2 Timothy 1:7  
1 For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and for them at Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;  
2 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ;  
3 In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. Colossians 2: 1-3

**Dana Corrente Read** We lost him, his words, his eye contact, his smile and his health following MMR.

**Rachel Lynn Reames** MMR completely regressed my son's verbal back to nothing. He spotted babbling and saying the dozen words that he was saying, eye contact went away and his obsession with textures increased 100%. I could see it in His eyes a month after the shot something changed him. He was diagnosed on the spectrum at age 2 fully diagnosed at age 3. He is now 5, he is very smart but only says 5 words and communication only comes from his Communication device. I haven't given him anymore vaccinations since for fear he will regress again when, he is finally starting to talk and his eye contact is finally there again. Gilbert, AZ

**Carolyn Reed** Both of my children, now 26 and 28 got really sick after their vaccinations. Every. Single. Time. I was a "good" mommy and dutifully took the little redheads in for their shots. Our son was later diagnosed with aspergers and our daughter developed severe, non-verbal autism. He is now a great artist and college grad who plays brilliant piano. She is still non-verbal but uses FC to communicate, write incredible poetry, and does presentations on autism. They both still live at home with us. I believe that the mercury and live viruses injected into them, coupled with perhaps a genetic inability to process heavy metals and toxins caused brain damage. The mercury is still in the hep b and flu shots here in America, and I seriously believe they should be avoided, along with the MMR. I would rather have had a baby with pertussis or measles.

Those are curable. Of course, then my kids might not have had the wonderful abilities they also have. I couldn't love them any more if they were neurotypical. But I also couldn't despise the FDA and the AMA and Big Pharma any more than I do even to this day. Denver

**Sara Reider** After the HepB vaccine shortly after birth, my son went from a happily nursing, content baby - to becoming stiff, rigid (hypertonia - a sign of brain damage) and screamed constantly (extreme colic). He also developed that "lost" look in his eyes (like no one is home). He didn't speak until 3.5. He's 7 now and has progressed wonderfully. Life and sparkle has returned to his eyes. Autism is still present, but he is fully conversational (with just pragmatic difficulties) and extremely bright. Sensitive, sweet, compassionate, creative, funny - a joy. Still stims a lot to "process" and "think" and can tune out from time to time. He also remains somewhat "stiff" to this day, but not as severely so as he was in infancy. His EEG readings are wonky (abnormal) - but he does not have seizures (knock on wood). He is doing great - and we are very optimistic about his future. Wilmington, NC

**Shannon Nicole Renis** MMR shot took away my sons eye contact and social interaction the 18 months shot gave him a seizure and lost all speech quit eating... Has severe constipation lost all speech (I never heard of autism till after this) become extremely O.C.D. I have 3 boys my oldest is diagnosed with autism hes 5 nonverbal. He had 50 words my 18 months had a series of shots and the dr said she was gonna give him his 2 yr shots to so we didnt have to come back in in a month and that it was comple...tely safe he ended up getting a fever having a seizure and loosing everything within 2 weeks.. He did loose interest in other children after his one yr shot to....but other than that he was fine we thought he was just jealous of his baby brother we also have a 4 yr old who was behind but when we stopped the shots he caught right up.. And my 3 yr old has no shots and is fine...

**Anita Reusch** I only found out about 70 years later that my aunts condition was caused by a vaccine, which one it was I'd like to find out, since other people in Germany were affected by the same disorder my aunt suffered. She was paralyzed hemiplegic on her right side. Her older sister was six at the time and remembers how her mother voiced concerns about the vaccination because her sister had a cold at the time. The doctors bullied my grandmother into the procedure, after which my aunt started favouring her right arm, holding it close to her chest - a lifelong condition. Of course they disclaimed the vaccine as the causative agent - conveniently. This was in 1932 Nazi Germany where handicapped people were murdered by the state. My grandmother tried everything, consulted all the doctors she could find, but to no avail. My aunt would remain handicapped the rest of her life, my mother bearing the brunt of the burden of caring for her. Growing up with a handicapped aunt in our house stopped my sister and I from having children, the horror of what we witnessed as children was overwhelming and we didn't know that it wasn't our genes but faulty science. My aunt never could learn to read and write nor tell time. She had to have special shoes to accommodate her shortened right side. My family cared for her 75 years, why they allowed any of us to be vaccinated again I cannot fathom. I became encephalitic after a vaccine at the age of four. I have been terrified of needles ever since and will never allow anybody to violate the sanctity of my body ever again, nor those under my care. My last vaccine was a tetanus shot - totally useless - in 2001. Vaccines don't work - they harm - avoid them - always. Seriously!

**Kurt Rhoney** Our son consistently had ear infections, health problems (colds, etc.) after each and every vaccine and stopped talking after the MMR and flu vaccine at 15 months of age. Typical signs of Autism followed. Seemed deaf or hard of hearing, had... no eye contact, and could play with rocks for hours. No one would tell us what our son had or what was going on for 3 months after until we took our son out of the USA to see a doctor in a South American country. A good majority of Doctors in the USA are not

paying attention to the Children they are vaccinating enough to know when to vaccinate and when not too and parents are paying the price for trusting them. I would like to thank all the DAN doctors who work hard and learn new cutting edge treatments. We need treatment good centers around the country! Honolulu, Hawaii

**Amanda Irene Richards** My son was a normal, healthy little boy, spoke, played, laughed, he had his mmr and two days later he never spoke again...I watched him get tested after for genetics, chromosomes, everything was normal, the only thing different was that vaccine. Lakeland, Florida

**Sydney Richburg** It truly hurts me to go back to those memories now that I know what was happening. I received a letter in the mail informing me that it would be reported that my son Evan Richburg didn't receive his shots. My son was talking, calling his brother Brandon's name "Andon! baba da ga..." and laugh he was mimicking me when I would give his brother instructions, well that was the first and last time that ever happened. Once getting his vaccines, he never came back of course I thought well.. the doctor said he would be fussy and sleep a lot... but he never came back from that day on he started drooling again like an infant. This is all I can bear to recall at this time

**Destiny Ridling** My son had some words, learning to walk...at 14 months they administered the dtap and mmr...that night he got fever, turned to pneumonia, began to lose words, stopped walking, no longer turned when name called, lost eye contact, started spacing out and asthma began. he didn't walk again til 22 months old, just now have about 5 words but he is 8 now. NorthBend Oregon

**Deena Velez Rivera** My son was 20 months when he rcvd DTaP. Hib Influenza B and Oral Polio vaccines in one visit. Suffered fever the seizure lost all speech & appetite began head banging all in 24hrs. Dx- PDD-nos and ADHD. Tampa, Fl He is almost 12 now, ver...bal but not age appropriately, in a main-stream class and on GF diet. As a side note my 5 year old daughter also suffered gran mal seizures for 2 days after she rcv'd a DTaP at 18 months old suffered bowel issues and sweating, abdominal pain. She's now fully recovered. Also Tampa, Fl

**Daniel Robb** Had MMR, DT and polio injections at age 15 years, arrested development, neuropsychiatric symptoms, is now 31 in full time care. (Scotland).

**Joe Robetson** My son went for his vaccines MMR plus other ones at 18 months old. Straight after when he got home from them he was banging his head & eyes were rolling like he was taking severe reaction his stomach was retching. We phoned the doctors straight away & told them what was happening they said it was just a mild reaction he'll be fine in a little while. The next morning he was still banging his head & making retching noises. We phoned doctors again, they said it sounds like autism but its, not the vaccines, we waited for months to see a pedeatriction to tell his our story he said the head banging is because he's grumpy it is not the vaccines it sounds like ASD. It then took the ped a year to come into a room to look at my son & say yeah its autism I said well he was fine till he got these shots he has chronic pain he can't poo & he won't look at me anymore, we need his bowls checked. He said that won't help his autism, I said these vaccines have done this to my child, he says vaccines are just proteins your kid was born like this, its rewiring of the brain my kid is still regressing every day with no doctor believing me or my family I have all the pics & videos in my ph to prove he was normal but no doctor wants to see or believe that vaccines can & do cause autism I have lost all faith in doctors & I still have a very sick kid on my hands whos getting sicker & more brain sick every day & its because his bowel is so damaged & doctors wont help & our family have to watch our son in so much pain every day. If I could have 1 wish it would be to never have taking my son to the people who are meant to protect him cause once the damage is done they don't believe u its so sad a beautiful little normal boy been sick doctors are causing an autism epidemic. My wee chazz normal

then severe gut & brain damage what the doctors say he was born like These doctors should be jailed for child abuse it's so sad cause there millions of parents all saying the same thing hopefully one day our voices will be heard.

**Elizabeth Lucye Robillard** Mine. Had flu straight away -Jamie Jones - fever- was given ephedrine by a locum GP (?!!) was just THREE WEEKS OLD vaccines administered by Dr.Periyasami of the OM SAI Medical Centre, London, UK, SW5 =from a warm cupboard - 3 shots, then 3 more three weeks later despite still having a cold - did not develop any speech but a gut problem, weird stuff and gut-clutching still aged 18 in diapers - no doctor will help him - me not allowed to see him (ask Andy why) Jamie had some speech when his dad stopped seeing him for a year but then he lost it when sent to live with him again, now suffering silently in Treehouse thanks to nasty people

**Brian Robinson** My son had three weeks of fevers right after his one year mmr and slowly lost his ability to walk, talk, socialize, eat, had constant diarrhoea, cried nonstop, didn't sleep, lost eye contact, tensed uncontrollably. Snohomish county, Washington state.

**Kaci Robotka** My son went in for his 1 year shots and got all 7 in one day. Within 6 weeks he lost all his speech, began having OCD tendencies and his daycare noticed "something wrong". They were administered in Rice Lake, WI. He is now 3... Technically nonverbal but can say the simple words he could when he was 1.

**Melinda Herwehe Robson** After receiving his MMR shot at 12 months my son stopped talking, cried all of the time, was unable to be calmed and did not want to be held, he totally regressed. We are from Iowa.

**Mercedes Rocco** My son was a perfectly normal kid they held off on his shots cause he had to have surgery for his belly. After he healed we went for a series of shots and he got very ill, 105 fevers, leg swollen, his eyes started rolling in the back of his head took him to the hospital they didn't know what was wrong it lasted for 3 days. They released him with no evidence, no seizures activity. We went home and my boy was never the same, he didn't look at me, didn't know his name anymore, cried around his favorite swing he loved so much. He wasn't the same they told me he has autism. Ok doesn't make sense, then I looked up vac. reactions and they were the same symptoms. I have two other boys they are perfectly fine. I will not believe that there is no link. Saginaw, Michigan

**Cara Rodriguez** By addressing what caused my daughter's DX I have helped to reverse many of her symptoms and progress in her treatment. My daughter was nonverbal prior to diet and detox, w/in two days of dieting and detox she started talking as if someone turn off the mute button. She tested with high levels of aluminum after her HIB reaction. Check out my "The day our lives changed" album, it should be viewable to the public. I have info in there about aluminum and what high levels do to kids. You shouldn't assume that those who speak out about what happened to their kids are only focussing on that, what happened. I have my daughter doing 2 hrs of ABA a week, 90 mins of speech and 2 hours of OT in addition to her diet changes and supplement use and school 5 days a week (which offers more speech and OT). I too am doing everything in my power to help her progress as well. You should do the research, you may find more ways to help your kid. We don't speak out about our experiences solely to place blame and wallow in our self pity. It's because we KNOW and watched what happened to our kids and we want to help prevent it from happening to other children. I WATCHED my daughter stop talking and walking the very same day she got the MMR. I listened t hear screaming for hours following the shot. I should have done my research then because I would have avoided her next shot, the HIB which left her brain damaged. I am not trying to come off as abrasive, but I absolutely HATE when people suggest that in speaking out that we aren't doing everything we can to help our kids, or that we are sentencing them



to death by no longer vaxing. I watched my daughter react to the MMR and the HIB. In retrospect i think she also may have had a reaction to the Hep B in the hospital because immediately following the vaccine she was screaming bloody murder for three hours which then started her "colic". The vaccine was administered in Chicago, IL.

**Shelly Rogers** My daughters seizures started after the shots, then a year of tests, then the label autistic.

**Kersten Rojas** After every vaccine, my child became sick (RSV, bronchiolitis, measles (3 times), fevers, 'toddlers' diarrhoea. dx'd autism at 2, PANDAS at 4, and Autoimmune encephalopathy at 5. Recovered at 6 with biomed, homeopathy, and IVIG. Batavia, IL

**Mark Rojek** My daughter was not vaccinated until she was 6 years old. She was attending a Catholic School in Chicago. I originally had signed a "Religious Waiver" but was told the Catholic Church was not opposed to vaccinations and in fact, it was their policy to have students vaccinated. I was told should I use the religious waiver, it meant I was not Catholic and would have the tuition increased by over \$1,000.00. In this way I was coerced into getting her vaccinated. Fortunately, I was the medical technician at our family doctor. I was the one who gave shots and all the other things done. The day she came in I did not give her the DPT shot but injected her with a homeopathic remedy which had no effect. I gave her concentrated proteolytic enzymes just prior to the attenuated, oral polio vaccine. The enzymes destroyed all of the virus. (I am an enzyme therapist and know this to be a fact). Unfortunately, her mother (we were divorced) visited her own mother in another town and took her to a doctor who gave her the MMR shot. Within 2 weeks her teacher and myself noticed very brief periods that she looked dazed. Turns out she began having petite mall seizures as a result of the MMR vaccine. Of course I could not "prove" it scientifically but she never had seizures prior to being vaccinated. She was given an EEG and tested positive for seizure activity. She was put on Depakote which dumbs-down a person. She struggled throughout all of school as a result of the medication. She finally stopped her medicine after high school and has been seizure free since then. While the damage was "minimal" compared to other children, she nonetheless, suffered many years socially and mentally as a result of being vaccinated. I have over 700 clinical studies from peer-reviewed medical journals clearly showing vaccines do not work as we are told; they do not protect people from the virus they purport to; they have serious neurological affects; cause severe damage and contribute to long-term diseases later in life.

**Amanda Roland** My sons vaccs as an infant after his MMR, ran high fevers off and on for months then @ 18 months 2004 he hit a brick wall stopped smiling didn't hardly talk. Now he has speech problems that are getting better. He's in 3rd grade, reads at 1st grade level but is mains stream with help thanx to my determination n hard work!

**Marsha Romanowki** My son was about 18 months old when he started to regress. He had been developing normally up until then. After that he was an angry, violent child who didn't speak until he was four and wasn't fully potty trained until 12 years old. Then my son received a booster at 13 years old. Within a week he was committed to a psychiatric hospital for a month. Where he was finally diagnosed with PPD NOS. This was after years of misdiagnosis, test, therapies, countless doctors, etc. My 11 year old has also been diagnosed with PPD NOS in last few months as well. Seth 20 - no asd. Spencer 15 - PPD NOS, Bipolar, Mentally handicapped, etc. Sidney 11 - PPD NOS

**Jennifer Romans** My teenage daughter had severe. Reactions,she had seizures and would pass out. west plains,mo

**Damiano Rongioletti** I am the father of a 13-year-old boy who has suffered damage from a vaccine. I write from Italy. my son went through some very delicate moments in the first 6 months. At 4 months he had open-heart surgery. At 6 months he had

Pneumonia, at 7 months to 11 months 1 dose vaccination (POLIORAL) with Thimerosal then, another 6 interventions. I made call after call following the vaccines but my son got more and more worse. In three years he was a child with cerebral palsy, seizures, big problems with intestinal impairment and central visual cortical blindness. Only thanks to Dr Montinari, I figured out the cause of the damage. The State does not want to recognize the damage from the vaccine. Indeed, the expert said that Dr Wakefield was biased, this is unacceptable.

**Becky Rose** Our son Johnathan Rose he is age 7 but 2 yrs ago we found out he now has IBS and we see Dr. Krigsman. He was age 2 when we found out he has mild autism but we new something was up at the age 18 months which was 6 months after he received his MMR shot. Johnathan is a vaccine injured child from the MMR. Jacksonville, Florida

**Holli M. Rose** Pharm.D. Clinical Psychiatric Pharmacist Specialist My son was born in 2001, so the last cohort of kids that may still have contained mercury. I'm a pharmacist so he was fully vaccinated. Before his extra flu shot received at 2 (becuz his brother was born and too young to get the vaccine I gave another to Connor..the 2yr old), he had language (200words), a flirt, great eye contact, laughed. He started losing some of it slowly until the last flu vaccine seemed to send him over the top and the stims began, language all gone, permanent frown, tantrums became horrible,, sleep bad. Poop became bad at 18mo after MMR (2 weeks of diarrhea which continued for 4 years as soft stools until finally got better from GFCF diet and many many biomed/med trials. Also had fever, screaming and poor sleep for a week after MMR). Early on, at 12mo, he could even identify letters. Took several years for the laugh to come back, occasionally. Took chelation for even one word to come back. Frown is still permanently there for the most part though. It was like he was kidnapped. Connor is now 9. Vaccines were in Long beach

**Amy Rosenquist** My son had an adverse reaction to his HepB vaccine at 24 hours old, in 1998 in Chicago. He had been a very calm newborn up until then & had already nursed successfully several times, but after that he was stiff, rigid, cried inconsolably, only nursed for a few seconds at a time then pulled away screaming, only slept for 45 minutes at a time. That lasted for about six weeks. He had similar reactions to his 6 vax at 2 months, 4 months, & 6 months but each time I was told it was my fault or if I did this or that differently he would be fine. At 12 mos he had a few syllables (partial words) and hand pulled us where he wanted us. After his MMR he lost even that communication and appeared to be in a conscious but vegetative state for the next year or so until I discovered biomedical treatments online. Within a few days of taking gluten & dairy out of his diet he began making eye contact and small gestures again. My daughter, also in Chicago, had an adverse reaction to Dtap, Hib, HepB at 2 mos in 2001 - stopped making eye contact, dramatically averting her eyes, for 2 weeks, which I was told was because I "was busy and didn't realize I'd stopped making eye contact with her." At 4 mos she had a dramatically adverse reaction to that same combo, this time screaming nonstop for 36 days. Previously she had been a very verbal, smiley, engaged baby. Following the vax she was rigid, stiff, screamed constantly, projectile vomited for 6-8 months after nursing, had diarrhea daily for a year, and stopped vocalizing entirely. At 16 mos she accidentally ingested a cup of her brother's rice milk, in which Houston enzymes were dissolved (powder). A few hours later she began babbling and later that evening had her first formed stool in her life. I should have added that after my daughter's 4 mos vax adverse reaction, she never had further vaccines, & never the MMR - which is probably why she fully recovered Thanks for your work on Dr. Wakefield's behalf. If it hadn't been for his research I would not have been able to investigate and treat my children, which has resulted in my daughter's full recovery and my son becoming a high functioning, verbal, and profoundly artistically gifted young man. On a very small scale I have experienced a tiny bit of what he is enduring, being one of the moms reported to child protective services for using biomedical

interventions. Please do not hesitate to let me know if there is any other way that I can help.

**Jennifer Fleig Rossi** Our 9 year son was born and was developing very typically. He reached all his milestones on time if not early. After receiving his MMR at his check up he became very ill. He spiked a fever of over 104 and could not stop vomiting and developed eczema on the back of his upper arms. He was admitted to the hospital where they had to re-hydrate him and give him meds to stop the vomiting. After that, I noticed his babbling plateaued, his eye contact got bad, his fine motor skills were terrible, he would stare at fans for hours on end and would spin anything he could. After years of therapy and doctors he has been diagnosed with Aspergers. He remains in a normal classroom and is a very bright child with no discipline problems but still has that detachment that aspies have. We were lucky to get the intervention early but that was all us advocating for him and doing and paying for it on our own. His pediatrician could never seem to see anything wrong. We are with a DAN! doctor now out of Charlotte, NC.- Fort Mill, SC

**Eleanor Grace Rowe** - age 18. Our story is like all the others....doing great...bright and alert...get vaccines and falls into all the symptoms we read so much about. Many years later I did a hair analysis test on her and according to the Mineral Displacement counting rules as outlined by Andy Cutler, her results indicated mercury poisoning. She never eats fish, we do not live near a power plant and she has never had a filling in her teeth. So where else would it come from? Also, only now, after all these years have we put together a family history that shows our family DOES NOT do well with the MMR. SERIOUS side effects for relatives. Wish I had known. Guntersville, Alabama

**Kelly Ruebling** We believe my son Seth was affected by the MMR vaccination administered in Ofallon Missouri. He had been saying words until he was 15 months old and then he just stopped. He was diagnosed with ASD when he was 2 and has been in speech therapy and special instruction since. He can now mock us but doesn't really know what he's saying.

**Tara Vanlandingham Rucker** Evan/born 2/25/97 Had MMR at 18 mths and had 3 seizures. Was told it was night terrors. He received them in Greenwood, IN. He has Aspergers, OCD, ODD, Trichotillomania and Tics.

**Shannon N Ruhe** My son had a fever when I took him in for MMR, chicken pox, and tetanus at 15 months. He still 6 yrs later has a rash at the injection site. We were blessed though to have information, though he started as severe, he has recovered. We live in Kingwood Texas.

**Angela Ruiz** My son was 18 months old and after his vaccines he started having about 100 myoclonic seizures daily, he stopped talking and developmentally went downhill, he is now going to be 11 and still has daily seizures and autism. I live in Bexar County, SA, TX. He also has Tardive Dyskinesia from medications and Celiac Disease.

**Jennifer Farris Russell** My son was developing normally (walking, talking, meeting milestones, etc.), until he received a MMR at 12 months. From there, it was all down hill. The vaccine was administered in Corbin, KY.

**Theresa Russell** My grandson Tristin is 6. He started acting different as soon as he got his first baby shots in Detroit, Michigan. I knew he was autistic real early but he wasn't officially diagnosed until he was 4. He didn't talk until he was 4 and he has hirshprungs disease.

**Val Ruston** in 1953 my brother died a couple of days after his whooping cough vaccine and I had a massive asthma attack but survived, we lived in Tilbury Essex England

**Ashley Ryburn** (Colorado) I want to introduce you to Ashley. She was 15 at the time of her first shot and she is now 16. Here is what her mother has to say about her daughter. "I am a single mother and have dedicated my life to providing a safe, fun loving environment for my daughter. She has been a gift in my life. I describe her as having an old soul. People of all ages, race, disabled, even animals connect with her. She has always attracted attention from everyone even complete strangers. Ashley will immediately help anyone in need. From holding open a door, to standing up for a child being picked on. People in our community always tell me what a great job I have done raising her." "Ashley has always been involved in extra curricular school activities and has always received top grades. My healthy teenage daughter became a chronically ill young woman. In the last year I have called 911 more times than I can count. She has been hospitalized three times within a year. We have seen many doctors and specialists who have done many tests multiple times all to be within normal limits. Ashley experiences life threatening episodes of seizure like activity, difficulty breathing, major back spasms, paralysis, dehydration, memory loss and tremors and she becomes unresponsive. She has daily illnesses of nausea, exhaustion, vomiting, pain and hair loss. I have provided CPR and life saving skills on a regular basis". "Ashley and I have had conversations in the event she may die. I can only promise her that I will do everything in my power for this not to happen and that we need to focus on healing. I never thought in a million years a vaccine would do this much damage to my beautiful girl. I stay strong for my daughter. I also cry with her too. I keep faith in knowing God doesn't put more on our shoulders than we can handle. As a mother, I also feel the responsibility to get Ashley's story out there so we can help other families." "Now she is ill - her life is dealing with daily symptoms and hoping for a day without a life threatening episode."

**Joanna Rydzewski** Son born healthy may 84, Jun 84 had well visit perfect baby size schedule, vaccinated with DPT/MMR. That evening rash, call Dr and said it a diaper rash...then a fever, lethargic, swollen. Call Dr service said going to ER. Paramedic transported and admitted. Reaction to vaccine. Total care for 31 years, diapers, Wheelchair, developmentally and neurologically, brain function of 12 months to 2 years. Waited 31yrs to hear my son say mama a few days ago. NJ, Middlesex county.

**Julie Rylance** Our son had his first vaccination at 4 1/2 months (but scheduled in Australia at 2 months) (which in 2 needles included DTPa, IPV, HIB, HepB, PPV & PCV (pneumococcal) - everything scheduled but the rotavirus). The weekend prior to the vaccine he had begun rolling both directions and was quite happy on his tummy reaching out and grabbing toys. For 6 weeks following he did not reach out a hand to grab at any toys but looked at them whimpering and did not roll again for months. By the time he started to reach out (just a little bit) to his toys he was due for his next vaccine and we have opted to not continue them. We are filled with regret that we buckled to the bullying by the GP to get him vaccinated when we had only brought him in initially for a check-up - our intention being to start vaccinations at 12 months. He is now 15 months old and we have had him to a specialist paediatric physiotherapist who has diagnosed him with low muscle tone / delayed crawling and development of gross and fine motor skills. She is amazing and he has improved at an incredible rate in just the last 3 months. His paediatrician at 6 week checkup said "he has good muscle tone and a nice double chin". I am not sure whether we received a mis-diagnosis from the paediatrician at 6 weeks and he has always had low muscle tone or whether it has been a result of the vaccination. We have been made to feel ridiculous and stupid by a number of GP's who said that the vaccine had nothing to do with his sudden loss of interest in grabbing at toys etc. - we have since found a GP who believed us and has recommended that we not continue vaccinations until he has caught up on his development. This GP does not advise that a child with development delays be vaccinated which is an amazing find. We have never had any intention of getting the MMR - we have heard far too much anecdotal evidence of the possible dangers. Queensland, Australia

S

**Angela Sadler** This makes for truly disturbing viewing but none of it surprises me. I have held the belief that my daughters severe Autism and bowel disease were a direct result of the MMR vaccine for over 20 years now, nothing will make me change my mind on this and yes I have felt the guilt that I let her down by giving her the vaccine for over 20 years too.

**Sarah Saich** My son is 4 years old. After first MMR shot at 14 months he started head banging, screaming for hours, wouldnt sleep or eat. Diagnosed with autism at 2 years old. Had his 2nd shot MMR 3 months ago and became so violent and difficult he is now on daily medication. I am totallly convinced the vaccinations are to blame. We live in the UK and he had both shots in London.

**Alisande Salmon** I don't know how to draw the line from my children's disorders and their vaccinations. So what I can do is tell you what i know. Any help i can give to further gather info and/or assist, just let me know. My daughter Samsara, born in 1991, was given her vaccinations 2 twice ! Once as a child normally, again when she was in foster care and her records were supposedly "lost". She was in foster care for a year when she was 12-13 and is going to be 20 soon. I hit the roof when her foster mother called me telling me that they couldn't find her records which i couldn't find after moving. When they looked it up in dept of health it was nowhere to be found yet I had provided them every time she went to school\_ so where did they go ? I asked her to put the doctor on the phone but the doctor refused to speak with me. The doctor told the foster mother that my daughter had to have them then and it was mandatory. I remember crying on the phone and begging them to please not give them to her. They were giving her all of her shots from infancy to the present ALL OVER AGAIN WITHOUT MY CONSENT. I was able to get record of my son from dept of health but they couldn't do this for my daughter? how was I able to et her into school all these years? they wouldn't even look that up to avoid giving her the shots and i was drained from having a daughter in foster care that was just acting out originally. I remember her getting fever and calling me to tell me she felt tired and had fever several time in the following two weeks. The year after is when she was diagnosed with elevated ANA levels. Her legs would swell and she'd sleep all day, be awake at night and have either no appetite or she'd over eat. My daughter would get worse gradually and I thought it was depression or just teen years but she never wanted to do anything unless she was going out at night with friends whose company i did not favour. She always seemed lethargic, lazy and distracted easily yet in a fog. I feel she has come out of it somewhat but i just don't know. My son had problems talking at first, he was almost 2 when he "started" saying words. He seemed ok but all of a sudden new vaccination cocktails started coming out a few years back. We lived in the Bronx, not a bad neighbourhood, but it had it share of the ghetto close by. I thought the doctor just around the corner was fine but felt they were pushing vaccinations all the time. My son was already 11 and every time we went to the doctor even for sick visits, they were telling me he had to get another vaccination. wth? 3 years ago i tried to get exempt fighting the board of ed using a guideline from a lawyer who advocated for safer vaccines or none at all. I even sent in articles which documented how the first cases of Autism began surfacing after the first small pox vaccinations... and that it was against my religious beliefs...etc. I was denied of course because..we have no rights. Over a year ago my son developed an ongoing bout of stomach disorders. It would start with vomiting off and on for 24 hours and cease. This would continue for a year and just recently started again. The doctors, 3 all together have not been able to diagnose him. There it is.

**Jean Saltzman** First grandson we believe was injured by the Hepatitis B Vaccine. Hasn't been diagnosed with anything except Emotionally Impaired. He has many

Apspergers's Characteristics. The second grandson got pneumonia a few days after the DTAP vaccine and was sick for weeks. Lapeer, MI

**Katy Shrimpy Samuels** Storm (now 9) perfectly normal devel until mmr.Started screaming the night she had it...and never really stopped!Stopped crusing,vocalising/trying to feed herself.Back to crawling and screaming!Diagnosed with autism at 2yrs.in special school now.hope this helps. Aberystwyth,wales"

**Heather White Sanders** Tampa oct 2006. She got a high fever from vaccines and was gone in 7 days, lost language, eye contact. Everything!

**Stephanie Freeman Sanford** Bennett had 5-7 words and usual milestones up until food allergies started getting him sick. Add the MMR at 12 months on top of that and he regressed slowly to no speech and loss of eye contact, diarrhea by 18 months. He is now 5 1/2 . ...With help from DAN and ABA he is now potty trained, has no GI issues and is limited verbally but can get what he needs using few words. We lived in Fort Worth Texas during regression.

**Katy Santana** My son was given the MMR vaccine at 14 months. Within 24 hours he spiked a fever of 108 degrees and maintained that temperature for 3 days. When the fever went away so did all of his speech, emotion and eye contact. I reported the problem to his doctor who promptly told me the vaccine could not have been the cause. We had him evaluated by speech, occupational & physical therapists and then a behavioural doctor. He was diagnosed with Moderate to Severe Autism at 22 months old. When he was 4, I had him re-evaluated, the diagnosis was changed to Mild High Functioning Autism & ADHD. He is now 8 years old. Manitowoc, Wisconsin. USA.

**Pablo El Bey Santanna** Our son received MMR, PCV and Hib/MenC in London October 2011.Our son was spot on developmentally and slightly ahead in a few domains. He was walking from 11months, speaking mama dada, nan, cat, bus and car, waving, pointing and interacting socially. There was never an issue with my sons development or health.After he received these vaccines he had a high temp 39 rang GP told give calpol every few hours,had upset stomach very bad diarrhoea which has been ongoing i was told thisis toddler diarrhoea....in the weeks that followed my son having his vaccinations he lost balance would fall over constantly, stopped pointing, stopped waving, lost eye contact, stopped interacting as he had before with friends and family, begun spinning wheels on toy cars as he had never done before, banging head on floor, going upside down the list is endless and lastly lost all speech. I know my partner knows and everyone watching a child regress knows whats to blame...My son was not born with Autism at all people may say what they want but we witnessed our son losing everything he knew and the changes after vaccination were obvious my son went from a happy, healthy little boy who would stare deep into our eyes to a little boy frustrated not being able to communicate or enjoy things he had loved before.Listen to parents... I know there is no doctor or anyone else who knows my child like myself and partner.

**Amanda Carpenter Saraco** Hep B Amory, MS June 2004- when my daughter was a newborn in the hospital, they gave her the vaccine without even telling me... She was brought to me sleeping and I could not make her wake up for 6 hours to feed- and had to fight to keep her awake for feeding constantly for months, explosive, weird, slimy smelly bms. Rashes were our life. We when I told my doc, he explained to me how I finally have a 'good' baby that will give me a break by sleeping all the time? He did not even look at her! Then just became less verbal after 18 mos vaccines. Both my girls had high fevers and lots of crying (for at least an hour) after vaccines, and swelling at shot sites I never knew which ones did it as they gave so many at once!. My other daughter has dyslexia, ADHD, possible asperger's.

**Julia Overstreet Sathler** Our son had what is called a "staring incident" after one of his Prevnar vaccines. He sat there expressionless with no smiling, talking, or following

things with his eyes for a few hours. It was not immediately after the vaccine, but a few hours later. It wasn't until I tried to find out what was happening online that I realized this sometimes occurs after vaccination. At that point his pediatrician wrote in his chart that he should have no more Prevnar, and he has not. Around this time he was having other very scary issues like the unexplained "Sandifer's Syndrome", which are spasms; plus reflux, asthma, and some severe intestinal issues. They began to talk about colon surgery, but fortunately he began to heal and it was not necessary. I began to feel that his eye contact was not what it should be for a baby and that perhaps he was at risk for an autism spectrum problem. Fortunately he was still an infant when this happened, so we could intervene at an early stage. We have decided to space out his vaccinations and only administer them monovalently (single dose). As he got older and active we noticed that he sweats profusely compared to people in our family or other children his age, which can be a sign of aluminum toxicity. Because of this, combined with his intestinal issues, he was thought to have cystic fibrosis, but fortunately he did not. To me, his mother, he smells like my grandmother's aluminum pots when he sweats. Fortunately he is older now, and through a careful vaccination protocol, combined with nutritional approaches, he seems to be quite healthy. Fatal neurological problems do run in one side of the family, and we believe this heredity has made him susceptible to some of the ingredients in vaccines. I think it is a travesty that children are not screened for risk factors in vaccination.

**Bette Sartore** High temperature, one high pitched scream and then silence. My son Galen, born 1993, was diagnosed profoundly autistic in Melbourne, Australia at 4 years of age. After his MMR shots were administered his body responded with a high temperature and frantic screaming. This continued for 4 hours and then he let out a piercing scream. After that nothing. The doctor told me the next day all children have some reaction to vaccination. We slowly lost him completely and were given his diagnosis. After ABA for many years and Biomed and Secrenase ( he is now in his 8th year) he is still autistic but slight anxiety is the only behaviour. He is learning to be a potter, plays piano, writes and films his own movies and yesterday he saw me with heavy bags and yelled out wait mum I'll take them in for you. I wrote a book which was published in 2000 "Diagnosis Autism - where to go from here." (<http://www.angelfire.com/my/bookpage/>) with help from Dr. Bernard Rimland (ARI) Autism unit University of San Diego and Dr. Paul Shattock "Autism unit " at the University of Sunderland UK. It details everything we tried with Galen, how it worked, the outcomes as well as where and how to try them for yourself. I was actually threatened by phone about adding information on Vaccination but did it any way including "What's in a shot" and A letter to photocopy for your doctor to sign stating he will be responsible for anything that happens to your child in relation to the vaccine. Victoria, Australia

**Kelly Martineau Sastamoine** Heb B- jandus, loss of oral motor control, constipation, milk allergy, 2 holes in his heart: all by 6 weeks of age.

**Gloria Satterlee** Following vaccinations in both arms simultaneously with MMR and Hep. B. She was so ill that she was bedridden for awhile and had insomnia so bad that she was threatening to take her own life after a 2 week period where she barely slept at all. Only after being given Ambien could she finally sleep, but sleep was always non-restorative. Every system in her body was affected, brain, immune, central nervous system, muscles, eye sensitivity to light, digestive, pain, you name it. She had NMH because her body did not produce enough blood volume and had to be on salt and Florinef for years. She was extremely ill from age 15 to about 20, then she gradually improved. She is mostly well now, with flare ups now and then but now she is facing a different battle. She is divorcing her very abusive husband and he is trying to use the fact that she did not vaccinate her children because of the reactions that she and also her sister had from them. He had always agreed with her about it but now is saying that he didn't! They are going to try to use this against her in the custody trial! The judge

ordered the children to be vaccinated and she told them that she agreed to having it done, just not all at once cocktail fashion. The ex and his parents took the kids to be vaccinated against her wishes. She tried to reason with them and get them to give them one at a time to see if they would have any reactions, but they went around her secretly and had the health dept. do it. They are trying to say that she is crazy and irresponsible. We need someone to testify that she was in fact acting in a responsible way to proceed with caution in vaccinating them. Dansville, NY

**Tamara Schauman** My child was sick with viral bronchitis when he was administered an MMR vaccine. He reacted to the shot quickly, acting different the same night. Within three days he completely stopped talking and has been non-verbal and pretty severe ever since. He was administered his vaccines in Morganton, N.C.

**Jackie Schlegel-Polvado** On the Day of Birth my daughter was given a hep. B shot, she developed a 101.6 fever, vomiting, and seizures and screamed for 4 days straight, literally. She was then diagnosed with autism and GI dysfunction. I live in Fort Worth Texas.

**Kerri Scheufler** On June 23<sup>rd</sup>, we took our son into the pediatrician's office to receive his one-year vaccines. We were getting ready to go on vacation and we wanted to get it over with since they were already late. Just like most other parents, I dreaded these appointments. I couldn't stand taking my sweet, smiling, cheerful child into the doctor to have him poked and prodded, but I didn't know I had a choice. I ran a home-based child care facility and I thought immunizations had to be current for that, as well as future schooling, camps, etc. Kash is the youngest of 5 siblings, all of whom have been vaccinated, and we never had issues, so unfortunately, I didn't put much thought into doing any of my own research. Kash was immunized, I got him dressed, and we both left the doctors office in tears. The next morning I was cuddling with Kash when he first woke up, and he began to vomit. When he finished, I turned him over and tried to get him to communicate with me, or even respond, and I got nothing from him but a blank stare. His body was limp, he was staring off into space, and he wouldn't even acknowledge his own name. Knowing something wasn't right, we took him to the closest ER, which was about 5 minutes away. After evaluating him the attending physician told us that more than likely Kash had suffered a seizure due to "system overload" from his vaccines the day before. We were told to take him home, let him rest, keep an eye on him, but that everything SHOULD BE okay. Story continues at <http://vaxtruth.org/2011/09/meet-kash/>

**James Schlipf** Our son Parker was hitting all normal development milestones until his one year well-baby checkup in the fall of 1997. He received a DTaP vaccine (7 shots combined) while on a prescription for antibiotics; When we expressed concern, we were told that he had to keep on his vaccine schedule and that vaccines were good for him. His cough got worse and he had symptoms of pertussis. He then got the MMR vaccine (8 shots combined) in the spring of 1998, turned red all over, ran a fever of 105 for four days, screamed all night, and the doctor said it was not an unusual reaction and to wait it out. Within 60 days he had lost all eye contact, speech, and almost completely stopped sleeping. Diagnosed in 2000 with "moderately severe" autism by Dr. John Nickel at Oregon Health Sciences University in Portland, Oregon, who told us there were no cures or treatments and we should "let go of him." Dr. Nickel pretended to have never heard of the GFCF diet, but we soon discovered he publishes articles in medical journals training pediatricians how to steer parents away from "alternative treatments." (He lied to us.) Parker has been seeing a DAN doctor for ten years and a combination of special diets, supplements, and highly individualized therapy have kept him out of institutions. Insurance covers almost none of this. He still does not speak, but he is learning to read and write, understands conversations, and is a delightful young man with a great sense of humor



**Cate Schmautz** It has broken my heart each time I have had to get my daughter vaccinated as she went from the brightest, sweetest, most loving and patient 2, 4, 6 years old, to a sickly, irritable, helpless sad little girl!!! Every time!!! I delayed her shots as long as I possibly could each time (She didn't get her first shots 'til age 2, so she could go to preschool). Thank God she returned to her old self after a few weeks, but those weeks were some of the scariest of my life! Fevers. Lethargy. Loss of appetite. Loss of will. That's just to name a few. Poor little creature!!! And each time I sensed this impending demise. instinct?! I know that the diseases are horrible and I certainly don't want her to contract any one of them either, but this seems to be a very unintelligent way to take care of the epidemics (which are dwindling anyway).

**Christina Schmidt** Our darling Emily developed normally until the age of 14 months, at which time she received her first round of immunization booster shots. At this first visit, she received 3 separate immunizations. During the short drive home, it was evident that something was wrong. Instead of her normal happy demeanor, she appeared confused and even had an unusual "worried" look on her face. After arriving home, we put her in her walker so we could prepare her lunch. Again it was evident that something was wrong as she began to pace nervously through the house and would occasionally stop and cry out for no apparent reason. Looking into her eyes. I could see repeated dilations and contractions of her pupils. In an effort to console her, we tried to pick her up but she would quickly push herself away from me. She still had the confused and worried look on her face. My daughter was lost to 'autism' 20 minutes following 3 shots at 14 mths old. Here is our blog, [www.emilyshopefund.blogspot.com](http://www.emilyshopefund.blogspot.com). it is a story of what happened to her what we've been through and what treatments/biomedical interventions we are doing and seeking for her care. [Tarrant Cnty. Texas](#)

**Samantha Schmitz** My son was 2 months old in 2008 and had an adverse reaction to the dtap vaccine he cried 3 hrs straight called my doctor they assured me he would be fine also caught whooping cough continued on schedule with his shots he developed severe eczema at 4 months was always sick running nose at we realized he was lactose intolerant at almost 3 he was diagnosed with high functioning Autism. Hibbing Minnesota

**Steve Schmill** Our daughter was affected almost immediately by the MMR vaccine. Went from speaking at six months to almost completely nonverbal about six months after the shot, with stimming and wild tantrums and sweaty nightmares. Sunken eyes, eczema, looked like a haunted, zombie girl. I think she had exposure to mercury through other environmental factors in utero, but the vaccine was the straw that broke the camel's back. She had the bowel issues and allergies to dairy and milk within months of the vaccines, but it took us a few months to find the cause. First we did the cf diet and skin condition, bowel issues and the dark circle around her eyes went away. Then with the gfcf she began speaking again, echolalia lessened, stimming became less often, the tantrums and the strange nightmares slowly began to fade. Took years though. We did the SCD diet recently and she can tolerate small amounts of wheat now. She has Asperger's, and I am on the cusp - much higher functioning. I also had gfcf issues but less severe, also did the gfcf diet and I can now have a little bit of wheat a week with no impact on intellectual or emotional functioning, and if you would like, I could describe to you the symptoms I used to have while on wheat and dairy when I was a kid, and they were pretty rough. I also have candida/yeast issues - I have to limit the amount of sugar I eat or I will get a mouth full of canker sores that can last for months. Anyhow, if you have any other questions, let me know. We have two other children, the second received a few vaccines before we realized the connection, and discontinued, as we started to see an impact. She is fine and is quite sharp, and our son, who has a pretty large head, which concerned our doctor enough to monitor him for symptoms, has received zero vaccines and on a cognitive and social level performing like a champ at almost five years of age. I have no doubt he would be extremely autistic had we vaccinated him. I am quite sure if we were genetically tested we would find

mitochondrial issues and oxidative stress and all that, so we have worked hard to limit exposure to all toxins, especially heavy metals and synthetics like dioxin. Can't avoid coal smoke from the power plants, the writing may be on the wall for people like us, and political powers make it impossible to discuss the mercury they are putting in the environment or those stupid mercury-loaded bulbs that many Americans throw in a landfill rather than recycle, not realizing the potential harm that could inflict when that stuff leeches into the water table/aquifer. The way I see it is this - my children and I have been blessed with machinery that has an easy time with abstract reasoning, numbers and language. But in exchange for that, we have to avoid toxins, or the machine will break. No one gave us the manual for the equipment we own, and only now are we seeing it being written, with a the help of people like you. So thank you - your help promoting the people with the information that will help families like mine survive is much appreciated.

**Erika Schron** My oldest, Zek, now 18 was on the late end of normal with the general milestones, he only had 7 words at 15mos, BUT after having his MMR he lost all speech for a few wks & then only gained 5 of the 7 back! He graduated in 7/10, we're still ...working on math & writing but he'll start online college fall & go on campus when he's ready!! Luke had site reactions w/all vaccines but we did them up to the MMR. Zek's last vax were at age 4, Luke at age 15mos and Daniel has never had any vax. But we also feel Daniel has Asperger's & Luke has ADHD - all 3 had c-section births Zek's & Luke's vaccines were done in Anaheim, CA - 1992-1996

**Karin Hahn Schuetze** My oldest son. Austin, TX - MMR at 12 months - followed by high fever and rash. DtAP - 18 months - high fever and rash. Fussy after every set of vaccines though. My son was typically developing in the first year of life. After the MMR shot and illness, my son started getting very repetitive in his play and language slowed down. By 18 months, no gains were made in language and by age 2 all verbal language was gone. He is 19 now, nonverbal still with severe autism and has an upper gastrointestinal disease. He communicates by spelling and is quite brilliant, yet can't hold a pencil or type and needs constant supervision. He tries super hard though. Love that kid!

**Renee Schwartz-Martinez** My son was around 18 months as well the night before he was singing and dancing with my daughter. Several hours after receiving the MMR he would only sit in a chair almost comatose like swinging his ARM in circles and rocking. He is 9 now and everyday is a struggle for this innocent child. He was diagnosed at age 3 with Autism. Keaton received his vaccination in Batavia Illinois

**Robin V Schwoyer** My youngest received MMR and chicken pox at a visit to the doctor to check on him after being sick. He was due for shots in the next couple of weeks, so I was told, "Let's just do it now, so it is done." Done it was for sure! The doc and nurse did not bother to read the labels of the vax or the CDC precautions, which clearly state if a child has been ill within 7-14 days, including fever, they should not receive the vax. I didn't realize this, and our of efficiency and maybe ignorance, they proceeded. I brought home a 2 year old who sat in the crib and didn't move and stared straight ahead for 3 days. I was told maybe it was a mild reaction. 3 days of a blank stare. Then I started connecting dots because my oldest had just been diagnosed with autism. Oh No! what had just happened? I worked for 4 months using different strategies and he seemed to be better by summer. However, it appears we were left with residual effects immune, digestive, focus and primitive reflex wise. Today, he is much better at 13, but clearly there was a connection, although denied. 2 years ago I had a doctor admit that there was research showing some kids have a seizure after a shot and some even have a mini stroke. Hmnnnn. We'll never know. But we do know they keep insisting kids should get these shots and I do NOT believe those administering truly know or care what is happening as long as it produces revenue streams for them.

**Janice Scott** My son reacted to his 2 month old shots or the 5-in-1 (also known as DTP-Hib), DPT-polio, and Hib vaccine. This protects against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, polio, and Hib (Haemophilus influenzae type B). After his shot, I noticed that my son slept all day and never really cried; he was unusually quiet. About 5 days later, around 2 AM I saw that his breathing was very rapid and shallow and he was in distress. I immediately called my pediatrician who advocated that I wait until the next morning and then bring him into emergency. I did this and he was placed on oxygen for 2 days and then released. I didn't realize that this might be a life altering event. In hindsight, I feel I should have brought him during his attack rather than waiting. Today, I feel that my son was having a stroke. At 2.5 years he was diagnosed with apraxia and dysarthria of speech. At 4 years of age he was on the 15% for fine motor and had gross motor delays as well as being diagnosed with low muscle tone. At 6 years of age he was diagnosed with Developmental Coordination Disorder (Developmental Dyspraxia) and his IQ testing registered him as borderline MR. We did many years of therapy that did little. When he was 12, he was considered a special education 'lifer' and destined for the group home. At that time I discovered both biomed and Dr. Wakefield's videos on the internet and I discovered The National Association for Child Development (<http://www.nacd.org>) who design home therapy programs. My son tested out high in lead. Using diets, supplements, chelation of the lead and arsenic brought forth a much healthier kid. If only we had done this when he was 2 instead of 12! I got many of my son's abilities back but his hands are still not fully functional. His speech used to be incomprehensible and now it is pretty good. He is in first year University and is struggling but is pretty NT given how late we found our puzzle pieces. My son refuses special accommodations which is why he is having a tough time this year; if he did his exams on computer, I am sure he would do okay. He has many friends, did comedy improv in high school, went on the school trips to France and to Thailand and is an okay kid today and given how debilitated he once was.... I would consider him a miracle. My boy is indeed one of the lucky ones! Edmonton, Alberta Canada

**Jenny Hunter Scott** DTaP and MMR were both given at the same time when my son was one year old. He immediately has seizures, fever and high pitched screaming. He is seven years old and was diagnosed with autism at 15 months. Vaccines were administered in Columbus, Ga.

**Sandra Sea** After Hep B shot soon after birth went from high apgars and good colour to high heart rate, high respiration rate, decreased body temp, then fever, had to have supplemental oxygen.....Went from well nursery to NICU then to another hospital. Started on IV's. Screamed until hoarse and cried continuously. NICU nurses amazed that he did not sleep and appeared so dysregulated and stayed that way took 3 weeks before his 6th birthday to get an Asperger's diagnosis. He regresses and gains abilities. My child has severe sensory modulation disorder, Asperger's, dyspraxia, speech dysfluency, delayed echolalia, Bipolar 1 with psychosis, developmental coordination disorder, dyslexia, dysgraphia, incredible math abilities, hyperacusis, sings on pitch, loves music, composes music, is a perfectionist, very phobic of germs and strangers.

**Jannelle Sealey** My son Jaden was reaching all his milestones, and was developing above average. By one yrs old he was speaking about 15 -20 words in English a few in Spanish and a few in Hawaiian. He was walking and on his way to be toilet trained. When he... was brought in for his one yr old shots we noticed things starting to change, he was more lethargic, very cranky and irritable. He was always constipated. It wasn't until we brought him in for his MMR at 18 mos. that things went out of control. An hour after the shots he had a seizure, he was then screaming an unbearable scream, he was obviously in severe pain. The DR. told us to meet him at the ER, when we got there they did a colonoscopy on him. He had a bowel obstruction. They gave us medicine and told us he would be fine in the morning. Well, morning came after a whole night of peircing screamind. NO BOWEL MOVEMENT! They gave us more medicine, he finally went, but he was very constipated. This is when I said to his dad, "Hey, I know he's been sick but

have you noticed Jaden hasn't said a word to us"? We both thought this very odd. We started talking to him, asking questions and he would just stare at the light above. He stopped speaking. Also, we didn't really notice at the time because we were holding him at the ER, but when we got home he could no longer walk, he started crawling again. At feeding times (I was breast feeding) He would scream and push me away. He could no longer play with his toys the way he use to. He couldn't even pick them up. His gross and fine motor skills were useless. My baby was gone! Now, Fast forward about 2 yrs later. After biomedical and dietary changes, he is speaking again! Thank you God! His speech is slow and laboured, but he can communicate. Things are coming back. Autism is treatable! So that's my son's story in the short version. lol. We are all behind you Dr. Wakefeild! Please keep up your amazing work! Kula, Hawaii

**Gina Lee Searle** The day after Kenzies 2 mth shots he had breathing difficulties. We took him to the hospital, where he had an oxygen monitor, and a 5 day hospital stay. I was not asked if he received vaccines recently, nor did I think to tell them. They could never offer an explanation for what happened, after lots of tests. At 6 months old I knew he had autism. He had tons of ear infections, and several "bronchiolitis" issues. It took me until he was 4 to get up the nerve to confirm what I already knew those initial two dates. The vaccine, and the hospital stay. Halifax Nova Scotia

**Becky Davenport Sebek** My son was developing age appropriately until his 18 month old immunizations; sensory, flapping, tip toe walking, language delays, ADHD, ODD, and bowel issues are some of the changes to my son. Lake Cormorant, MS, USA

**Sophia Seed** Hi, i have a nearly two year old little boy, who at the age of two months had a bad reaction to his vaccines, he literally screamed nonstop for weeks and within 24 hrs broke out with a strange blister type rash on his face that spread at an alarming rate. I obviously visited my doctor many times, and even took myself to our local hospital and also Alder Hey, we kept being told it had nothing to do with the vaccines and were prescribed antibiotics. My doctor and Health Visitor at the time pushed me to give the next vaccine, to which i stupidly got pushed into doing, and again within 48 hrs my sons face had blistered, after many more visits to doctors and the hospitals he was prescribed more antibiotics, at this point my poor son had been on antibiotics nonstop for 6 weeks, he carried on screaming nonstop, he was solely breastfed every 15mins to which he couldn't even drink more than a mouthful at a time, i then demanded a different Health Visitor who took one look at my son and rushed him straight to the hospital with suspected meningitis, he was extremely swollen, which looking back at photo's i can see now, he truly looked awful, It took my son a further week in hospital and several mis diagnosis along with intravenous antibiotics (flucloxacillin) to finally be diagnosed with Liver failure, we were then rushed to Birmingham Children's hospital, for the next two months whilst he was treated. After his Liver had regenerated we then discovered his Pancreas had stopped working My Sons Pancreas now does not work at all and he has to have Micro Creon to digest his food. I would just like to point out my son was 100% healthy before vaccines and antibiotics! UK

**Kevin Selby** My oldest reactions to the BCG and Hep B at birth went unnoticed despite the fact that he was the loudest baby in the nursery. At 1 month old, he was given the 2nd dose of Hep B and immediately stopped breathing. The nurse patted him really hard & only then did we hear him whimper. Thereafter our lives were turned upside down, he would cry like clockwork from 10pm-2am. At 6 months old, these episodes turned into night terror. He was continually vaccinated until 9 months old due to US immigration requirement. Now at nearly 6 years old, his diagnosis is encephalopathy, labeled autistic, has seizures, still in diapers etc. For the first 2 years of his life, he was diagnosed as having "severe colic" and the Dr. who diagnosed his vaccine injury told us we are "lucky" he was/is even alive. Immigration vaccines don't qualify for compensation either.

**Rosalynn Sembrano** I am a mother of 22 month old twin girls. The girls at 5 mos were given 6-in-1 vaccine shot that includes Dpt,HepB,Hib,polio. I remembered my girls had high grade fever 2 days after the shot and constant diarrhea. On the 3rd day, the older twin lost her appetite. She was severely affected. She stopped taking her milk. We got no choice but to force feed her thru infant cereals loaded with milk just to give her nutrition, but it wasn't enough. She lost weight. The other twin after 2 mos also stopped gaining and lost 1kg. We had them evaluated and later found out they had primary complex (childhood tuberculosis). All of the adults in the household were tested for TB and all of us were negative. My main suspect for the disease was the vaccine shot. It was contaminated with TB bacteria. We treated the girls with antibiotics for 6mos and they got well after that. Before the shot, I am aware already about the mercury and aluminum content of the vaccines that cause autism and also aware of the contamination of vaccines with other diseases. I just got persuaded by the doctor to give the girls the 6-in-1 shot due to the benefits outweighing the risks. With that shot, we almost lost one of the girls. That was their last vaccine jab. But I still got worried on the metals injected in their body and on the hepatotoxicity of the antibiotics for their 6 mos treatment, to help get rid of the metals and protect their liver, I put supplements on their milks. Supplements that help increase the body's glutathione levels (body's master antioxidant) to help detoxify the twins. It was really very helpful. Now the girls are perfectly normal, meeting their milestones, with good cognitive development, very jolly and lovely. Manila, Philippines

**Rachel Semmens-Beech** Have video evidence of my son at 2 and then at 3 after having MMR Vaccine - extremely obvious difference from an active, talkative child to non verbal, no eye contact and under active! Diagnosed Aspergers

**Melissa Isaac Sexton** My son was four when he got his four yr old booster. A perfect four yr old in every way . Two days after his shots he had a seizure, woke up from that stuttering and a big loss in his motor skills. We were sent to specialist in Augusta GA and we were told he was had PPD NOS and Aspergers Syn. He is 11 now is highly functional but he still has Autism when he was perfect before the shot!!!!

**Tawana Seymore** My son 15months developed high fever convulsion hospitalized 3days. Became nonverbal and bowel problems. Not vaccinated in last 5yrs he is now verbal and doing well in school. I live in Bx NY

**Ginny Shackelford** My daughter has always been super healthy. In oct 2013 she was given a flu vaccine ( nasal mist). Less than a week later she started having trouble sleeping. It went in every night and got worse. Then her "episodes" started during the day. Turns out they were frontal lobe seizures. I am currently with her now having more tests done to help her. She has between 6 to 10 a day. I believe the vaccine may be the reason. Ginny shackelford. Bristol, tn.

**Melissa Barclay Shaffer** It is so very sad that our children are suffering. I try not have hatred in my heart , but these drug companies and the CDC really have me feeling it. The scarything for me was, this past summer I detoxed Mikayla with HMD (heavy metal detox).She made remarkable improvements!!! Then wen her preschool started back up, she got a couple more shots, one being DTP. On the third day after the shots,all progress had made with her was GONE!!!! That is when it finaly hit me that it is the shots thatare screwing her up. I informed the doctor. I was advised that if I was not going to vaccinate her aymore that we could no longer be a patient there!!!!!!! OMG, how furious I still am about that. How dare you try to force me to harm my child! I mean seriously, if I told the doctor I gave Mikayla a cocktail of formaldehyde, mercury, aluminum and other junk, they would call child protective services on me yet, that is exactly what they are shooting into our kids with the vaccines. I just had a new baby boy who will not be vaccinated at all. I am horrified since mikayla has autism. I pray to

God Kennedy doesn't suffer with this too. I figure I lessen the chances if he is not vaccinated.

**Katrina Sharif** My daughter appeared to be developing normally as an infant. She was on a delayed vaccine schedule, which started with a Hepatitis B vaccine at birth and ending with the last of her 6-month shots (DTaP and Rotavirus) at 9 1/2 months old. She did not appear to have any adverse reactions to vaccines and did not have fevers or extreme lethargy. However, within 3 weeks of that DTaP, she developed debilitating food intolerance-related eczema, Sensory Processing Disorder and regressed into Autism Spectrum Disorder. She lost half her language and did not learn any new skills or words for months following that vaccine. The pediatrician told us developmental regression was normal. At age 2 we began an organic diet; she received probiotics, omega 3's and Chlorella supplements daily. At 3 years and 3 months old, with no interventions or services, she began to show improvements and within the next two months she made a full recovery from eczema, food intolerances, and autism spectrum disorder as well as near-full recovery from sensory processing disorder. - Phoenix, Arizona

**Ahmed Shaur** I am the mother of 5, 3 biological and 2 step children. My oldest children were fully vaccinated. Our youngest daughter started having limping spells after her birth shots. At 3 months she turned blue and was foaming around her mouth. We had to preform CPR. At her 6 month shots she had a large mass in her leg and a very low body temp. She started fevering and began to shake all over. We took her to the ER when she was intubated and put into a medical induced coma. She had a status seizure. Each immunization she had more high fevers and the seizure's doubled. Her brain scan and genetic tests are all normal this far. The only tie to her condition is immunizations, which we were told is the cause by hospital staff members during a status episode. Her neurologist has documented that all of her seizure's early on were triggered by immunizations. We are currently still open in the VAERS that was filed in 2013. As well as a pending NVICP claim. Waterville Maine. United States

**Elizabeth Shaw** My first child born 1999 6 weeks premature. Second 2001 as my eldest had signs of autism ( he's not) I looked into MMR and decided it may push him over so chose not to give MMR. Third child born 2004 I was informed by a nurse that my children wouldn't be able to go to uni with out it. This was when they were 10,13 and 14 and a measles outbreak in U.K. I stupidly gave my kids the choice. My mother took them as I didn't want them to have it. Within days of first jab my 13 yr old started losing his hair. They had second jab 6 weeks later within days my 13 yr old developed a bad skin rash. Docs referred straight to hospital. Creams given. He's had on off bowel problems since. And now been tested for celiac disease. He had no problems until MMR. My fourth child born 2013 and 5th 2015. When I get asked about MMR for them nurses and docs used to explain importance with older three. As soon as I explain my 13 yr olds problems, they respond with ok best not give these MMR

**Diana Paige Sheeks** I switched pediatrician's after my daughter was placed on antibiotics for the majority of her first 18 months of her life for eye infections! After my first biomedical conference on autism, I called the original ped's office and requested ...my child's records, saying I was concerned about vaccine induced autism. They did not send me all the records, or even close to a complete file, only a vaccine schedule. I wanted to see the correlation of vaccines being given during times of lowered immune functioning. Thanks for reminding me of this. I forgot all about it and I am going to request the full file one more time. Granted she is now 17, but still...I am just far more informed, and sadly, forgot about it once we hit the world of autism with not one child, but two. Now I think they were afraid of lawsuit. not much was out there at that time.

**Drew Lambert Sheldon** My daughter was already having issues with not liking, being around people besides my mom and I, issues with getting overstimulated easily, but at

18months was given an extra DTap by mistake and got really sick and over the next yr her issues with sensory and anxiety got worse. Fort Carson Colorado

**Brande Shelton** My son received his 2yo shots about a month late he was given dtap, hep b, flu , mmr i believe was 4th shot. in cape coral, florida. its so true it takes a team to raise my son. weve only known for about 2 months. neurologist says its genetics we r supposd to do mri, eeg and for what? Sorry forgot to say for one week after vaccine he had gastrointestinal problems loose diarrhea. lost words screams that will pierce ur ears and tantrums.

**Angela Shields** Son had MMR at 15 months, within hours had extreme temperature, screamed all night, became non-verbal, suffers bowel problems, severe sensory dysfunction, continues today (Bromley).

**Christine Shirley** My grandson was a very hyperactive little baby, and extremely intelligent. He had his first grand mal seizure within 24 hours of having his triple antroge vaccination at around the age of 21 months and was hospitalised. Brain scan did not show up epilepsy, so he was set for MRI which revealed a physical abnormality on frontal lobe. As the years went on he has been diagnosed with Adhd, Epilepsy, Autism, Tourettes and a language disorder both expressive and receptive. He was fit and well prior to the first grand mal seizure, and we are convinced this was brought on by his triple antroge. Australia

**Theresa Shockley** My grandson was progressing normally, he started walking at 9 months and was doing everything normally. After his last vaccines he started losing his words, his eye contact and started drifting into his own world. He did get a fever and seemed sick after the last vaccines. He never came back. A beautiful little boy who could of had a great life. Now he is 7, he's non-verbal has major sensory issues and still in diapers. Low functioning severe autistic. He will never be on his own and requires 24-hour caregiving. I am his grandmother and have moved in with my daughter to help. so allot of lives have been affected due to this tragedy that could have been avoided.

**Beatrice Shook** My son started to show problems from the vaccines after his 2 month shots, but it was when he got the MMR,Chicken Pox vaccine and the flu shot that he regressed the most and started to show more and more signs of autism. He has a diagnosis of PDD-NOS. How he reacted- he got eczema right after his two month vaccinations. Gross motor activities were delayed and he demonstrated slow but progressing speech. After the chicken pox vaccine, MMR and flu shot his language stopped, he wouldn't respond to his name, he stopped being happy and he was withdrawn from the world. He didn't learn to crawl until he was 13 months old and didn't walk until he was 21 months old. The vaccines were administered in McMurray, PA.

**Angela Short** We discovered in 2001 when my son was in early intervention preschool that he and another boy in his class (both exhibiting the same autistic symptoms) were actually born on the SAME day May 3, 1998, and visited the SAME pediatrician's office for well baby check ups and vaccines. This means that they were likely receiving vaccines within days of each other and likely the combination of manufacturers/vials/lots. Both boys symptoms presented identically and both ended up being diagnosed with Autism Spectrum Disorder. The boys were like carbon copies of each other in those early years. However, our son's symptoms have since disappeared after ceasing vaccinations and following biomedical treatments. Our son attends a public school with minimal support. Unfortunately the other boy's parents continued to vaccinate and were not open to biomedical intervention and his symptoms progressed and he is presently non-verbal. Another interesting tidbit! Prior to the start of our son's autistic-like symptoms in 2000 I recieved a phone call from a representative at the CDC who was in our town investigating children who had recieved vaccines from a particular lot which caused many children to become sick. Whe she called she said that my son recieved a vaccine from lot in

question and was inquiring about any stomach illnesses or gastric distress he may have experienced around that time. Since I could not immediately recall him being ill around that time, she asked me to check his medical records for any sick visits with the doctor or prescriptions from that time and that she would call me back at the end of the week to see what I'd discovered. When she called back I told her that I'd found nothing and she closed the investigation on him. I inquired about this investigation then at my son's next pediatrician visit, however none of the nurses or doctors knew anything about it and didn't seem concerned. It was within a few months after that phone call that his autistic-like symptoms began to occur. Beaver County Pennsylvania

**Helen Shupe** Noel My son became a different person and I lost all hope. I'm from Columbus, Ohio

**Shygirl75158** My son had an immediate reaction to four vaccines on 03/07/01. He immediately lost ALL speech and affect. His immune system was damaged and it caused a metabolic disorder NOS. He was also later diagnosed with mercury poisoning and toxic encephalopathy. He was chronically sick for the first nine years after the event. It also caused "autism." He received Hib, IPV, Hep B, and DTaP. The vaccines were administered in Texas.

**Mohammad Siddiqui** I am a father of a beautiful girl, who was developing and beating her monthly developmental marks. I consulted doctors and highly educated friends in regards to vaccines and they all said it was ok and that the claims are false. After giving my daughter Hib and polio vaccine, she has stopped talking, she is now 5 months old. Her vaccine was given to her at 4 months as I wanted to delay it. The doctors recommended to start her at 2 months. I miss her talking to me and laughing with me ...she has started doing that back again but it seemed to me that she took a step back after vaccination. I am putting off vaccines till she is 2 years old.

**Cathy Siemens** My son reaction were from 4 vaccines at 15 months including the MMR. He screamed non stop, would arch up his back when you tried to hold him, stopped all eye contact, fever. Quit eating solid food and basically slipped away from us 😊 reported his reaction to doctor, CDC, VAERS, AND NVPO. Video of my sons reaction attached 😊 <https://youtu.be/xYeV2eFbnU0>

**Amber Sikovsek** 1993 dtap (known back then as the DAP)- 5 years old- 5 hours after being injected temp skyrocketed and went into seizures. Administered in Butler PA, seen at butler hospital. Neurologist I saw shortly after felt it was caused by the vaccine, though doctor I saw at butler hospital said it of course couldn't have been responsible. I suffer from severe constant Migraines that cause vision loss and thyroid.

**Lucy Silva** I am interested in cooperate with my information. I have three children and my youngest is a boy who just turned 16. His first year was pretty normal development regarding time of start walking, talking, pointing, waving, etc. After his second doses of MMR, when he was around a 1nd half we started noticing he kind of stop talking and stop doing the things he used to do, like pointing or waving even talking. He got stuck in 5 words when he was around 2 years old. My concern regarding all that made consult my son's Pediatrician, which she referred to Neurologist, and Neurologist recommended early intervention program, speech therapy, OT and start school early. So, he started school he only 3 years old. He is was first diagnosed with Speech delay and later when turned 5 diagnosed with Autism. The vaccine was taken in Miami, Florida, USA.

**Brandee Simmang** My daughter had minor reactions to all vax's, but final blow was 15 months. She was pricked with 5 needles (including one for ear infections!). Broke out in full body rash, screamed nonstop for hours, body as stiff as a board. From that day forward she lost speech, motor skills, the twinkle in her eyes! Went from completely



typical to full blown autistic! Years of dietary and biomedical intervention and she is doing great. In mainstream school, but gets help for major reading comprehension issues. It has been a LONG HARD road, but sooo worth it! GET that body healthy and working again! GOD BLESS YOU AND ALL YOUR WONDERFUL CHILDREN!!!

**Kathryn Simmons** 1999, on site in San Francisco. Late with vaccines but my brother was fine, talking, eating with spoons until we had to get it all when we returned to Maryland 7 months later. He is severe autistic, can't but say his name, has bowel problems, and has destroyed the fabric of daily life. Thanks to modern medicine, the liars or delayers at CDC and HHS. It is a scam. It is not a "genetic" epidemic, it doesn't occur in these numbers in one generation. We have been scammed like those who were asked in the military to swallow "plutonium" who were in the military. The schools, the pharms, the doctors all have no solutions and thanks to the Patriot Act you can't sue anyone. God bless America.

**Tara Simon** My daughter also was very friendly always laughing big smile always. then at 15mths the Doctor insisted she have the MMR. My daughter has never been the same. Autism began within a week of MMR. She was lucky it's not as bad as some, but she has a fear of others. heart breaking. Beaumont, Texas

**Dawn Simone** My son's autism. He had a seizure 2 weeks after receiving his 6 mo vaccines, DTP/DTPaP, HIB & pneumococcal, because of the time delay and lack of a fever, this was not attributed to the vaccines? There was crankiness a couple days but no developmental delays or regression after the seizure. At 12 months he had his MMR, pneumococcal & polio, he had no noticeable seizure but did regress some. At 15 months he had DTP/DTPaP, HIB & varicella after this vaccine he VERY noticeably & rapidly regressed. Oh and he is almost fully recovered with biomed treatment. These vaccinations took place in Harrisburg, North Carolina

**Cynthia Singleton** We delayed vaccines in my until he was 13 months. He got sick at the first round. The second round (at 19 months) he severely reacted to DPTa with high fever, vomiting and diarrhea within 8 hours of the shot. The doc did not report our call to him at 2 am in the morning nor the reaction to VAERS. Now my son is slowly emerging from autism. . . doing regular curriculum in 6<sup>th</sup> mainstream with an aide. Houston, TX

**Dawn Havas Sinisi** Both of my children HEP B, MMR and continued regression after most vaccines, including the Flu. I regressed as an adult after MMR in 92 as well as Tetanus in 97, and annual flu vaccines. Just a few of the serious adverse reactions my children had suffered; and despite my children having an adverse reaction to their first vaccines the Pediatrician continued to vaccinate my children since I was continuously told by the Pediatricians "No, I don't think so, an adverse reaction is extremely rare" BS....not so rare. My children have suffered encephalopathy, seizures, prolonged and never ending extremely high fevers, rashes, unexplained illnesses, disseminated disease and bowel disease/leaky gut from the MMR, Gianotti-Crosti from the HEP B, as well as jaundice and Candida, anaphylaxis from the Vit K, given at birth which I now suspect also is reason for my daughters bleeding disorder (Van Willebrand) chronic nervous system dysfunction, food allergies; eggs, gluten, casien, seafood. Both of my children had spent the first 10 plus years of their life on their backs, unable to consistently attend school since it became a pattern esp. after each vaccine they continued to become much more sick and debilitated. I can't even count the amount of specialists who had evaluated my children and these specialists all continuously scratched their heads with no clue to why my children were such a mess/sick. I now have learned that there are millions of other children suffering as mine. Both of my children had also regressed into a diagnosis of autism. Carmel, NY

**Jamie Sinnott** In 1978 Jamie was 4 months old. He was a bright but colicky baby moving swiftly through all his development stages. His last achievement before his first

vaccination was to use his foot to propel himself in a circle when on his blanket on the floor. As he was my third baby, I recognized that he was just about to learn to roll over. At this point, Jamie received his DTP vaccine. Soon after he began to scream in extreme pain pushing at his head with his tiny fists. He lost all his development even the ability to hold up his head. Seven months later, Jamie was diagnosed with autism. At that time he was the youngest child the centre of excellence to which we brought him in Chicago had ever been able to definitely diagnose. Some years later, Jamie was classed as profoundly disabled. In 1994, Jamie received a flu vaccine. Within hours he was struck down with a vicious flu that recurred frequently over the next year even requiring hospitalization. Jamie entered a physical decline for three years. Eventually he was using a wheelchair and weighed 65 lbs, he is 5'5" tall, though he could not stop eating but was slowly starving to death. At this point, a gastroenterologist agreed to see him. He had major ulceration, reflux, and lymphoid hyperplasia of the terminal ileum. With this knowledge and that gained from AiA and DAN, we were able to reverse his physical decline and save his life. Today at 34, Jamie follows a strict diet and has an ABA program. He has gained skills and better health. Jamie cannot speak. He has epilepsy and continues to suffer from a bowel condition. He lives at home. He is still classed as profoundly autistic and intellectually impaired.

**Tara Smith Sirianni** My son had reactions to all of his vaccines, crying, fever, etc. But it was his 12 month shots that changed everything. He broke out in horrible hives for 4 days, then stopped talking and eating. He did not have an MMR yet. He is 3 now. The only new vaccine in the 12 month round of shots was the Hep A. Exton, PA

**Cheryl Skinner** Boston, Massachusetts, USA...MMR in 1984 @ age 15 months, all language skills ceased, appeared disoriented, confused, and gross motor skills impaired...dx'd 5 months later with Autism...Alan is now 27 yrs. old, limited verbal skills, seizures since age 17 yrs. old, functions between 3-10 years of age, depending on the task/skill. I am Alan's Mom, and I love him dearly.

**Turiya Skull** How can you tell which vaccines. I'm in Africa. Jetted between Netherlands UK and South Africa between my sons ages 1-2. We had various shots. Sometimes in 2 doses depending on the country. And different drug combinations. My son has no interest in speech at all. He is 6 moving from Rospedal Ritlin and anti-anxieties depending on the doctor.

**Michelle Jackson Sledge** Anthony was born typical, and a happy baby. When he was about 16 months old, I took him to get his shots, and he literally told me "no mommy, hurt..." I told him it was to keep him from getting sick. :( They gave him his vaccines, he cried, one of the vaccines were of course the MMR vaccine, and within 2 days he was sick. Ran a high fever, and seemed drunk. His voice left him then, he didn't speak after that. I hate myself for taking him to those monsters. Salem, Oregon

**S M** I breast fed my daughter for 22 months. I feel that saved, what was left over from the mercury/vaccine poisoning, my child from full on autism. She was forced the hep shot at birth. Two days later, the screaming & colic started. I cried every day that she was in pain. I cried every time she had to get "her shots". For the first 3 months of her life was crying. After 3 months, things settled down a bit. Then we moved. My dr (yost) literally verbally abused me because I didn't want to give her more shots. She got 3 shots August 2nd, 2007 and by August 10th, 2007, she had a febrile seizure in my car (foaming at the mouth). Prior to that, she was smashing her head on the floor repeatedly and not sleeping. My son had his shots with multiple ear infections, now his teeth are growing in without enamel. Vaccines have caused ADHD and many other problems in my kids. My daughter, the oldest who is 10, acts like a three year old. She was diagnosed with strange frontal lobe issues. I'm convinced she has been brain damaged. She has to take Vyvance in the AM, a booster in the PM, and gobs of melatonin and abilify in the PM (to sleep). My kids can't function without meds.

**Amy Smith** Newborn child turned red and broke out in a dripping sweat after Hep B shot and had to call nurses in.

**Annelise Smith** My son Finn, at age 5 years and 3 months, received two vaccines, Polio IPV inj. and DTap, on the same visit. That evening he had a high fever, which persisted for 2 days, pain at the injection sites (both shoulders), and irritability / difficulty sleeping. Over the next week, his behavior changed dramatically; he became irritable, easily angered / quick to display hot-tempered explosions of anger over nothing, disobedience—these are traits that he'd never, ever shown before. It took him more than two months to get back to normal—now I'm terrified to get him any more vaccines, but I live in California and am forced to vaccinate him or he can't go to school!

**Emma L J Smith** My eldest son has aspergers. He had the men c vaccine and at 18months old came down with meningococcol septeceamia ( doubt i spelt that right) it was the men c strain he came down with. Have no idea if that contributed in anyway to his having aspergers or not but my other 3 kids havent had the vaccine. I figured what was the point in vacinating them when they catch it anyways? thats my opinion on that vaccine.

**Holly Smith** My daughter was developing normally learning how to walk and saying a few words.. she got the MMR shot, and began degressing rapidly.. stopped trying to walk and talk.. began the head banging, hand flapping, temper tantrums..she is now 5 and... says a few words here and there but cannot communicate what she needs. she points to things and brings them to me when she wants something to drink , eat etc. She got her vaccination in garland texas..

**Jody Smith** My son Tristan was a normal baby, growing well on his Wic charts. I took my son in for a few vaccines and found out he was behind on them, so the dr. insisted that he needed to catch up, I told dr. to space them and she refused...I should have walked out with my son. The dr. said he will be fine, nothing wrong with the vaccines, she told me. Well my son received the MMR, Hep/b&c, Dtp and a few others at the sometime and he's now non communicative, no critical survival skills, on Social Security and needs constant supervision. I believe, the vaccines had a hand in my sons disabilities. Tested my genes and it came up negative...he was not born with autism.

**Kathy Fincher Smith** I have six children (all vaccinated at every stage) and only 1 has Autism...I don't know that that tells you anything or how that helps...but that is the truth. I honestly don't feel that vacination has antyhing to do with it. Otherwise...I think my percentage would be a lot higher. That of course...is just my opinion

**Lanie Smith** First dose hexaxim administered in the 2nd month in Johannesburg, South Africa. My son was born with a head in the 22nd percentile. On the day of his vaccination his head was in the 27th percentile. Shortly after the shot he cried for a short while, did what looked like 5 or so Moro reflex spasms in a row and fell asleep. Thereafter until he received homeopathic treatment a couple of months later he slept far more and couldn't stay awake for as long as before the shot. The most disturbing is that his head slowed in growth until 6 months. Just 11 days after the shot he was in 15th percentile. By 6 months he was below the 3rd percentile. His growth rate had improved but now at almost 10 months he hovers between the 1st and 3rd percentile. He seems normal but I regret my decision very much. I had a bad feeling but didn't want to be extreme. I will not vaccinate again. We don't have Zika in South Africa for the curious.

**Laura Smith** MMR was given at 13 months to my son.(now 4yrs old) He was poorly and regressed - he stopped talking and it took him over 2 yrs to say 'mama' again. Leon then has the pre sch booster(not mmr - the other one) and we were shocked at how poorl...y he was afterwards. Fever, high pitch cry, he was so distressed and unhappy, we have

decided (with medical advice) never to vaccinate both our sons again. We had tests prior to mmr pre sch booster and both are immune anyway, but it broke our hearts to see the regression and ill health again. our youngest (2 yrs old) was not poorly with vaccine at 13 mnths but his temperament changed over night, from happy and content to irritable and grouchy. he has imitation delay and severe language delay, would not hug/hold me as a baby but since about 16mnths he is very loving and happy and sociable, which i'm so pleased with because it was not looking good at the beginning. our specialist dr said some children seem to be super sensitive to vaccine, and for our boys not to have any more as they react so badly. Rugby, warwickshire, UK

**Noah Smith** Noah was developing normally up until 19 months. He was talkative, loved reading books and slept like a rock. He had his 1.5 yr check-up and was administered the MMR vaccine. I was instructed to give tylenol prior to the shot as well as after in order to ease any discomfort. Within a week Noah stopped napping and using certain words. At 25 months, Noah was put under for an upper GI and by the very next day he was almost completely mute. When handed a book Noah no longer knew what to do and simply glanced at the back cover and threw it to the ground. At 27 months, Noah was administered the flu shot via mist. That night he refused to sleep in his bed and has been sleeping on the floor ever since. Within a week of the shot, Noah began hand flapping and spinning in circles. Noah was diagnosed with ASD, Language Delay, and Sensory Integration Disorder at 30 months. All vaccines were administered in Culpeper, VA and GI was done in Charlottesville, VA.

**Regina Griffin Smith** My daughter was "typically" developing until she received her MMR vaccination at around 18 months old. She also immediately began to lose skills and was starting to develop developmental delays. My daughter is now 10, autistic, nonverbal and on the more severe end of the spectrum. She is still in diapers and has to have help being bathed and with safety awareness. She received the MMR vaccination at Martin Pediatrics in Williamston NC

**Sharon Smith** Two sons reacted to 2nd dose DTAP one was unresponsive, floppy and rash by day 4 was hospitalised, other son developed siezures up to 8 a day, personality changed to being aggressive and disinterested but both now ok after no further vaccines.

**Susan Smith** There is no doubt in my mind that vaccines hurt my 17 year old son at the age of 18 months. He was progressing normally until his 18 months immunizations and then he was gone. He stopped speaking, started avoiding have any interactions with his siblings, and generally became unreachable. Vaccines were administered in St. Francisville, LA via the health department

**W Smith** My son received his vaccines which were delayed at around 15 months old. After that he stopped eating and screamed a lot. Frequent night waking's, screaming and seemed to always be in pain. He is 3.5 now and still barely eats and is underweight. He just doesn't eat., His speech slowed down to and still, is hard to understand. He hasn't got autism he has vaccine damage. Before this he was feeding himself with a spoon from 8 months, ate anything and everything. My sister was much worse off and speech never came on with her and is in a special needs school, from being a normal toddler too. I wish I never done it. I ignored my gut feeling. My youngest will not be getting any of it. Vaccines are banned from our house, too much damage already.

**Valerie Smith-Brosey** My son is 4. He went non verbal at 18 months and wanted no contact with people and no eye contact and did alot of receptive spinning after he got his mmr shots. He received them in elizabethtown pa

**Naomi Smith-Long** My son Hayden was affected by the mmr he received it in 2007 in Redondo Beach CA He developed fine hitting his milestones he had stomach issues with formula and always had a cold prior to getting the vaccine but otherwise he was fine. He

talked early and lost his words overnight he went into his own world all overnight I still remember the last thing he said to me and it was about 2 months after his mmr and he had stopped talking with only a word hear and there he looked at me we were in a small thrift store and he said Hi and that was the last time he said anything verbally to me. He is a happy boy who has autism and at 2 suffered from a stroke and was then diagnosed with mild right side CP all after the mmr.

**Sadie Smith-West** 2 month round of vaccines: 4 days later- fever, constipation, distended abdomen, full body rash. We live in Joliet, ill Sadie Smith-West Current health: weakened immune system, chronic sinus infections, and gastrointestinal issues.

**Alex Snelgrove** Born in 1991, with Apgars of 6 and 10, my son reacted to all his shots with fever, irritability and swelling at the injection site. After his third series, he had a severe local reaction, slept for 17 1/2 hours, and had a twenty-minute seizure. He became miserable, and couldn't sleep or relax without jack-knifing backwards. He was no longer our happy, smiling, babbling baby. By 12 months, he appeared to have recovered. According to his Developmental Record, he had always had a 'very good' to 'excellent' profile, but was miserable after his shots. However, six weeks after his vaccine boosters at 24 months, the nurse documented that he had lost significant language, and had a gastrointestinal infection (diarrhea, which lasted until he was 7 when it was properly treated by an alternative medical practitioner). His eating and sleeping behaviors changed, just as they had before - he was awake all day and most of the night - and three months later, his normal eye contact and speech were gone, and although he appeared deaf to voices, he had become hypersensitive to music and normal environmental sounds, covering his ears and screaming. He refused to be comforted or cuddled, and he became violent and aggressive, lashing out at anyone who invaded his space. He has collected a number of labels over the years, among them: Kanner's Syndrome, Asperger's Syndrome, Developmental Aphasia, Dyspraxia, Central Auditory Processing Disorder, Semantic-Pragmatic Disorder. He also has mild hearing loss. None of his adverse reactions was documented or reported to the proper authorities because they were deemed normal or insignificant by the medical profession. Their response to my concerns at the time was to give him Paracetamol. His claim for vaccine injury compensation in 1997 was declined because they said, "Autism is not caused by vaccines". (New Zealand)

**Terra Boulton Soileau** Baton Rouge, La. My daughter born on Aug. 10 1995. She developed normally actually above average. She started showing signs of regression when she was two and half. She had the chickenpox vaccine the first year it came out. And all of the other infant cocktail shots they started making around the same time. I am friends with a mother that went has a child the same age went to the same doctor and had the same lot of shots and is autistic too.

**Jean Somers-Barton** My grandson Austin was effected by vaccines in the following way...1st insult to injury was the day we brought him home from the hospital (@ days old) and with in 45 minute we were calling an ambulance because he was throwing up and it was also coming out his nostrils and we could not get a clear air wave this again would happen numerous times throughout his 1st yr of life. Fast forward to his last set of vaccines.including the mmr on top of the 4 additional vaccines Austin received that day. By midnight same scenario, calling 911 about midnight for same reaction as listed above. Within that month Austin was to the er 3 more times, now on nebulizer tubes in ears, lost all speech, no eye contact stimming started etc. This is a boy who had never been sick, was on track developmentally. He now has an immune system that attacks itself (mmr living inside his small intestine) extreme GI tract issues etc. I am not against all vaccines but when will our gov understand that we are giving too many at one time. When we are introducing foods to our infants we do it one at a time. Why? to make sure there are no allergic reactions but yet we are willing to let our infant receive 5,6 7, 8 , or even 9 vaccines at 1 time You don't think our gov has ever done any type of research to

see the possible side effects of the interaction with these vaccine ...do you? I am so tired of it being said that with autism regression can set in anytime after 14 months, it follows the vaccine schedule!!!! For those on the outside do you really believe that you can bear a normal healthy and on track developmentally infant and without just CAUSE...THEY JUST REGRESS AND BECOME AUTISTIC!!! I KNOW AUSTIN WAS EFFECTED BY TOO MANY VACCINES GIVEN AT ONE TIME! Thank YOU SO MUCH Joan FOR ALL THE TIME AND EFFORT YOU ARE PUTTING INTO THIS. YOU ARE MY GRANDSON'S ANGEL!!! I really, really appreciate it!

**Bei Song'e** Autism-10Years ago MMR. I am from Nairobi Kenya and I have a nine year old Autistic Daughter who I strongly believe was as a result of the vaccine MMR given to her at 18months. In Kenya there is no way a child can be given in single doses, it is administered in a complete three in one. She is much better now is currently potty training, she walked at 2years and is non-verbal. She attends sch in a class that is special needs in a main stream school. I am grateful for this facebook page of Autism Mothers it has really helped me alot. Cheers and regards Stella

**Rose Soriano** I have a 10 old year autistic son. Although I noticed that he was developing a little slower and differently than one might expect, I also know that after having his MMR shot along with 3 other ones things aggravated further. At the age of 18 months he received these mentioned vaccines and remember expressing my concern to his pediatrician who brushed it off and tried to convince me not to worry so much, and that my son was just fine. Well, this is where I say "follow your motherly instinct" because I knew this wasn't right, at least for my child. Exactly 1 month later he had a bad febrile seizure and was hospitalized. Coincidence? I don't think so, I noticed after that he stopped the babbling, his focus was gone, he was just different and seemed so lost. Two months later he was diagnosed with moderate autism. I know that the vaccines made things worse, but I can't prove it I just know it. Here in Texas there is a law that grants and acknowledges the right of parents to exempt their children from vaccination, I think that vaccines are the most money making pharmaceuticals out there having governments backing them and filling their pockets, and this is here in the US and other countries. So mother and fathers follow your instinct and do your research when it comes to vaccines.

**Vicki Prillaman Sotack** My son was vaccine injured in Powder Springs, GA in 2004. I know over 300 families with boys born that year who all have autism. It's horrible. The day I thought my son was getting the MMR, he ended up with 3 cocktails in each of the 3 syringes that I thought were M-M and R! He regressed from the 90% in weight and development to "failure to thrive" within 12 months. No refuting of the link can undo what happened to my child, regardless of whether or not our gov't comes clean on this. My child has REGRESSIVE AUTISM. He was normal at birth and met every developmental milestone on time, or early, up to that fateful day.

**Jill Southgate** Charlie, MMR, high temperature, rash, developed outward squint in one eye. Hysterical call from my daughter 'He is banging his head on the floor - I don't know what to do' Followed by many high fevers treated with antibiotics. Gradually lost speech, eye contact and regressed into autism. MRI scan normal, chromosome test normal. Romford, Essex. After Son-Rise, AIT, Diet, Biomedical interventions and various other he is doing OK. Now nearly 16 years old

**Christi Taylor Sowell** My son had lots of words till after his first set of shots at 12 months old. He stopped babbling and using those words and retreated into his own world.

**Jessica Spangler** My son was born at home in May of 05 in Big Rapids, MI in a planned home birth. He was small but I thought it was genetic until he failed to eat and thrive and lost even more weight. He was hospitalized a week later severely jaundiced and

with low tone, unable to eat. He was later diagnosed with cerebral palsy and I was diagnosed with pelvic/pubis symphysis dysfunction, both I believe to be caused by a car accident I suffered while pregnant. I went to a Big Rapids hospital while my son was taken to a Grand Rapids hospital. While there my husband was fear-mongered into allowing them to give him a hep-b shot, the only shot given between both my kids. Why give a 5 lb child with severe jaundice a vaccine for an std I did not have that also affects the already compromised liver? To this day I will never understand the logic. From that point he developed severe reflux and threw up every meal for a year (all were breastmilk I pumped). To this day he is allergic to foods in every category and cannot eat more than a handful of plain veggies, fruits, a couple gluten free grains, and chicken for a protein. If he eats anything else, latex foods, gluten, most other animal proteins, citrus, dairy, fish, legumes, nuts, etc etc he vomits for days, develops severe congestion, breaks out in bloody eczema rashes all over, etc. We have done a perfect chemical-free diet, herbs, chiropractic, allergy clearing techniques, hyperbaric oxygen, craniosacral therapy by a specializing do, etc and the allergies have never gone away. In my mind there is no reason for a brand new infant to develop such severe damage that quickly as to keep them from processing any foods unless they were exposed to a strong toxin. He is now the size of a toddler at 6 years old and though he is learning to walk he is cognitively years behind his age level, which may or may not be related to cp. I'll never know for sure. I am sure, however, that vaccines will never touch my kids again with a 10 foot pole.

**Carole Sparks** My wonderfully developing daughter regressed after her MMR shot--lost words, eye contact, and happiness. After her 18 month shots, she began intense stomach pain and dove deeply into autism. Terre Haute, In for the MMR, varicella, hep B, and Lexington, KY for the 18 month shots.

**Heather Speight** My son was speaking and nearly walking unto 18 months when he received mmr injections they give all 3 at once over here West Yorkshire united kingdom. He can't talk at all now hes six

**Danielle Speiser** My son was diagnosed with mild to moderate autism when he was 18 months and has moderate delays in speech, fine and gross motor skills. I received one flu shot at 6 months of pregnancy and also a rhogaim shot - both of which contain mercury. After these shots, I did not feel my son move in my stomach - I reported this to my GYN - but he said on the ultrasound he seemed to be fine. Against my better judgement - my son received all of his shots up to 16 months - the MMR. I feel that he was affected by the flu/rhogaim shot when I was pregnant and then each subsequent vaccine he received had one affect after another. My son did start rolling over at 5 months - then stopped not too long after he received a flu shot at 6 months. After he received his flu shot and his shots at 6 months, he started shaking his head back and forth, for hours at a time. When I took him to the pediatrician, he said this is normal - a lot of kids do this after a shot. At this point, we just saw some gross motor delays, got him early intervention, but I continued, again against my better judgement to vaccinate him. By the time he was 16 months old I knew he had autism. I am 100% certain the vaccines caused his autism - slowly,. Each time he received a vaccine, he acquired more autistic traits and more delays. I currently treat my son naturally and biomedically through a DAN/MAPPS doctor (see Talk About Curing Autism Now - TACA) [www.tacanow.org](http://www.tacanow.org) My son is doing awesome with this treatment and is slowly moving from the moderate part of the spectrum to the mild. We recently tested him for heavy metal toxicity and his mercury levels came back extremely high - which more than likely resulted in mercury poisoning from the vaccines.

**Brandi Spencer** My son was progressing normally, could speak, walking by himself at 13months and everything. His regression started between 18-24 month. He went from talking, to kind of talking, to screaming. Started walking into walks, wouldn't respond to... his name, began stimming. I didn't know what was going on...thought maybe it was

his hearing...his hearing was fine. Took him to the doctor and just asked her to watch him walk...that's when she said he thought he was autistic and I took him to early intervention. He was 2 at the time...he'll be 6 in april and is now diagnosed as being severely autistic with a seizure disorder. I do feel the vaccines played a huge role in this, the MMR, and it was given to him in Raleigh, NC. The hardest part about it for me was watching him backside and being able to do nothing about. The only thing that helped his aggression was therapy and chiropractor care. Oh he is completely non verbal...just recently started using peccs

**Lori Ewert Sprecher** MMR vaccine at 15 months in Milwaukee, WI. High fever that night and that's when his speech stopped; playing with toys; interacting with us, etc. Today my son is 27 years old and is living in a group home nearby with 3 other men with autism.

**Colette Kelly Stack** I think it was all of his vaccines but the breaking points was the MMR and the chicken pox vaccine, given on the same day. He started side glancing that night and stopped saying words. He has a hard time communicating and socializing. Vaccines administered Great Neck, Long Island NY.

**Debbie Ludwig Stallings** my son will be 14 on 1/20. after his mmr vaccine, in Maryland, he had projectile vomiting and diarrhea, he had a fever and an ear infection. the dr said it was a reaction to the vaccine. at that point alot of things he did were lost. while he never said phrases or sentences, he said words and he said them with reason, ex: daddy, mommy, pizza, apple, etc. he had a playmate that he adored, a little girl i babysit. he lost all interest in her. everything just stopped.

**Annette Stam** HappyHippy my nephew had a horrific reaction to the 12month needle .. Terribly scary we nearly lost him.. My daughter couldn't walk for days after the 9month one and was ill fevered etc after all of them and now appears none of them took - she's even had whooping cough tho she is fully vaccinated.. my son was ill after all of them and has still had many of the illnesses he's vaccinated against.. :( west wyalong nsw Australia and my nephews was boorowa nsw - he had to be treated in Canberra

**Kevin Stanfa Jr.** - had DTP booster and the meningitis shot, after asking the Dr to just do one and we would come back for the other later, he railroaded me into saying vaccines have NOTHING to do with autism, autism wasn't my concern since my son has had profound autism since about 2-3 years old and at this time he was 10. Within one hour of the shots he became very aggressive and exhibited signs of distress. He would over react to everything, it got gradually worse until about 2 months later he had a massive seizure, turned blue in my arms from not breathing. He is now treated for epilepsy and thankfully after about 18 months of major behavior issues that we think possible was him exhibiting pain, he is now back to his old happy self just now he takes medication twice a day to control his seizures. Neurologist recommends he not have any more vaccines but will not put it in writing for me so I have to claim whatever exemptions I need to claim to prevent him from having more. We did report to VAARS but basically just got a letter acknowledging that the reaction was registered. The Dr who gave the shots is located in Bridgeton, NJ.

**Lisa Starita** I don't think it's the MMR vaccine ALONE. I think it's more than one vaccine and it's some sort of allergy to the vaccines. I can't explain it here cause it's too long, but, if not an allergy, then it's some type of mental poisoning from the vaccines. My son showed signs before he was a year old. 3 of my children got vaccinated 3 different places: Hackettstown, NJ; Jersey City NJ; and Reading, PA

**Cynthia Stark** We are in Vancouver, Canada. Kieran is now 17. He reacted to every scheduled vaccine (they said this was "normal"). After the 12-month MMR in 1999 he nearly died, appeared deaf, lost all of his language, social, and play skills, had severe



tantrums, became epileptic, uncoordinated, had constant ear infections until we took him off milk 10 months later, didn't sleep more than 2 hours at a time until I discovered melatonin when he was 5. He developed burning reflux, projectile vomiting, severe (grapefruit-sized) constipation, explosive diarrhea, and refused all food except dairy and wheat. I tried to report the vaccine reaction but they refused to take it, insisting it was a "coincidence". He was diagnosed with autism at 20 months after 8 months of testing & specialists visits. They refused to treat him medically saying it was "normal" for a kid with autism to be so ill. After the 12-month MMR he was completely mute for 10 months until he went on the GF/CF diet at 22 months. He started ABA and supplements at 24 months. At 30 months he started biomed (chelation/secretin/nystatin), and started talking again. At age 16 he won gold at the 2014 Commonwealth Games in Para-Taekwondo, he snowboards, and is a hockey goalie. His career goal is to be a video game designer. Read our full story at <http://vaccinechoicecanada.com/personal-stories/mmr-vaccine-and-autism-a-mothers-journey-to-heal-her-child/> or view it at [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=6&v=F4BpJ9koaFo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=6&v=F4BpJ9koaFo) I am a certified nutritionist and certified teacher with a diploma in autism, trained in ABA and RDI. I also volunteer with generation rescue, see <https://www.generationrescue.org/profile/view/230>

**Jennifer Rupley Stark** Im from indiana.we left indiana and drove to the otherside of the US.to visit family.when we returned home are son was do for his 2 year check up and recieved some vaccines. within 2 months he started spinning objects,stimming,flapping his arms!! he then turned 3 and was diagnosed with developmental delay.put in are school system for special ed preschool program then before the school year was up he had the title"AUTISM"!

**Clara Statham** My son everything normal all way till mmr in 2011. He fell asleep straight away after. Gave calpol as had bit of temp but they said that was normal, after each day noticed changes in him, he was rolling over and crawling saying mom and dada very sweet smile and loads of want to get up and go, that stopped he just lay there starring, he would cry a lot, on 1.9.11 midwife said all good. On the 16.7.12 delays in all areas. he had intolerance to almost everything, he was sick and had blood in it, and would pass blood in stools, the hospital was so crap even seeing it for themselves they still said he could of been heaving causing blood in sick and could of been constipated for the fresh blood in stools. So I kept a diary of what eaten and what it contains and what it does to get rid of what the problem is as the docs didn't believe me. Found out he was intolerant to wheat, gluten, soya, milk, dairy. So u can imagine it was a mission to get right food for him. His pain and blood stopped when eliminated all of that. He was a very high tiptoe water and had to have operation on both feet to correct it. He his medium to high autism. He got diagnosed at age 2half. He is now 5 nearly 6 he goes to mainstream school has one to one, his speech and interaction is getting there, he has great friends at the school, he has a mental age of 3 year old. Swadlincote burton, England.

**Beverly 'Seale' Staton** The MMR shot, after that our son lost eye contact pretty much and stopped babbling and trying to talk. The GF/CF diet and fish oil helped improve everything but of course not all! It all happened at the hospital on Travis AFB in Cali.

**Phaedra Steele** I feel that my son's Autism is a result of the vaccines he's suffered. When he was born he was a healthy bouncing baby boy. By the time he had his shots up to 6 months of age I began to notice a lack of eye contact and his babbling had stopped. He had developed some words but after another round of shots his use of words disappeared and he began to stare off into space. I cannot claim that it was one shot over another as he often received more than one vaccine at a time. By 18 months of age my son had all the classic signs of autism, but I was still uneducated and did not look further into his development until he was about 2 years old and was not making his milestones as I was told that some children take a little longer to meet those milestones. Our doctor sent us to a specialist when he was 3 yrs old and we got our

diagnosis, Autism. I did not report these as side effects as at the time I did not know about the possible link until a few years ago. I believe that there are many contributing factors to Autism, however I also believe that his shots are what pushed him into Autism and I have stopped vaccinating my children as a result. 49 vaccine shots in 60 months is too much. My son is now almost 10 years old and I've worked hard on his dietary needs and detoxifying his body with success and no prescriptions. He is high functioning and making progress everyday, but not all children are as lucky as my son. So for my son and all the other children like him out there I add my voice to this stand. St. Marys, PA

**Danielle Steffe** I was vaccinated for the flu in 2003 while pregnant with my daughter. Two days later, I developed Chronic Urticaria and Angioedema. Eight months later, after being administered the Hep B. Vaccine, my daughter developed chronic immune system dysfunction and an MRI revealing evidence of encephalitis. We were vaccine injured. The flu shot was at my GP at the advisement of my OB/GYN...The Hep B. was at the hospital whe she was 24 hours old and had slight jaundice. Doylestown, Pennsylvania

**Jane Stephens** My daughter had her mmr around 15 months her leg went rather red ,temp and rather grump !!! she seemed fine until she had that she was standing babbling all the usual stuff then at 18 months or earlier mother intuition , i started to notice the things she was doing were no longer didn't walk till she 2 1/2 she is 5 yrs 7 months and doesn't have any speech all her skills are behind !! she is still under going test and i feel im been fobbed of now after 3 1/2 years. She also has abnormal eeg on medication for it. Didn't allow her to have the booster the doctor agreed and also said once you have it the first time you have the immunities , so why are they advising people to have the booster, money for the companies that make these injections Ousa O'Mara Connor 7/2/02, 7/11/02 Hep B (Indianapolis, IN) became lethargic and displayed low muscle tone. 8/5/03 MMR, Varicella (Pasadena, TX) developed fever and start of developmental plateau. 11/5/03 DPT, H.inflTypeB, Pneumococcal Conj, Flu (Pasadena, TX) developed fever and became more irritable. began to notice behaviors associated with foods. Rosemary 7/2/02, 9/13/02 Hep B, DPT, H.inflTypeB, Polio, Pneumococcal Conj (Indianapolis, IN) developed fever and became 'colicky' projectile vomitting, reflux, inconsolable, 8/5/03 MMR, Varicella (Pasadena, TX) developed fever, withdrew, lost language, 11/5/03 DPT, H.infl.TypeB, Pneumococcal Conj., Flu (Pasadena, TX) developed fever and began to notice posturing, increased tantruming, and lack of response to pain. Please let me know if you need any additional information. There is also another child (triplets) that did not receive all the same immunizations at the same time as his brother and sister, and he is not affected.

**Janel Plunkard Stephey** My son was born in 2004, and before I was "allowed" to be discharged after his birth, I was given a Rubella vaccination. I was breastfeeding. I've just recently learned that this should not be done. This ocured in Frederick, MD. After he went for his 12-18 month vaccinations, his speech regressed and he stopped speaking for several months. Since then he has struggled greatly with articulation delays and various other communication issues. He also began displaying repetative behaviors during this time. These shots were given in Johnstown, PA. This past Summer, he was given his vaccinations required for school (we had delayed until this time, and I wasn't aware of exemptions avaiable to us.) Within weeks, his behavior was out of control, he had increased hyperactivity and aggressiveness. These shots were given in Fairfield, PA. I can not pin-point specifcly which shots were the culprits, as they were given simultaneously and as combinations.

**Jessica Stevens** First child: Pevnar at 9 mo old developed first ear infection within 2 days that led to 7 surgeries since, she has Pdd-Nos. Second child: Shut down at MMRs at 15 mo old, diagnosed at 18 mo with Autism. Also has Epilepsy. My third child reacted all three times he was vaccinated and we stopped doing them (birth, 2 mo and 4 mo) he's

now almost 4 and developing on track and is not Autistic. We lived in GA at the time. And fyi--my son that reacted at birth, that's why I say most parents can't say it wasn't vaccines cause MANY kids are injected immediately after birth with HepB, or was..I think that's changed, but I've hears a lot of parents say it wasn't vaccines with their child but they got vaccinated at birth. You don't KNOW your child at birth to know if they are behind. I also firmly believe what prevented my youngest from developing Autism was because we stopped shots. At 4 mo his dr said he was "showing behaviors similar to his brothers at same age which we know now was Autism" and within 4-5 mo of being unvaccinated he came out of it.

**Star Stevens** At age 16, my super healthy baseball player, received the Mcv4, Tdap, & Varicella. 2 days after his shots, his upper arm had swollen up as if a tennis ball had been placed underneath the skin. About 7-10 days later, he had these symptoms: troubles breathing, talking & walking, muscle numbness, delayed motor skills, extreme slurred speak, intense migraines. The doctor assured us there was no connection; however, we believe he had symptoms of Guillain-Barré (GBS). Our doctor sent us to a neurological pediatric "specialist" in Lubbock, Texas. He told us there was nothing wrong with him & wanted to put him on anti-depressant meds. Afterwards, through blood work & a proper diagnosis with a holistic doctor, my son now has a lengthy list of auto immune diseases including leaky gut & adrenal failure.

**Heidi Stevenson** Son had DPT, arched back, high-pitched screaming, encephalitis, now 30 and schizophrenic. (Stirling)

**Becky Carrier Stewart** My daughter lost all eye to eye contact and started begin in her own little world at 12 months. My DUMB dr told me she will walk and talk and be normal by 24 months. Yea right!!!!!! Did not walk till she was 36 1/2 months. And I;m ...still waiting to hear the pitter patter of her feet coming down the steps screaming mommie mommie. Yea still non-verbal. Oh but the Dr. said this to me. She is your last child she just lazy. That was at 4 years old. I wanted to slap the holy crap out of him. I new at 1 something was wrong. Cause my oldest daughter was talking at 10 to 11 mths. Waling at 1 year. Potty trained by 2. My youngest that is ASD. Still in diapers,eats with her hand,non-verbal. And refuses to let me feed her fights me to bath her . And I feel its all my fault. Statesville North Carolina

**Deborah Stewart** My son is turning 27 this week. He had a reaction to his 2nd DPT vaccine at 4 mos of age. He screamed with a high pitched cry all night after he got the vaccine. My pediatrician was a friend and I informed him. He said this was surely a reaction to the vaccine. My son does well, has graduated from college with a degree in film studies. He is very smart and well-read in a lot of topics. He does require a lot of urging to do things, he can't seem to get his life together at times. Not sure if it is his age or something else is going on.

**Nadèl Steyn** My son is now 4,5 years old. The day after his birth he got his BCG shot and oral polio drops in hospital without my consent. After each of his vaccines afterwards he got high fever - over 39° C. In fact we gave him Panado syrup beforehand so he won't get fever but he still did. Then I think it was Prevenar (pneumococcal) that made his leg swell at the injection site. Warm to the touch. Painful I would imagine because if I recall correctly he would cry if I accidently would touch his leg when changing his nappy. I also recall the nurse who did the follow up vaccines looked at his leg with a very worried look on her face. I don't recall any other specifics except that he slept well until 3 months old and after that he just never slept well. Woke up to 15 times at night. I know it must have been bad because we went to the GP who told us it was '3 month colic'. At 9 months he received his last vaccines. At that time an aquintance's daughter got seizures after MMR and we decided in lieu of his fever after each shot we are stopping now. We did do a homeopathic MMR vaccine. My son still has cradle cap and very dry skin. Also allergies. He used to get sick all the time but since starting on Vit D3,

omega 3 and probiotics he gets sick almost never. He has been in contact with chickenpox and rubella and got neither. Incidentally two kids I know that was vaxxed for rubella, got it. My son is also very small and slim for his age. My daughter is now 6 months old and has never had conventional vaccines. We will do homeopathic with her just to humour the schools even though in South Africa by law it is not compulsory to vaccinate a child. My daughter also has eczema and cradle cap but to a much lesser degree than my son. She sleeps well and is a healthy weight. Although we did not encounter severe reactions from vaccines, there is no doubt in my mind that they cause an array of life long illnesses or problems. South Africa

**Benedetta Stilwell** My two kids who are now in their late 20s.were vaccine injured. My daughter: Age 2 years old came down with Kawasaki's 6 weeks after her fourth DPT shot. Age 5 after her fifth DPT shot passed out, gasped for air, rapid breathing, 105 temp. All childhood shots were given in Bardstown, Kentucky. Her Childhood was full of stomach aches, throwing up, sinus infections, pneumonia, unexplained high fevers, depression, over the top moods, mad a lot. Age 25 after receiving her BS degree in biology she decides she wants to be a psych nurse. After the third Hep B she becomes stiff as she did with Kawasaki's disease. Medical test showed very high SED rates. This shot was given in Richmond, Kentucky. At age 27 her work place insisted on giving her a flu shot. This was Lexington, Kentucky. She begin to have extreme over the top mood, not sleeping, could not sleep, legs cramping. She finally had a psychotic episode and I found her cutting imaginary bot worms out of her arms. She is bipolar, probably always was since she Kawasaki's but not bad enough to be recognized until the flu shot sent her over the edge. My son: At age 2 months the DPT shot resulted in a very high temperature. A few days later the doctors found his left ventricle of his heart was swelled, becoming boot shaped, and an inflamed heart valve causing a heart murmur. At age 7 months the second DPT shot caused him to pass out with 105 temp, with rapid breathing. At age 10 months the third DPT shot caused a stroke six hours later, he was walking but stopped and had to relearn to walk. In the next several months he had to episodes of high fever with to grand mal seizures, and prolonged fever that was atypical Kawasaki's. Today: at age 25; he has PDD-NOS, tourettes, epilepsy. All of his shots were given in Bardstown, Kentucky. My husband is not a child, but he was also has a vaccine injury. After years of taking tetanus shots - at least 10 times by the age of 28 with no problems he suddenly reacted to one he received at his work place. A couple of hours after he got home he passed out and had seizures. At age 34, after he stepped on a nail, the doctors after operating on him, giving him a long course of antibiotics, after discussing vaccine reactions decided at the end of his treatment to give him a tetanus shot anyway. Three weeks later every muscle in his body hurt, heart palpitations, anxiety,. He was finally diagnosed with "Acquired Mitochondrial myopia. This vaccine was given at Bardstown, Kentucky.

**John Stone** Son received DPT at 2 months, went red down one side, developed high fever, high-pitched screaming. (London).

**Tricia Stone** My son had the MMR in Devon in 2002. My 3 other children had the MMR and were fine. He was the unlucky one. His story is too long to tell here. His reaction was reported to our GP and that's as far as it got. We were intimidated into going away. We thought we could cope that we would enable him, but our son went from cognitively intelligent to no cognitive intellect. We have no accurate diagnosis other than his cognitive function now places him on the 0.4th centile. We have a child with Alzheimer's. I only recently learnt that the Dr who dismissed us registered a child with a much milder reaction on the datalink. That left us to fight for our son's right to an education. The book only goes up to the point where we finally accessed some education. Entry to secondary school took us straight back to square one. Another two years of fighting followed to where we are today. A near fatal crash last year when his brain was shutting down randomly including physical functions led to the Ed Psych evaluation that finally helped some teachers understand. His brain injury has catastrophically affected all of us,

the long fight has drained and damaged my health, contributed to depression in our eldest and deprived his twin of much of her early years education as she acted as his full time carer in school. I am delighted to see you collect names, I would love to see it compared against those who actually were reported to the datalink. I believe cherry picking by some doctors has seriously skewed data. I would like to see an independent authority in charge of reporting and a self referral as well as doctor restricted. We thought our only option to report 13 years ago was to sue the drug company. We were too exhausted trying not to drown in meeting our son's needs and providing for four kids on no sleep to face going up against a drug company. We had no money, no power and they sure as hell make it evident they don't believe in truth, honor or justice.

[http://www.amazon.co.uk/Out-Box-Tricia-Stone-ebook/dp/B008X8GITI/ref=sr\\_1\\_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1432900744&sr=8-1&keywords=out+of+the+box+tricia+stone](http://www.amazon.co.uk/Out-Box-Tricia-Stone-ebook/dp/B008X8GITI/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1432900744&sr=8-1&keywords=out+of+the+box+tricia+stone)

**Elizabeth Stout** My son Blake is 7, hyperlexic (ASD), and lost eye contact following his first vaccination at about 20 months (DTap, Arcata, Ca; thimerisol-free). He had begun to spell and could identify each letter and its sound. Then, he spent three years talking only about math and spelling. He could hardly communicate and had terrible tantrums. He has not had any more vaccines, and struggles daily with frustration (crying and tantrums), but is a fantastic boy! People like Blake because he's different and knows so many interesting things. He's super smart! I am still too scared to vaccinate his siblings. Arcata, Ca

**Tina Strickland** My 11 yr old had 5 vaccines in one day, the catch up schedule at about 18 months old, and after that we watched our brilliant little boy regress. I know they say vaccines don't cause autism but I had a surprise baby 13 months ago and he won't get a single vaccine until much later in his life. I pray every day that my little baby is spared the pain we've watched our oldest son go through. We are in Oak Ridge, TN

**Anne Strominger** I've reported two cases reported to the CDC through VAERS. Our son's 4th dose of HIB was given at same time as Varicella in Fenton, Michigan. Note that these were the 14th & 15th vaccines he'd rec'd in his first year of life. Reaction wa...s high fever & rash lasting several days. Developmental regression immediate onset. Diagnosed "Infantile Autism" at 15 months old. No shots allowed by parents for next three yrs. At age 4-1/2, we allowed two more vaccinations, MMR & DTaP. Again he reacted with high temp & severe fatigue lasting 4-5 days. No further regression was noted, but we never allowed shots again! Today, our 6 yr old child is doing great with steady improvement. His developmental age is about 5 yrs!

**Jill Strong** My son was developing normally, eating anything, very strong in his legs ie he could even pull himself up to a standing position at age 3 months. He had his 12mth mmr needle late at 16mths. After that he was alive in body but not in soul an...d I watched him digress. He wouldnt eat, he wouldnt stand up, he wouldnt vocalise, he wouldnt make eye contact. My son had his needles at Werribee, a suburb of Melbourne Australia. Today he has the classic autistic tag. He is very fussy, super sensitive to noise, and mentally delayed in all learning aspects. Limited vocabulary and comprehension. But he has the wickedest sense of humour after tackling this with so much love laughter and happiness.

**Kerri Stulce** Helmick Kameron damaged Sarasota Florida. We did all the treatments finally 6 mercapto purine worked with Dr Kriegsman continue your work it healed his gut. After 7 years of intensive biomedical treatments as well as necessary meds he has been mainstreamed for almost 3 years

**Dana Cooke Sturdivant** My son was perfectly normal, until his last set of shots at 16 months, which included the HIB shot. My son developed a 105 fever, which lasted for days to come. He lost all fine motor skills, lost all of his communication, all his words

were lost, gone. He began looking at the ground, shadow playing at his high chair, popping his jaw back and forth. He developed complex partial seizures, encephalopathy. After, spending several hundred thousands on alternative therapy at age seven we are finally hearing language, again and slowly getting him back after years of fighting for him non-stop

**Laura Stutz** My son was 16months old when he received the MMR, DTaP and HIB all in 1 day. He slowly drifted away into "autism", brain damage, ulcerative colitis and more. 9 years later... still barely verbal w/ raging meltdowns, + "autism". Indiana

**Karen Suddaby** My sons problems started after his DDP shot he developed 3 month colic over the next few days his system was never the same he produced green smelly poo's and screamed all the time for hours on end then he had his first MMR which I did not want to give him but my doctor said I was putting him in danger so I did. Any language he had stopped and he went inwards. It appeared as if he was deaf, he then began to line up boxes and screamed when anyone stopped him. At 2 and a half, the doctor wanted him to have his booster of his MMR. A week later he developed meningitis. No more injections for him. Today he is a lot better because of many interventions but now has developed seizures. I wish he had never had any of these injections. UK

**Diana Sue** Lost ability to nurse after hep b at one day old... constantly sick as an infant who got shots on schedule. screamed all day after getting 12 mo shots, incl. MMR. DX'ed delayed at 18 mo. He did the 12 and 15 month shots together, I think, when my son was his patient. At least, I know for sure we got mmr and varicella at the 12m appt. who told us that we couldn't be in his practice unless we vaccinated, and who vaccinated earlier than the schedule recommended. And, I thought my son had a fever for the 12 mo shots and he looked at the records and saw the nurse wrote down that he didn't and he proceeded. Austin, Texas by Dr. Dawson

**Nicole Sugrue** I feel strongly my son, who is now 12, was in some way injured with his vaccine. He was 22 mos old and we live in long island ny (nassau county). I am a co founder of a behavior analytic program, which my son, happens to not attend , since he can function in a regular public school, special ed setting. But if you go to our website, I do tell a short story about him (as well as others talking about our organization)

**Katherine Sheehan Sullivan** My son had a very high fever, vomiting for two weeks, became non verbal with no eye contact, bowel problems, feeding issues, and did not want to be touched after MMR and Flu shots at age one. Methuen, MA

**Lisa Perez Sullivan** I have two boys on the autism spectrum. My third son who is 3 hasn't received any shots. He's the only typical child out of 3 boys. No shots no autism. My 2nd son had an obvious regression after receiving mmr and a few other combo shots given at the same visit. He lost speech lost eye contact. We lost him. Not making the same mistake again.

**Wendy Sullivan** My son Keegan: The vaccine was the MMR, give in Hurst, TX. Keegan regressed into Autism. Had been a very happy, healthy infant until 13 months. Started with sinus infections, chronic ear infections, eczema on the face. Projectile vomiting of milk. Loss of skills by the age of 3 years and seizure activity started at that age. Had no idea it was the vaccines, so he got his boosters at 4 and we then saw another huge loss of skills and increase in aggressive, dysfunctional behavior. Keegan has seen Dr. Krigsman and has been diagnosed with lymphoid nodular hyperplasia. Keegan has had a lot of difficulty in the last year. Meds to help treat the seizures caused increase in behaviors to the point he was violent and unsafe. He is currently at The Chileda Institute in LaCrosse Wi receiving intense therapy and schooling. Keller, TX

**Shannon Sultan** Joanie's Vaccines. I am not sure which vaccines she received, only that she got them when she had just started up with the flu and was given 5. She was 2 years old and 1 month. "Late" on some. If you ask anyone who knew us at the time to now, they will tell you she is not the same child. She could count to 10. She was saying her ABC's, including "Now I know my ABC's...." She was LISTENING. She was calm. She was happy. We had to take the bus that day, in March. It was cold. She had shown no sign of being ill. As soon as we got on the bus, though, she vomited all over herself. I took her off. Cleaned her up. Changed her into the extra set I always carried. Just before the doctor's office, she vomited again. She had an appointment that day anyway. She had a mild fever when we were there and the flu. Two elderly women who I'm guessing were church women (angels in disguise even though I'm not a Christian) offered to get her clothing. I told them no, that was fine, but they did this anyway. So sweet. I will never forget their kindness. We went into the back. They said she was due for her shots. Being sick didn't matter. This was in Milwaukee, WI. At ProCare Medical Group on 38th and Wisconsin. Within a month, my little girl was changed. We would do what we always did by giving her prompts. "Hey, Joanie!! One....." She would usually follow it with the rest of the numbers. But she didn't. She's almost 5 now. She has been classified as disabled by the government. She has a 5 gene deletion on the X Chromosomes. There is no name for this condition. There is no research. The professor of Genetics at Children's Hospital of Wisconsin has no idea what to expect or what the future holds. She started EC/K4 this year and is also seeing specialists. I don't want to put my children in public school, but in her case, her needs and how to teach her are beyond me so I have no choice but to trust them. She did not have this deletion at birth. And looking back, I feel stupid for never even guessing that she was having adverse reactions to vaccines. When she was born, she was normal and healthy. She was eating. Peeing. Pooping. No problems. At 12 hours old, they took her for the hearing test that I wasn't allowed to be present for where they gave her the Hep B shot. I remember signing the papers that didn't even have a place for a parent's signature. "Just sign anywhere". I didn't even question it. I was a sheep. I was given Droperidol for nausea and vomiting. I also had a severe reaction and couldn't bear to sit in bed or talk. I could only force myself to walk. While I was reacting and having problems, my daughter was vomiting green stuff. They were stuffing tubes into her stomach through her nose. She was having an IV placed into a vein in her skull. She was on breathing machines. Apparently her intestines were paralyzed and they claimed she was born that way. No, because she had been eating and having many soiled/wet diapers with no problems before the stupid shot. She was flown to Children's where they had a team of surgeons waiting "just in case" she had a bowel obstruction. They were scaring me by telling me she may need surgery because her gut might be killing her on the inside. Well no sh1t! She was given a vaccine and now I know that's what they do!!! But no, she had no obstruction. She just couldn't eat for the first week of her life and all nourishment was given via IV. Try as I might, pumping every hour on the hour didn't help and we never really got off on breastfeeding. They took that from me, too

**Elizabeth Summ** My son Elliott was always quiet and a bit withdrawn, but after his 6 month and 18 month MMR he spent about a week with terrible putrid diarrhea, all over his legs, crib at night, etc. I was ignorant of all this information on autism/vaccines then, and I really kick myself now. He is now 3.5 and was recently diagnosed with non verbal autism. He screams everyday when upset. I will never vaccinate a child again. These shots were administered in Rockford, IL

**Spring Sunshine** I had opted to delay vaccination to do more research as I had a seizure from dpt in 1979 and a friend got meningitis from his dpt in 81. I had an adverse reaction to dpt in 1994 as well. With my oldest son I waited until he was older to give any shots and was only convinced to give any because we lived on the Ohio river which had flooded badly in February 1997. We were down river from several horse farms and he was now walking and would be outdoors in the dirt that was potentially contaminated

with tetanus. I knew chances were low but caved to family pressure. In May 19, 1998 at age 19 months my son got a dT shot manufactured by kannought. The next day he was admitted to the hospital due to severe allergic reaction to the shot. The left half of his body had a fever and hives (injected on left) the right side was fine. He spent 4 days in picu fighting for his life. He had to relearn several things like bouncing a ball. The child I brought home from the hospital was not the same child as before he no longer had the sparkle in his eyes. They looked cold and unfeeling. He was diagnosed with Aspergers at age 7. Today he doesn't drive a car and is rather hermit like. Cincinnati Ohio

**Vanessa Surprise** My amazing boy had slow regression from 12-15 months after receiving his mmr at 12 months. he is making great strides because of biomedical treatment and all his other therapies

**Madeleine Susio** Daughter Sofia had 12 vaccinations at age 3 months, and had severe eczema and constipation. Now age 2.5 years, eczema is controlled using hydroquatioze cream, and constipation controlled with Movicol, and now a strong probiotic. Have refused MMR. (Surrey)

**Bethany Sutton** Now age 10, no speech, screams in pain for up to an hour, incontinent (Staffordshire)

**Tammy Swarek** Matthew Ryan cook. El Dorado, Arkansas. 9-17-97. Matthew had reactions to all of his vaccines, increasing in severity each time. They included extreme swelling high fevers, rashes, crying, illnesses, infections. After the MMR he also lo...st all of his speech along with the other symptoms, ear infections, strep, his body was attacked. At 7, he developed bowel disease that took a year to diagnose leaving him in agony that drove him to tear the skin off of his fair face. It took that long to find a dr to even look at him. 5yrs later it has moved to his brain, same inflammatory process that caused his bowel issues, now causing psuedotumor cerebri. We spent 4 months in the hospital in Houston, 13 spinal taps, now monthly ivig to save his life ..forgot about the seizures....

**Ellen Trevelise Sweeney** 13 yr old Son-1st year vaccines loaded the gun, MMR pulled the trigger at 13 months...diagnosed with Autism n ADHD n using some biomedical interventions-Brick Township, NJ USA

**Adam & Jennie Sweet** Our son Bradley was born a normal alert baby, he scored perfect on every test at the hospital. He hit every developmental milestone right as he should have and was even saying mama dada baba and those things long before our friends daughter who was born a couple of months before him. He was loving and affectionate, he would smile everytime you pointed a camera at him and would laugh when he was happy. At 12 months old Bradley could walk, and loved to talk and had a knowledgeable vocabulary of about 6 words. He would talk to his daddy on the phone and say dada the whole time. About 2 weeks after Bradley's 1st birthday he had his one year old check up and got the shots a 1 year old normally gets I dont have an exact list on hand. Slowly you could see a severe change in Bradley, he became distant and was like he was in his own little world. He would just walk around the whole day almost as if in a daze. He no longer was affectionate and loving. He no longer talked just babbled. He had no interest in people around him, he lost all eye contact, and all response to others and communication. At 18 months old he was diagnosed with Autism. Since his downfall he has come a long way but still is not the little boy he once was. He is more loving now and occasionally tries to help with things like washing or dressing, and at times will try to show you what he wants. He shows more interest in things and people around him then a few months ago. The end of July is Bradleys 2nd birthday and he will be due for his 2 year check up and vaccinations. I cant say for sure or prove that vaccinations caused my sons autism but after what I saw happen after his 1 year and 18 month check ups I wont be allowing them to vaccinate him until he is much older if ever!



**Alicia Swiney-Bartley** My son, was talking and saying words until after his 1st birthday! Then he just quit talking, I think it was due to vaccines! He was diagnosed at the age of 2, he is now 3 and in school. He is doing so much better! pike county, ky.

**Rebecca Kaye Swinger-Barnes** My son regressed soon after the mmr shot. It took years for the diagnosis of hypogammaglobulinemia (many Drs refused to draw blood from an autistic) and precocious puberty. After IVIG treatments, Lupron and supplements he is better, but he has been on the SCD for 5 years and suffers greatly. His whole body is full of inflammation. We have kept him out of an institution but he is severely disabled. We are lucky that he is very loving and affectionate. Heyworth, IL (Central IL)

**James Swinnerton** Given MMR even though he had Downs Syndrome, now has unmanageable behaviour, diagnosed with autism (Tibberton)

**Sam Sykes** Son Mickey given MMR at 17 months, lost speech within weeks, "everything went bad", diagnosed with ASD, always drinking, poor temperature control (East Sussex)

**Pamela Szal** My daughters brain injury is diagnosed as Thimerosal exposure by her Pediatric Neurologist. I received the RHoGAM maternal injection for RH- blood types and vaccines containing Thimerosal between 1999-2002. Her co-morbid diagnosis are Autism and Cerebral Palsy in order to receive therapeutic services. Thimerosal neurotoxic exposure is mistakenly referred to as Early Onset or Genetic Autism. In 2001, I filed a complaint in Federal civil court which passed causation in Dade County, FL. Due to the "Eli Lilly Rider" signed in later in 2002 shielded any civil lawsuits against the manufacturer of Thimerosal under the Homeland Security Act. Our case was then referred to the NVICP and later dismissed again in 2013 because both Autism and Cerebral Palsy are not "tabled injuries." Our 7th Amendment rights to civil trial through the court system have been violated. Our fundamental human rights to common law liability for compensation from medically defective products.

T

**Kelly T.** - DPT at 2 months old My daughter, Kelly, had her DPT, Polio, Hep B and Haemophilus b Conjugate inoculations at 2 months old. The night of those shots she woke screaming, and we could not console her. The on-call doctor said to give her more Tylenol, which we did. She went back to sleep, ultimately. When it was time for her next DPT shot, the doctor gave her the shot without Pertussis, along with other inoculations. Kelly has Attention Deficit Disorder today. Vaccinations given in Portsmouth, NH, USA

**Peggy T** Hepatitis B at 24 hours old Matt nursed well at the hospital. Before leaving the hospital, Matt got the Hep B vaccine. After we got home, Matt had progressively more difficulty nursing. He spit up at almost every feeding. He slept so much. On his third day well-visit to the Pediatrician, the doctor was "visibly alarmed" because Matt had lost weight and was starting to become jaundiced. He recommended that I wake Matthew on a schedule to feed him. I did that, and started pumping breastmilk. By the end of that week we were feeding him with an eyedropper. He seemed to rally, luckily. We decided to feed him with a bottle at that point, to make it easier for all of us. I chalked the whole problem up to "nipple confusion". Years later I would read about the study on primates after being given the same Hep B series my children received, and the failure to suck that occurred as a result. After his 3<sup>rd</sup> shot in the Hep B series, at 9 months of age, Matt started looking at things with his peripheral vision. Like an idiot, I never suspected the shots. Matthew went on to get all his vaccinations on

schedule. Matthew was quite delayed by 2.5 years. He had Early Intervention, and was diagnosed with Pervasive Developmental Disorder – Not Otherwise Specified at age 3, but it's truly Autism. Matt started having seizures as a teenager and is on seizure medication. Vaccinations given in Portsmouth, NH, USA

**Jennifer Tabor** All my sons vaccinations were received at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City Utah. From day one he had issues with them including the first hepatitis B shot given on the third day of his life. I asked them not to give him this since I am not a carrier did they care no. Since it's absolutely unnecessary you cannot get it, it's not airborne you can't get it simply through saliva, which many get confused about. Hepatitis B, hepatitis A,C. Are all past exactly the same way through blood with an infected person direct contact. Using their toothbrush a razor having sexual intercourse with them or needles. Since my baby was in the hospital and I was not a carrier he did not need that vaccine in fact most of them were not necessary for my infant. My sons regression happened after the 13 doses that he received on his twelve-month well child check again I wasn't told it was 12/13 doses of drugs in a minute. He met every milestone he was clapping he was laughing he was a completely neuro typical child. After his 1 year birthday party. Five days after he was injected 13 doses of drugs. Personally I have never injected 13 drugs into my body. I do not understand their thinking on this one how it could possibly be safe to do such a thing. 5 to 8 weeks my son stop speaking he stopped looking at books and he also would not let me read to him anymore. He stopped eating the foods that he once loved. His bowel movements changed. So many things started to go wrong he started getting sick ear consecutive. At that time I was told everything was fine that it was to be expected. I was told this was same phrase every time he had problems with injections that it was to be expected. Just give him Tylenol which actually I found out later on made it worse. Acetaminophen blocks the chief detoxing agent called glutathione especially in an O blood type. When I asked the doctors what was inside of these vaccines the answer was I don't know. That's when I stop vaccinating my child but it was far too late. Then I started researching all of it and I can say without a doubt that my son's autism was definitely related to his vaccinations because he was fine totally healthy energetic beautifully perfect child. I have video of him from the beginning to when things started to change and it is very apparent and disturbing. Those individuals I have show these videos of him at his two and four month inoculations where his legs swelled to an ungodly size are shocked. I was told that was normal to be expected that's the answer. I always got it's to be expected it's not normal and it's not to be expected. I believe doctors make money off of these drugs. I believe that when they threaten to call child protective services and people give into that it's ridiculous it's taking away your freedom of choice. Now there's no way that a doctor would've ever said that to me I would've known better I know that there are waivers. I thought I was protecting my child. When fact I was causing him extreme harm. I can't go back in time or change it. However I do know that many parents out there. I've learned that with their first child experienced this and did not vaccinate again and their other children having the same genetics did not become autistic so where did it come from genetics or the air. Sorry I should write my full story. I've read others and they are just too similar, too close to home and after reading them I got upset so I'm writing not with my full calmness. I'm angered at this process and the schedule that they have for our children it is absolutely ridiculous unsafe. 4 polio shots why???? Multiple TDAP shots, multiple hepatitis shots that are unnecessary. You know why? Money all about the Benjamin's is nuts and they don't care whose lives they are playing with. And I'm sick of people blaming it on genetics purely because that's just insane. Common sense tells us that 1/88 people could never share the same genetic factor. Predispositions make sense. But it has to be triggered by something. And a whole bunch of nasty Chemicals makes perfect sense. They do alter a person's genetic makeup and it can alter DNA. When certain people unfortunately those who's body could not withstand the chemicals have died. It's insane to say that when a young woman receives an HPV vaccination and dies within minutes of receiving it that the vaccination is not to blame. Huh how far are they willing to go how many people have to die before the truth really comes out. It is even

more ridiculous that you can't sue the vaccine industry because they were granted immunity from damages. And this suppose vaccine injury compensation fund is just a big joke. For a person who understands the laws. I find it treacherous at the very least. Sad congress The money that they will take not giving a damn about how it affects people. Drugs that they approve until billions are made and then recalled after people have died they've made their money and they don't care. And there's how many people split on this one that vaccines are 100% safe how can anyone say that when there's not even a safety test that ensures the child safety their safety test on the vaccine and they pay for those outcomes just like these to with cigarettes. Money talks.

**Tapter** My oldest daughter is now 26 years old. I had her vaccinated according to schedule until she had the Hib titer. I can't remember if she was 8 months old or 18 months old at the time. She developed a febrile seizure where she turned her head to one side and did not move. My mom was taking care of her while I was at school and called the ambulance. On the way to the hospital my daughter threw up a little and seemed ok. They did a spinal tap on the baby. Just awful thing to do. This was in Houston, TX. I was told it was not vaccine related b/c it didn't meet their cutoff point to call it that. I forget what their official cutoff was, but I never had her get another vaccine after that. She has always had difficulty with learning many things and I never was able to pinpoint a cause. Her handwriting still looks like a 5 year old's. My gut instinct says it did cause some type of neurological damage, but it just was not severe enough for anyone to really notice it or define it.

**Amanda Tavener** Plymouth uk 13 months 2 weeks after having mmr went off all foods and lost speach again when he had booster mmr regressed further hes 5 in august has no speach little understanding and eats same thing every day now my youngest is due the mmr now im reluctant to let him have it my son attends a great school for serverly disabled children i dont believe mmr caused his autism i think it contributed to the way he is today

**Jessica J. Tavera** Wow! I will forever regret giving my son the MMR and the guilt at times is unbearable. i feel such a sense of betrayal from the medical community, just when I thought I was helping my little one, I was actually hurting him by vaccinating him. Allentown, PA

**Fiona Taylor** My son was developing normally, making eye contact, affectionate and engaged. By 6 months he was speaking 5 or 6 words, was super-cuddly and loved people. For both his 2 month and 4 month DTP shots, he developed hugely swollen and red thighs at the injection site, and was fretful with high temperatures for days afterwards – In stark contrast to his older sister who had no reactions. I called the Child and Youth Health hotline, who insisted that it was a perfectly normal reaction, and just to administer children's Panadol. Around the time that he was due for his 6 month shots, he caught chicken pox, was sick for a few days, but recovered quickly. He eventually received his 6 month shots closer to 9 months...and within weeks was a different child. I have photographs of him covered in chicken pox, walking around the furniture, making eye-contact and grinning at me, however that stopped after the DTP. He no longer made eye contact, he became stiff and pushed us away when we held him, he became obsessed with the television and would stare at it, frantically wiggling his fingers (stimming). He stopped speaking altogether, and instead began "droning". He became "deaf" to the sound of his name, or to people speaking to him, and we could shout his name without any reaction, however he reacted immediately to the sound of his bottle being shaken. There were changes to his bowel motions, more frequent and less formed, and he stopped being interested in people and toys. In all honesty, I had no idea what we were seeing...with no prior experience of autism and its peculiarities, and it was some time before I realised what these things meant. In the meantime, I continued to vaccinate on the advice of my doctor, and he continued to get worse. He was diagnosed with Severe Autism at 2 1/2 years of age, at which point he had no language at all,

stimmed constantly, had no interest in other people except to attend to his needs, and was a fussy eater. He also had a poor immunity and was regularly ill with gastroenteritis, tonsillitis, ear infections, colds and pretty much anything that he came in contact with. I questioned the Paediatrician that diagnosed him about the vaccination issue, and before I even had a chance to explain my reasons for questioning it, he was laughing at me, and insinuated that only an idiot would believe that was a cause. I believed him, and STILL gave my son his 4 yo shots. I will live with the guilt of each and every decision to vaccinate him for the rest of my life. I am convinced that it was vaccination responsible for his Autism, and the more people I have spoken to, and the more I have read...the more I regret not following my own instincts and refusing to continue vaccinating him. He is now 10, is still largely non-verbal, he is only partially toilet-trained, and still stims and drones constantly. He learns incredibly slowly, and things seem to just drop out of his head. He will always require full-time care, he has been robbed of a functional future and his family has been robbed of a normal life. Adelaide, South Australia

**Ginger Taylor** Los Angeles 2002. My three week old son reacted to the Hepatitis B vaccine with three months of fevers and crying, and two years of constipation (until the GFCF diet). At 18 months he got Hep B, DTaP, Polio, Pnumo, and HIB, lost eye contact, stopped answering to his name, stopped talking (except for two phrases, uh oh, and all done, met the description of "vaccine encephalopathy" in the VICP table, but was diagnosed with "autism".

Through biomedical intervention including GFCF and SCD diet, supplements, chelation, HBOT and others, he has gone from "severe to moderate autism" to the top of the autism diagnosis "almost PDD" said his last psychologist, is functionally verbal (but behind) and mainstreamed in a 3rd grade class room with an aid. We have gotten him about halfway back. Most importantly he is happy, he is best friends with his brother and has wonderful (although limited) relationships with his classmates. ONWARD AND UPWARD!!

**Jill Taylor** Son Ali within 6 hours of MMR had high-pitched crying, fever, rash, very swollen neck glands, loss of eye contact, speech, communication and understanding, onset of epilepsy, all within 9 weeks of MMR. Was happy/healthy before (at 19 months), became glazed expression/unhappy. Now 13 years old, Semantic Pragmatic Disorder, ASD, high anxiety. (Preston)

**Julie Taylor** Hi my daughter is now 3 and is uner going assesment for autism, we feel that the vaccenations are the reason for her problems she was fine as a baby until thease, i feel that an issue with thease vaccenations is that they give them so many ...at once, one time she had 1 in one leg and 2 in the other surerly that cant be good for a young child's emune system to take in, and mixing chemicals, they seem to think my daughter has ADHD and shes showing symtoms of autism but its not comfirmed as yet, yet my lil boy whos one has had these injections and is fine hes showing no problems at all, i feel its like a lottery with with thease injections

**Kenneth Taylor** My girlfriends daughter received an MMR at 12 months in Concord, New Hampshire. Within days she withdrew from the world and stopped talking, babbling, laughing, failing to recognize or acknowledge even her mother. She was diagnosed a year later with classic Autism. Today she is high functioning but is socially awkward with other children, highly sensitive/emotional, and is still stimming but stunning. Concord New Hampshire

**Simone Taylor** Son Thiago, before MMR very happy clever child, after MMR vomiting and temperature of 42 every 2-3 weeks for 2 years, loss of cognition, eye contact and non-verbal skills. Now diagnosed with moderate to severe autism (Croydon)

**Adrianna Teel** My son was injured by the MMR vaccine. He was normal until about a week after the vaccine. He had lost all of his words, interest of the world around him,

eye contact and much more. We began dietary intervention, chelation and supplements and 4 yrs later we are doing much better, eye contact, speech and more. Still not like before but much better. Thank you for listening! Houston, Texas.

**Gregory Telford** Beautiful baby boy born 10/11/2006, 10 days overdue and a whopping 9lbs 6oz. Perfectly healthy in everyway. Got his 1st shot at 2 months old which was a 5 in plus 2 other separate shots on the same day. Nevertheless he developed normally and met all his milestones walking and talking on time. Bright as a button. By 13 months he had been given 25 different vaccines and the last ones he got were the MMR and Prevenar in one day. Ironically / prophetically it was recorded in his little red book on the day of the last vaccine "samuel was not himself today". He stopped developing and we made all the usual excuses. He has some serious episodes of diarrhea but we never linked the 2 events. He stopped answering to his name. He started to line stuff up. He would flap his hands. He would flick his fingers in front of his eyes. He would echo and script his fave dvds. We suspected something was up but hoped and prayed it would pass. He got referred for speech therapy and the 2nd visit he got referred to a paediatrician. For me the fear and stress was unbearable. They would not diagnose him even though we were now sure. Thank god for the internet and the opportunity to research this condition and see that it was treatable. We found a DAN doctor and got started with supplements, probiotics and the gfcf diet. Big improvement. We did tested that confirmed he had high levels of lead and gut dysbiosis. His GP and paediatrician did not want to know. We did more tests and found he had Mercury, Nickel, Thallium, Bismuth and Palladium and yeast overgrowth. Guess were he got the Mercury??? This merciless genocide has to stop and the evil that has literally been thrust into our children exposed. This will be the biggest scandal of all time and the compensation will probably bankrupt our dirty governments

**Letisia Telles** My son when he got his mmr shots I notice that he got a reaction to it. He broke down into a rash thru all his body, he had a fever. Months later everything faded away, he didn't have eye contact, he didn't smile, he would cry often.

**Harry Tembenis** On December 16, 2003, Petitioner Harry Tembenis filed this case on behalf of his son, Elias Tembenis, under the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act ("Vaccine Act" or "Act"). 2 Petitioner filed a "Short-Form Autism Petition for Vaccine Compensation," and joined the Omnibus Autism Proceeding ("OAP"). On August 27, 2008, Petitioner filed a notice to proceed separately from the OAP, and he also filed an amended petition that alleged that a Diphtheria-Tetanus-acellular-Pertussis ("DTaP") vaccination administered on December 26, 2000, caused Elias to develop a seizure disorder that eventually led to his death. On November 13, 2008, the caption was amended to name Harry and Gina Tembenis, as administrators of Elias's estate. The facts of this case can be summarized as follows. Elias received a DTaP vaccine. Within one day, he developed a fever, which led to a complex febrile seizure. Subsequently, Elias developed epilepsy. This fact pattern is commonly seen in the Vaccine Program

**Susan TenEyck** 1981 (around) DT vaccine. Cobb County health dept on Fairground St, Marietta, GA. SEVERE neurological reaction, rapid & fluctuating BP, psychosis (tried to jump out of a moving car), could only see \*sun spots\*, etc... I was in the 10th grade and this was the shot we were supposed to have for that grade. Also, for my son July or August 2003, Wellstar Kennestone Hospital, Marietta, GA, Hep B (given without consent and against express wishes not to give). This was documented in medical file to give without consent. Child has a dual diagnosis.... The MDS was not caused by the vaccine, but the ASD and the profound apraxia could have been. No other vaccines were ever given. He also has had a chronic immune dysfunction his entire life (will be 8 in July).

**Laurie Thayne** DPT booster shot given late so around 13, 14 months. As I had a horrible feeling about giving it to him. Brought him home where he sat and spun his

arms under a revolving ceiling fan, would no longer respond to us and quit talking (he spoke in small sentences at 8 months) Oh..ya and is still severely autistic and cannot speak.

**Francesca Thomas** My son was born in 2002. I knew the vaccination schedule was a very long one, and I was not in any hurry to get him jabbed. I made a conscious effort to delay all injections and get them at the end of the time allowed. My son received the DTP, Polio and HiB vaccinations at age 2 months, 4 months and 6 months - as per his schedule. At age 12 months he got the first MMR injection. Then at age 18 months, my son was given another DTP and Polio injection along with a flu vaccination as well. Six weeks later he was given a second flu vaccination and he promptly developed breathing problems. He began wheezing as if he had asthma, something that had never happened to him before. It was a very cold winter that year, with lots of snow in the ground. My son was admitted to hospital with a diagnosis of Bronchiolitis. While he was in hospital, he was given oxygen, with the intention of re-oxygenating his blood. He and I remained there for 5 days until his blood oxygen levels finally reached 100% and stayed there for several hours. The next injections my son received were the DTP and Polio, as well as the second MMR injection, both just before his 6th birthday. He has not received any further vaccinations since. Nor has he received any flu vaccinations. Otherwise he is a very smart, reasonably happy and rather strongwilled child. I feel very strongly that my sons health was seriously compromised by all these vaccinations - most particularly the three vaccinations he received between the age of 18 and 20 months. I believe that those three vaccinations specifically, (DTP and 2 flu vaccinations) were the trigger for the auto-immune process that destroyed the insulin producing cells in his pancreas. Shortly after his 10th birthday, my son was diagnosed with Type 1 Diabetes. And yes there is a genetic susceptibility to such illness in my family. Toronto, Ontario, Canada

**Michael and Terry Thomas** Following MMR became ill and in pain, bowel problems, learning difficulties. (Somerset).

**Tracey Thomas** We had a happy calm, smiling, ahead, walked at 11 months could talk, count do everything well ahead of the average. Forced by doctor who said they would remove us from their list unless we had the MMR. We did and we now have a child with the mental age of 6. He is nearly 13yrs. Also after MMR he had bowel problems, goes to a special school, has Autism and Asperger's, no friends, no life. Don't try and tell, MMR didn't have a part in this. London, UK.

**Karen Thomason** Hi. I saw your posting. I was hesitant to answer at first because initially I was not aware that my child was vaccine injured and it is more difficult to explain in just 4 sentences. His regression into autism was more gradual rather than sudden. However, looking back and with the symptoms he showed following vaccinations (including Hep B at birth) I have no doubt he was affected. My son received his MMR and chicken pox vaccines in Lindenhurst, IL (USA) right after turning one. It was like a light switch as far as his diet and he suddenly became a very picky eater (he used to eat everything) and suddenly only wanted to eat milk and wheat-based products and started showing some repetitive behaviors and a fascination with wheels. Then, shortly after his DPT shot and a flu-shot (w/ a full dose of mercury) he began experiencing night terrors and staring episodes. Tantrums increased and language development, which was previously on schedule, plateaued and he then fell behind in both receptive and expressive language development. He became hyper-focused on letters and numbers. Today, he is 8 1/2 and has improved a great deal following treatments which included biomedical intervention and diet changes (GF/CF). He is a gifted child and has a great sense of humor. We are proud of his progress and continue to follow biomedical intervention. A couple additional notes: His biomedical doctor tested his vaccine titers several years after his MMR and his Rubella titers at that time were still 15X normal. The

measles and mumps titers were on the low side. He's had gut issues but was never scoped. He had constant ear infections and doses of antibiotics from 3 months or so on.

**Dianne Thompson** We were more or less forced to submit to a tetanus shot for our daughter in 1986, after a superficial injury involving a pvc sprinkler pipe on Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Tx USA. She was 5, unvaxxed previously and we said no but got bullied into it anyway. The reaction began within an hour, before we even got home. She got a flesh-eating infection, Strep A + staph, from the shot. She exploded with necrotic sores so virulent her dad & I got infected from direct contact. [Naturopath Dr. Harold Dick vs. Dr. Danney, M.D.](#) "The Rare Unvaccinated Child In Texas". She healed quickly due to a naturopathic protocol and her strong immune system/good health but "Screaming syndrome" (brain inflammation?) lasted around 6 months.

**Heather Mills Thompson** My son didn't have any reaction that I could visibly see - but I think his problems started with the Hep B series. We've not even been told about gene testing. We live in Southern WV, so basically we're told that if you have an autistic child that there's nothing to do. We had to jump through hoops to find a program for him. Fortunately we found Birth to Three.

**Jackie Thompson** Georgina was born 15th July 1996, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia (Postcode 2450) She was 4 weeks premature but very healthy At 8 weeks, 9th Sept, I went for her check-up, the Dr said it was fine to administer the DPT shot even though she was premature. After her shot she went to sleep. 5 hours later I tried to wake her as I was worried as she had not woken to feed. She began screaming in her sleep, and I mean screaming!! It was awful!!!! She had no colour and was limp. I rushed her to emergency and had to wait for 3 hours to be seen. Any time I moved the slightest bit with her in my arms she'd begin screaming again, all this time never opening her eyes. Her temp was 38.5c. I was seen by the Dr who told me this was a "normal" reaction to the DPT shot. I asked how something like this could be called "normal". He proceeded to inform me that for my daughters next shot I could bring her into the Emergency Dept to have it administered. I asked if that meant they had some sort of anti-serum stuff to give to stop the reaction. He answered "No, but we have the equipment her to resuscitate her if it's needed". I won't type what I answered to him but needless to say I left him standing there with a shocked look on his face. 10th Sept - High temp, extreme hypersensitive to touch and noise, very pale, limp and kept doing a weird rolling movement of her tongue. 11th Sept - High temp, Hypersensitive Pale, limp, tongue rolling. 16th Sept was the first day she actually appeared to be normal again with the symptoms gradually disappearing. Needless to say she has never had another shot. The Australian Vaccination Network had not long been set up and I managed to get a hold of Meryl Dorney who explained to me what had happened. As a baby Georgina was a handful. The only way I could get her to sleep was to rock her in my arms, this could take hours!!! She never seemed to need sleep. At about 3yrs old the pre-school said they thought she was ADD or ADHD (some label). Up until 3yrs she had chronic tonsillitis with really scary high temp sometimes up to 40.5c. She ended up in hospital with septosemia from the tonsils and periorbital cellulitis. They also picked up that she had Epstein Barr virus by chance at the same time. Her tonsils were removed at 3.5 yrs. She also had asthma. I found some great Drs in Sydney and by using diet, homeopathy, chinese herbs, cranial oseopathy etc etc we managed to sort her out. At current age of 14 she is happy and intelligent. No sign of ADD etc. She still gets the cradle cap stuff. She had a weight problem which we try to sort with a sensible diet and exercise but to me her metabolism is very low. She is prone to constipation if I don't keep an eye on her fibre intact. She is very active though. She is allergic to penicillin, ibuprofen, dogs, cats, and has an allergy to cold (cold urticaria). She has the most extreme sensitivity of her scalp. The slightest hair pull, even at the hairdressers can reduce her to tears. My second child was born 21st Dec 1999 and he has never had a single shot. He was born with an eczema and a wide ranging food intolerance even through breast milk. The pediatrician who I was under at the time advised against giving him any shots as well.

He also had asthma. He also has low muscle tone. Both no longer get asthma once we moved from Australia. Considering that my second child was born with allergy problems I think Georgina's shot reaction has a lot to do with genetics and mercury. Family history - 1 Aunt has Lupus, 1 Uncle has Crohns (He had measles at 3 months of age!). I also was a 'guinea pig' in my early teens for a new treatment for allergies to grass and pollen which entailed them injecting me with the allergens over a 6 month period. After each injection I felt terrible and my arm would swell up like a tennis ball at the site. (My mother and sister had the same treatment and it seemed to work then bizarrely we all began to get bad hayfever again simultaneously 3 yrs ago). The last shot I had was 10yrs ago, a tetanus booster plus a Hep A shot as moving to Asia. Both in the same arm. It was awful, I felt every drop of them go through my blood stream up to my brain and on down the other side of my body. Really scary!! Never again!!! To top everything off I was a dental nurse for 12 years. I actually started at the time when we had to rub the wet amalgam in a piece of fabric to shape it without any gloves. There was no special ventilation of any kind. During the course of alternative treatments I had both children tested for mercury and both were high. Both were given treatment for this. I'm now listed by the Australian Government as a "Conscientious Objector" to vaccination. My daughters adverse reaction was never officially reported even though I requested it to be. I have two very healthy children who are hardly ever sick. I'm very glad I did not give my son a shot as I'm sure he would have had a reaction more drastic than my daughters. I feel sick every time I hear someone say they are taking their children to get their booster for this or that. I feel they are playing Russian Roulette. My brother and his wife are going ahead with vaccinating my nephew and it makes me feel sick with worry. I've pointed out to them that he seems to get a bad cough and cold within a week of each shot but it falls on deaf ears. I've even asked them to give him vitamin c etc and to space them out but no luck. Joan I wish you all the best on your quest and hope some of the information above is helpful to you.

**Jo Thompson** My son is 10, he got his mmr at 13 months and regressed within weeks. He had always laughed and had eye contact with us playing around. He had began walking with his push along walker at 11 months. After the Jab he never walk...ed again till 19 months and stopped chatting mum mum and dada etc.he began to look straight through us not at us. We watched our little man disappear before our eyes.. Which I still kick myself and cry over to this day. :( he has struggled ever since he never said mummy till he was 5. He barely speaks and struggles to cope with life. It's soul destroying. My girls have never and will never receive the jab! in Cardiff uk

**Nicole Thompson** My son's recovery from Autism, and my most recent article is specifically about the impact of vaccines on our beloved little ones. <http://www.examiner.com/special-needs-kids-in-wilmington/nicole-thompson>

**Mel Thornburg** Son-34yrs. old. --Reaction Screaming/Crying/HeadBanging--Reactions to all less than 2 yrs. old. I just didn'tknow then what it was-- Son-32 --No Reactions. Daughter-14yrs. old--Reactions to DPT-102 fever--MMR- Measles like rash--She has had no more vaccines/immunizations/TBskin tests, ect. since. All were given in Henderson,KY. She does have enough antibodies on WB to treat for Lyme Disease. I suffer from Neuroborreliosis. I believe we have a lot of our kids being thrown under the rug labeled as psych.or other when it is really illness that is hidden. Marion,KY.

**Oliver Thrower** Passed all milestones by 15 months, had single measles vaccine plus DPT at 15 months, high pitched screaming, development stalled then regressed, lost speech. Some slow recovery then MMR at age 4 years, became unmanageable, biting/scratching, constipation/loose stools, incontinent, no speech, multiple food allergies, night sweating, chronically poor sleep, flapping/spinning, traits of autism. Current severe learning disability. (Warrington)



**Carol Tilston** My 12 yr old son and his twin sister had their mmr on the same day when they were 13months, within a week he had regressed completely and diagnosed autistic when he was two. Lerwick

**Margaret Tipton** My son had Hep B vax 24 hours after birth(1995). Had difficulty feeding for 1st week of life (fed with eye dropper at one point). I had to wake him to feed him. Never suspected the shot. After 9 mos. shots he started looking at things w/... his peripheral vision. Special diet, biomed & speech have helped recover him. He has Autism, and now as a teenager, has developed seizures. My daughter had a reaction to her shots at 2 mos old(1993). She woke screaming after having received her shots earlier in the day. She could not be consoled. The on-call doctor told us to give her more Tylenol, which we did. Ultimately she did go back to sleep. For her next round of shots, the Pertussis part of the DPT was omitted. My daughter has ADD today. The vaccines were administered in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA.

**Carol Tobgui-Ramirez** We're from Melbourne Australia, one of twin daughters had the mmr at 18 months & got very ill, high temperatures ear aches & slowly lost her speech, focus, sleep, sensory & motor skills. We have video footage of what she used to be like before the vaccine & until now which she is 5 1/2 years old.

**Alicia Toler** I noticed around the time my son got the MMR shot he started rocking back and forth constantly. He also had watery loose stools, and eventually I couldn't pick him up to hold him. I have two other healthy kids that are not affected by vaccines like my third son is. I suspect my daughter may have a very mild form of being affected because I notice she has odd mood swings at things that are not things people would be upset about. After my third son went through those symptoms, I began to notice he would never put anything in his mouth, and would only drink milk. Now he is drinking pediasure, and will not eat anything. When I brought up the rocking back and forth with the pediatrician Dr Dekle I was told that he would grow out of that this is his way of soothing himself. My other son will also attach himself to toys to sooth himself so I thought at the time it was not that unusual. Then we noticed when we take him places or when people at the doctor's office try to give him exams he will fight with you constantly. I never knew a three year old child could have the strength of a much older kid he was very hard to hold and three people had to hold him down to do an exam. I was told by his dentist and pediatricians because he sees many in this office that he was just strong willed. As time went by, it got worse from here. He only says about eighty words, and it is random you can't have a conversation with him. He rarely talks if at all sometimes it just happens. He will have melt downs without anything we know of that triggers it. Now when he rocks back and forth he bangs his head hard that we have to constantly stop him, and one day he broke a bedroom window with his head thank God he was not hurt. We have had to board up windows, and tape appliances down because he will break things, or put himself in danger or others. He plays with everything you don't want him to, and he will only play with cars no other toys. It has really been hard on all of us. We are starting aba therapy which is not covered by our private insurance we do not qualify for Medicaid with our income, but we can't afford long term therapy. Our insurance will only cover some therapy. He is on a waiting list for a school program but I don't know how that will work if he will get in there before he starts school he is now four years old. The behavior is like that of someone who has taken drugs. I find it very hard to believe this is genetic because nobody in my family has this. I believe that vaccines trigger this in certain children. I will not give up, and do everything I can for my son. I do not trust the doctors or pediatricians because I was told my husband was informed of this a year ago but he says that he was not told anything, and I never recieved any written material about autism from the pediatrician. I brought up vaccines with my pediatrician but she said that thimerosal was taken out, and we didn't receive it. I believe there is way too many vaccines for kids these days, and it doesn't have to be one in particular I just noticed his behavior around the MMR vaccine. I think maybe pediatricians, and doctors are told to say these things to keep their job, or they are not

knowledgeable about autism. Everyone seems to think your kid is just acting like a brat in public. I used to think this way when I didn't have my third son, and I first heard about these behaviors I'm sorry about this. The real truth of how extreme this really is needs to be told to everyone truth does set us free. How many more kids will never be able to live a life of free will, and die from this before something is done? Thanks for allowing us to have a voice here there are still very caring people that do care about humanity.  
Brandon, FL

**Aldy Diaz Tomasino** Same situation with my son , Jacksonville fl. January 2005 . He got vaccine and 4 more . Then he stopped all activities and he quit talking.....

**Billy Tommey** Bright healthy boy until had MMR at 13 months, convulsed, admitted to hospital. Chronic diarrhoea, loss of speech, lost eye contact, lost social skills. Health improved (now age 14) following intensive biomedical interventions, but autism remains. (Middlesex)

**Ana Torres** I'm so sorry Brandi my son was talking, walking normal, acting like a child his age and after his vaccination he start going back crawling back, no eye contact and stop talking his behavior decrease and increase by time. I still believe this vaccine gave my son autism 6 months old, H1N1, flu. Philadelphia Pa

**Olga Torres** My son got lost in the Dark! His health now several mineral deficiencies and GI issues, Florida, USA. Lee County, City of Fort Myers

**Caroline Traa** Rebecca had quite an unusual vaccination schedule as we were moving to the Middle East. She was given BCG (morning) on the same day as her DPT + polio (afternoon) at 8 weeks. She stopped breathing but GPs did not even inform me of this until we went back at 12 weeks and the doctor was present 'in case she needed resuscitated!' The nurse had called the vaccine company and said it was probably having all those vaccines on the same day that had made her stop breathing previous month Her bowel stopped working, no stools for 10 and then 11 days between 2-3 months. Then bloating, pain, diarrhoea, constipation, screaming etc until we eventually found out at age 4 that she was severely overloaded, later diagnosed with Eosinophilic colitis. She has been scoped 3 times first time by NHS shows this colitis but was overlooked and we were told nothing was wrong. Her problems continued until we took her to Krigsman age 9 and like so many children has autistic enterocolitis. Rebecca also has very swollen finger joints. She had lots of Hep B vaccine too and those titres were still very high when she was tested for biomedical treatment some years later. We have taken her 4 times to the USA for medical treatment which she should, and all kids should, have access to in the UK (in fact we are in the USA right now to do this for the 4th time). We suspect Rebecca has PANDAS and the treatment being offered in the UK is sorely inadequate. She probably needs long term antibiotics but this needs to be done with experts that know Autism and bowel disease. Last year low doses of antibiotics left her gut in such a state that her bowel was in danger of rupturing according to our gastro in London. (DOB 26/06/97)

**Amanda Trainer-Elliott** My son was recently diagnosed. At 9months he had his vaccines. A few hours after the shots....he had mmr, dtp, and many more (I'd have to get out the hot records to know for sure on all of them) he spiked a fever of 105.9 that would not come down. Two hours later, he started having convulsions and was taken by ambulance to the ER. After that day, he has not spoken a word. Before then, he could say at least 6 words, at NINE months, waved bye bye and made eye contact. Since then, he has not spoken but the occasional word here and there and has withdrawn from everyone he once "knew". Did the vaccines cause it?? In my opinion, yes. Or they brought it out. Whichever is the case, the vaccines did not help. My son's vaccinations were administered in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

**Evan Tran** and his twin brother were born at 32 weeks and had to stay in the NICU for a month. After receiving his three month vaccines Evan began having severe eczema. He developed welts all over his body and tried to scratch all the time. He was given five shots, two of which were not listed on my copy of his records that needed initial-ling next to them only on his blue health records. This means they were given without my consent. At his six month check up he was given five shots. Two of these I did not initial for again. The next day he got the flu. His temp reached 106 at one time. He spent two days in the hospital with low respiration. He was released with "Bronchitis". He went back to the E.R one month later with the same diagnosis. At Evan's nine month visit he received two more vaccines one which was not listed on his blue records. He was sick every month after that sometimes for weeks at a time. For Evan's twelve month shots he was given two shots only one was listed on his blue records. It showed that he was also given the MMR shots on my records, my initials look completely falsified. He developed chicken pox marks on his body that came and went for over two months. He was never the same. Evan started the head banging, smacking, focused on fans, wheels and lights. He never again played with his twin brother, could not stand for him to be near him. Evan received four more shots one that was not recorded because they had "no where" to list it. I made them write it in. The same day he was referred to a developmental paediatrician for signs of Autism they still gave him four shots. Evan is extremely violent; he hurts himself and his brother all the time. His crib is now completely covered with quilts so he won't hurt himself. He has stopped talking and won't let anyone except me or his dad pick him up. No eye contact even after calling his name over and over, Evan was recently diagnosed with Autism. He has therapy four times a week now and is on an extreme diet. He can't have Gluten, casein, nuts of any kind, egg whites, oats, buckwheat, garlic, soy. The list goes on and on from there. My son Evan was known as the "Angel Baby" because he was so good. His family cannot even believe the drastic changes in his personality and behavior. Someone really needs to be held accountable for this!! Not just for me but for all of the family's going through the same thing. Signed a very sad & mad mommy. St.Pete, Florida

**Lyn Travis** My son is 26 years old and has been dealing with issues his entire life but we believe they started after the MMR vaccine at 18 months. We were living in Hobbs, NM at that time. He was diagnosed with ADD and audio processing difficulty in early grade school. His issues worsened, we believe, after an MMR booster at the age of ten that was administered in Jackson, Mississippi. He has had neurological damage to his brain and central nervous system with the primary problems being severe anxiety and brain function. We are currently trying to recover him but his life has basically been on hold for years now. Valley View, Tx

**Treatwater** Our second daughter's arrival was a normal, healthy and easy birth in Oct '95. She was given 13 routine vaccines: ( DTP, Hib and OPV at day 73, day 135, day 212, and day 584 with MMR at day 352). She got very ill, slept badly though otherwise developed normally after the initial vaccines. She had about 50 words, then after the 20 month vaccines, speech disappeared over about a 2 month period and she began displaying the widely documented effects of mercury neuro-toxic damage. I thought at first it might be lead poisoning – we lived in a new estate then where old leaded gas stations used to be located. My work is in public health engineering but my search of groundwater movement records yielded nothing conclusive. Then I learned of the mercury based preservative and so re-read infant details described in my old textbooks re Minamata Disease (mercury poisoning). We conservatively chelated mercury from her system successfully over a 6 year period under the care of her doctor and have kept all these results. We heard of the Simpsonwood Meeting of 2000 (**see Kennedy Lr**) then watched with horror the actions over 10 years by the West Australian Dept of Health as they phased out mercury in infant vaccines but then knowingly (we told the DOH) advertised free flu vaccines to pregnant women and children up to 5 yo while their literature clearly showed that 33% of the flu vaccines contained the same mercury

preservative. They also broadened the autism criteria. We surmise that this was to attenuate any sudden drop in autism rates when mercury was removed from most of the infant vaccines. These people hide behind the media knowing that they can play on reporters professional duty regarding public health responsibility and will not comment on questionable MMR, but also, not on mercury in vaccines **as though these 2 things were inseparable issues**. Our daughter is now 20 years old, without speech and in need of fulltime care. Almost no lawyer will even discuss the question of Product Liability. Our Government fails fully in its first duty; care of its people. This action has horrific long-term implications: I recall 50 years ago that Latin weekday classes were relieved on Saturdays with Roman History (Decline and Fall). We learned how the populous almost welcomed the invading hoards from the north, they were so disillusioned with the corruption of their Roman leaders. I look at ISIL today and wonder; there is nothing new in this world.

**Isabella Raen Tredinnick** was born September 2, 2006. Skeptical of this finding I began to search relentlessly but not being able to give up the preconceived notion that vaccines worked. Her pediatrician and I agree on a delayed/separated schedule. On May 20, 2008 she received DTaP(3) and hep b(2), Within hours she became a rag doll. Her fever was 105.3\* she vomited everything she had in her. Her entire tiny body turned red and she lost eye contact she could not talk or even cry. She just laid there whimpering. Our ER did not have a pediatrician and they tried to bring her temp down and keep her from vomiting more. The doctor, and blessings to him, knew what was happening and transported her to the Children's hospital. The pediatrician on rounds was the very one who vaxxed my son. He had the nerve to tell us we were over reacting. My husband told him he was not to be anywhere near our daughter and requested a new pediatrician. The new pediatrician agreed with the ER doc. My Isabella laid there for 4 days, not eating or talking. Finally she picked her little head up and asked for food. "fa foodies pees" . 24 hrs she was home with us tiny and frail still not walking. It took weeks for her to learn to walk again. Months to re-learn her words and nearly a year to make eye contact again. After all of this her pediatrician still wanted to complete the schedule. His reasoning is just because the event happens right after doesn't make it the cause. Told me she wouldn't be admitted to school, college, military or be able to have a medical career. I declined. Her baby brother was born 4 mo from her reaction and baby sister in January of 2011. They are vax-free and healthy. Chesapeake, Va

**Giorgio Tremante** There seems to be a growing problem (over the past 20 years especially), with many children having autistic issues following vaccination. My sister was vaccine injured as a child. She has Crohns and ADD, is on disability since she can't hold down a job due to her physical problems. She helped me take care of my daughter for over three years, but has had a physical setback to the point she can barely get around. We're hoping she will get some help soon from her slow poke doctors. None are in a hurry here in the states when you're on disability! To prove how much damage vaccinations can do, so indiscriminately used on families from all over the world, I think it is necessary for me to tell my story. Unfortunately my story is not considered a sole and sporadic case in itself, but it is just the tip of the iceberg. Vaccinations are still being forced onto people through fear based tactics. My family has been the victim of vaccine injury and three of my four children have been irreversibly damaged. I state that my three children affected by vaccine reaction, were born perfectly healthy and that the manifestations of the disease appeared only after the first Sabin polio vaccine. My eldest son's recorded clinical symptoms, which had appeared after the Sabin polio vaccination and correlated through the pediatrician to the anti polio vaccine, were as follows. ocular nystagmus, tremors and speech defects. It was interesting to see the diagnosis of the pediatrician being interpreted differently by other doctors, as they had assumed the sudden health problems were to be attributed to brain tumours or degenerative encephalopathy, never confirmed by any analysis performed on the child. My eldest son died in 1971 at age six. With the second child, born in 1970, there were no problems -

despite vaccinations received, but the drama came up again with the birth of twins in 1976. Despite my fierce opposition to have my twins vaccinated, a law made it mandatory and without any prior investigation, that the shots be administered. Already the very next day side effects began to emerge and the first signs of change were perceivable and clearly visible. I submitted the medical records of my twins' first hospitalizations to various Universities in the United States, in England and even in Russia. In the latter country it was assumed that my children were plagued by a drastically impaired immune system that confirmed the direct cause and link to the vaccinations given to them. My children were diagnosed with "Metachromatic Leukodystrophy Type" by doctors of my city, Verona, Italy. The above mentioned condition is a degenerative disease of the nervous system, and has never been confirmed by genetic tests to which we subjected ourselves too. Later, Andrew, one of the twins, had a deterioration of his health and was hospitalized for dehydration. Despite my recommendation not to make use of immunosuppressive drugs, because the child was Immune Compromised, an infusion of cortisone was administered and five hours later Andrew died. Later I learned that the same drug was also administered to my first child before death. Despite the fact that we would have had useful information to save the life of the twins, it was not accepted because we were denied the presence of the coroner at the moment when our first son died, so that the examination performed by the pediatrician could not be validated and applied to our research. One month after the death of Andrew, also Alberto, the other twin brother, had to be hospitalized. Foregoing the opinion of doctors to let him die, we were able to have our request granted to move him to a Pediatric Intensive Care Unit and we had a virologist from Naples (Dr. Tarro) come to attend and who had previously examined the child. This doctor from Naples advised to apply immune stimulants. Subjected to treatment with "interferon", the boy began to slowly improve. After six months in the hospital the child was brought home with no letter of discharge from the hospital. Sometime later, medical records that we requested, I noticed that they were different from those we photo copied daily during the time of hospitalization. Due to this discrepancy we presented a judiciary complaint. As a result of our legal action the Attorney of the hospital counter sued and declared that this was a case of "Public falsification of records". Alberto, the twin brother, was admitted at the same hospital in Verona as Andrew was too and also in other ICUs: the Policlinico of Milan, in the province of Como, Merate, Melegnano, near Milan, and finally was transferred to the office from Melegnano to the Hospital of Verona. During all the various hospital stays my task was to ensure that immune therapies were practiced which had given positive results before. These therapies were always recommended to us by Professor Tarro of Naples, who had been a student of Professor Sabin. It was always difficult, if not nearly impossible, to apply this type of therapy to Alberto, since the medical faculty had already ruled that my son should die. This was supported because the cause of the injury had been directly correlated to the discovery that it was caused to the vaccines given, despite the child was already partially immune compromised. Although our case had gained the interest and direct involvement of the Italian President, Mr. Sandro Pertini, and despite pressure onto the Minister of Health, to bring to life a Ministerial Commission through Mr. Renato Altissimo, it all fell through due to the falsified data that did hide the truth of the damage my son suffered through the vaccine. During the last treatment my son underwent at the Albert Hospital of Verona, the doctors were the opinion that my son would die soon. I then tried desperately to bring home my baby, since that was their way of thinking and because the only solution to the problem for them was the culmination of our whole nefarious affair. At that point a children's judge of Venice did revoke my "parental authority", which I right away fought and refused to let happen. I tried to make him understand that he was committing a gross error. I managed to convince the judge to reinstate the parental authority, beginning early 1984. I was able to reverse the decision of the court by creating a "recovery room" in our home, right in our bedroom. During all hospital stays my wife Franca Albert was at our son's side each and every day and every night in order to protect our child from any possible medical abuse or more damage. Health care institutions did not want to admit that vaccines were the cause of his illness and death of

his brothers and thus they tried every possible manoeuvre to erase leads on it. Finally, in 1995, by resorting to the law 210 of 1992, recognized by the State, the judge saw the "causation" of the damage suffered by subjecting our children to the vaccination requirement. During all these years I ADOP was established. An association in Italy that has been gathering information and data from people who have suffered damage from vaccination practices; I also tried to push for a law, to remove the mandatory practices of administering these vaccines, but this goal was not achieved in Italy, because, in my opinion, the health care industry has been dominated by the corrupt power of the Multinational Drug monopolies. All this is proving that even in this area, some pseudo-science of gross arrogance and devoid of all scruples, tramples on people and the vaccine victims. Illegal practices that did override all human and civil rights. It imposes its power based primarily on speculative interests without giving any accurate information on the potential dangers associated with vaccines, but rather of a deliberate misinformation and complete cover-up up to promoting that it is to the prophylactic prevention of illnesses. Dedicated to all the victims of vaccines [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQK\\_qhOdUcI](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQK_qhOdUcI)

**Sarah Treweeks** Switched off after immunisation, stopped talking, interacting, smiling, overnight, Developed loose stools and chronic ear infections (Birmingham)

**Lisa Trifan** My son Joshua has Autism I believe as a result of the MMR, up until Joshua was 1 he was developing perfectly normal after the MMR his life changed drastically! He got extremely high temps for weeks after, he wouldn't eat anymore he cried every time we left the house, he screamed at loud noises or cars or trucks passing on the street he stopped developing language and communicating! he was a totally different child in every way you can imagine that being said.... i am so proud of his accomplishments each day he amazes me :)also want to point out each day i am learning to cope with this my son in my eyes is perfect I know the reason it was the MMR full stop.  
Dublin Ireland.

**Lynda Trimble** My grandson was perfect, could say a complete sentence at 18mos then not another word until 4yr old. After every shot less connection. Ignored most everything. Now 11yr.speaks, but difficult. Barth USA

**Michele Korczak Trosclair** My daughter regressed developmentally immediately after receiving the MMR, flu and varicella vaccines at her 12 mo visit. We lived in Huntsville, AL at that time.

**Natalie Trusty** At James' 15 month appointment he received DTaP, MMR, Hepatitis B, HIB and Polio. Within days he stopped making eye contact, responding to his name, lost all his words and was not aware of the world around him. He was diagnosed with autism a few months later. Labs showed he had low glutathione making it impossible for his body to detox all the toxins in the vaccines which overwhelmed his system causing the autism. Looking back at pictures and medical records we saw that he had obvious signs of encephalopathy which is a known side effect of vaccines. You can see his before and after video here <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=at7W6yuezIM>

**Lucy Daniilidis Truta** At one years old started to see a change in my son then at 15 months after getting his H1N1 vaccine within that week we saw a huge change in him. He regressed. He stopped saying his four words, stopped waving and started to spin in circles, flapped his hands, started grinding his teeth, walking on his tipi-toes and was really into spinning wheels. Montreal, Canada.

**Shawn Tucker** Our son was a very healthy child, no ear-aches or very many sicknesses, only a cold now and then. Took him in for his 2 year well child check up where he received the regular course of vaccinations for his age. He became very lethargic and ran a fever of 105.5. Two weeks later, I notice him favoring me talking to

one ear. Had him tested- he had lost all of his hearing in one ear and most of it in the other. His hearing before this was excellent and he was ahead of other children of the same age in his speech before this happened. He started wearing a hearing aid at the age of 2. He is now almost 22 years old. He does pretty well, but I only wish I had known then what I know now and he wouldn't have had to deal with this for the rest of his life. Kentucky

**Claudia Tuckman** 2 children, one regressed after 18 mo shots, ped said he had "depression". pfft. second son I had the flu shot while I was preg due to dr recommendation and he is more severely affected. Orange County, CA

**Delia Tuohy** There has been a number of children affected by the BCG vaccine in the last twelve months (at least). The reaction seems to be triggered by the next vaccine they receive. The HSE are currently investigating (covering up) the evidence in a very low key manner. My sisters child was one of the children affected.(I've copied her on this e-mail in case you are wondering who the other recipient is) She was six months old at the time and within a couple of days of receiving the 6 in one vaccine she spiked a fever and her lymph gland on the right side of her neck enlarged to the point that it was clearly visible. To cut a long story short she was admitted to hospital in Mullingar where they pumped 4 different IV antibiotics into her with no effect. She had to be sent to Crumlin Hospital to have the lymph gland surgically incised because they had been unable to bring her temperature under control and picked up ESBL while there. My sister has recently received a call from a doctor from the HSE who took her details and tried to put words in my sisters mouth regarding her daughters experience but did not give any explanation whatsoever about what happened or if there is likely to be any further implications to her health or whether further vaccines might cause a similar or worse adverse reaction or whether the ESBL will complicate the matter at all. If you could provide us with any information or guidance as to how to proceed from here we would be very grateful as we really don't know where to start and we really need some information and not the rubbish the HSE are spouting.

**Stephanie Turillo** Our son had very high fevers, prolonged inconsolable screaming, red and swollen injection sites at every vaccination. Our pediatrician recommended Tylenol before and after and we were told his "reactions "were normal. He lost attention, focus, play skills, eye contact and a 40 word vocabulary at 20 months following, seasonal flu, h1n1, chicken pox, mmr, hib, and dtap. Two years later we still have lost our perfectly neurotypical son to a regression into Autism due to vaccine injury.

**Jaime Tuttle** My son stopped talking, stopped waving bye bye, wouldn't look at us when we called his name about 3 weeks after the MMR shot. He's 4 now almost 5 and only repeats what we say, can't follow a simple command. Not potty trained and head bangs when he gets mad. California.

U

**Donna Underwood** My son jack received the MMR vaccine in Liverpool at 14 months old immediately there was a change, my little jolly baby boy had gone. All eye contact and speech had disappeared over night and 2 weeks later he was being referred to a specialist. Jack is non-verbal and severely autistic who now needs 2-1 specialist care 24 hours a day

**Luanne Uttley** My daughter Halle had the vaccines and at 18 months and developed a high temp, had a seizure. She changed at that point. She was diagnosed with autism a few years later. I am an American living here in England and the vaccines were administered in Portland Oregon and Arkansas. Two different places. By then she was vaccinated here in England, She already was showing signs of Autism and delayed speech. (Stourport).

V

**Gert Van Der Walt** Tiaan started to to talk and seem to be a normal boy then all changed,even speech that he developed disssapeard,but what vaccine?

**Jessica Vandever** My son is now 27 months and he went in for his one year shots. They told his dad that he was behind (which he was NOT) and gave him like five different things. He always had large lumps after vaccines, but after a whole year of seeing him regress from the boy who was advanced for one to this quite withdrawn passive toddler is alarming. He was vaccinated in Springville NY by Springville pediatrics. I'm pregnant now and. I will NOT vaccinate this child ever.

**Guiselle Van Schuppen** My son has regressive autism. He was vaccinated partly in Hilton Head, SC until age of 6 months then we moved to Titusville, FL and then he got vaccinated until he was 15-18 months. I saw his regression when he got the MMR and he had a bad allergic reaction of a vaccine when he was 10 months, Pertusis vaccine. He was doing everything at his age and beyond. Thanks for everything u do. I know over 60 kids that been vaccinated here in Titusville that have autism.

**Tina James Van Stavern** MMR, Chickenpox and Flu shot ALL given @ 18 months. Lost speech and mobility. Sensory issues. She is doing very well today. graduated 3rd grade with straight A's. minimal resource & CMC @ school. location of shot.. Las Colinas TX

**Galina Varese** My beautiful boy was developing well, reached all the milestones, was very sociable, had a great eye contact and was an early talker. He had his MMR vaccination at 16 months, and developed a high fever, was poorly for several days. After that...t he started to regress, slowly losing his speech, now at 8 he is totally non verbal. His idiosyncrasies are becoming more pronounced with years. We love him, he is a gentle soul, very affectionate, giggly and funny, but also frustrated on the daily basis, difficult to cope with, has a sleeping disorder, and eats a very limited diet. Frankly, I will never forgive the doctor in Williamstown MA who said that my fears about the MMR were ungrounded. I wish I listened to my heart. I hate it when people say time to move on. That's what politicians do, when they commit crimes.

**Lucy Mendoza Vasquez** He was a perfect little baby up to the age of 18 months, that was right after the ...MMR shots. That's when we started to notice his regression in many areas. He could no longer remember the colors, shapes and numbers he had learned. He seem deaf. I still remember thinking he had a problem with his hearing because the lack of acknowledgment every time we would walk into the room where he was at, we were being ignored most of the time.After many visits to the Doctor, Specialist and many sleepless night he was finally diagnosed with PDD-NOS then a few months later we got the diagnosis no parent would ever like to hear. AUTISM!! (Andy started slamming his head on the ground, screaming and having inexplicable tantrums. He started to have very loose stool and was sick all the time. Andy has gone through so much he has been on the GFCF diet, many years of speech therapy, Biomedical treatment, ABA therapy and is still on vitamin B12 shots and is still on Micellized D'3 ~ (Austin,Texas, Travis Co.)

**Isabel Vazquez** My son was talking , played and laughed like any other toddler till he was 15 months. He was admitted in the hospital with the rotto virus, high fevers . He was given numerous antibiotics then he got the MMR vaccine. In the next 2 months he began to bang his head and the regression began. Went from saying 20+ words to 0. He is 40 months now and has not called me mom in over a year, has meltdowns, etc . He has 8 therapies/week and is showing little improvement.

**Melissa Vega** My son reacted at his two month shots. He stopped pooping the day he got his shots and continued for years to have GI issues. I didn't know the correlation to



GI issues and autism and continued to vaccinate him. Around 15 months, he stopped playing with other kids, lined up all his toys, severe OCD, lost words, flapped his hands. He was finally diagnosed at age 3. Austin, TX. We did not report to VAERS.

**Luke Ventham** My daughter was a normal healthy baby girl although she did suffer from some nasty ear infections when she was very young. However she was hitting all her developmental milestones including starting to talk. As soon as she was given the three in one mmr jab she regressed and lost what speech she had. She suffered a nasty reaction to the mmr and also regressed with regard to her fine and gross motor skills. She was diagnosed autistic in 2013 at two yrs old and we have been having ongoing battles with doctors since to get the necessary investigations, and blood tests that need to be done. She is nearly four and suffers badly from intense bowel pain and constipation. We have encountered a brick wall from the nhs when trying to get the help she needs and answers as to the cause of her condition. I have found that to voice my opinion that the MMR caused my beautiful daughter's condition is to meet with ridicule by most of the doctors I have met. It's an absolute disgrace that my poor daughter has suffered due to the malpractice of the medical world and children will continue to suffer until this scandal is addressed!

**Karen Vickers-Corfe** My oldest daughter, now 20, had the MMR vaccine when she was a baby. I had given her tyonal before we left. When we got home, she was spiking a high fever, and becoming lethargic. Though she's not been diagnosed with autism, I suspect that she is on the spectrum and her brothers and sister also have autism and on the spectrum. She is only Now getting tested. Vancouver B.C Canada

**Suzette Villalobos** My son had his 12 month shots in December of 2007 and immediately regressed after that with high fevers of 103. Degrees and above. He had an MRI per peds request in May of 2008 because he was not walking or talking still. Results and dx given was chiari 1 malformation of his brain along with ASD. Which was later determined by his neuro to be severe brain swelling from vaccine reaction and fevers. After implementation of biomed, HBOT and diet. My sons MRI in 2012 showed he no longer had this brain swelling. He now is thriving in the third grade. He will be 10 years old this year. He still is delayed from peers his age but works hard to keep up. He also still has his ASD dx but went from severe to high functioning. He also has frontal lobe epilepsy.

**Danny Vincent** My son Danny was born April 23, 2003. He was given the Vitamin K shot and Hep B and wouldn't wake up for 24 hours, he slept and didn't wake to eat, he had poor sucking reflexes. Even pinching him didn't wake him. Then the 4 month shots including the DTaP he screamed for days and ran 103.8 fever, the six month shots were the same screaming, arching the of the back, high fever. Then at 15 months he was given the MMR and he quit talking and quit eating after 12 hours, he banged his head on any surface and wouldn't point, say people's names, and lost the ability to count, say letters or colors. He switched from massive diarrhea to massive constipation, went back to drinking from a bottle and stopped eating table foods. He still chokes on his food occasionally and has sensory issues severe in the mouth, he has had febrile seizures and now has abnormal brain activity all the time all over his brain with no point of origin. My daughter Victoria was born April 6, 2006. She reacted to her 4 month shots the same with fevers and screaming and we stopped vaccinating her at 9 months old, so glad we did, but she was diagnosed with Lyme Disease in 2012, with no known tick bite or bullseye rash...so not sure if vaccine related but thought I would share.

**Sharon Peregud Vincent** After my Son had his 4 month well check, and 3 vaccines that day his behaviors changed. He stopped eating from a spoon, would not munch or even start chewing food until 2 years. I stopped all the shots after his 4 month well-check, went through 3 different peds. He eventually had OT/ST and determined he had sensory issues, but not a clear diagnosis. Since I stopped all vaccines went through

many months of therapy, and making sure he has quality food and vitamins his sensory issues are not a problem anymore. He has sensitivity to loud noises, and no more feeding issues! If I would have continued the vaccine schedule I KNOW he would have been a different boy today. I did the right thing, and will continue to do what I feel is right for my son despite the hostility and anger from doctors who think otherwise. I have stood my ground, and would not be pushed around in the ped offices. I did my research and gave these doctors a run for their \$\$\$\$. I knew my research, and they were tongue tied as to how to respond to me. By being firm, they let go of their manipulation. Johns Creek and Suwannee, GA.

**Gina Vokoun** (Mom) Born 1966 - Age 6 (1972) received Measles vaccine in Cleveland, OH. 2 months later diagnosed with Epilepsy. Update: Found gf/cf diet, no preservatives or artificial colors or flavors. Off the liver transplant list. ;o) No more seizures, still very organized and focused on one thing. (Past 3 years - Autism) Both boys listed below are gf/cf, no artificial colors or flavors or preservatives. Both are mainstreamed and medically I'm keeping them on track with supplementation. Jeffery Athon (my 1st child) Born 1991 - Was fully vaccinated. Age 4.6 years (1996) received MMR, DTap in Glendale, AZ. High fevers 105-107 started immediately following for 5 days, then seizures started at 2 weeks post vaccine. Hand flapping, regressed socially, and began unfocused behaviors and hyperfocused on things he likes. Today, 19 yo, still very unfocused for school but can maintain. He's a genius guitar player by ear only. Max Vokoun (2nd child) Born 2004 - DX'd CP at 10 mos old. Mildly effected left arm only. Was fully vaccinated. Age 15 mos (2006) received 12 month well visit vaccines in Mesa, AZ. All of them. Within 3 weeks, lost all words, screaming, lining up toys, lost eye contact, quit playing baby games like patty cake, retreated into his very own private world. Gastrointestinal WAS always a problem from birth. Could not tolerate milk products. Started treating DAN! Protocol at his 3rd birthday. Diagnosed at 3.7 years old. Update: Mainstreamed, still receiving PT, OT, speech (not for long tho). Jeff now 18 but at 4.7 yrs went w/in himself, mainstreamed now Mesa, AZ. Max now 6 but at 15 mts lost all speech and would SCREAM now mainstreamed Mesa, AZ

**Crystal Votaw** My 1st daughter is 6 and has up to her 18 month shots. She changed after her shots and i chose not to get her anymore even before i knew what was going on with her. She was dx with autism 2 wks before her 3rd birthday. My 2nd daughter has...nt had any shots and she is 18months. She is showing some signs of PDD~NOS but i know for a fact that she wld b way worse if she wld hve got her shots. Trust ur motherly instincit. U r ur childs ONLY advocate!!

W

**Cherish Wade** I'm a firm believer that every child is different and some just don't take well to vaccines. I have 3 children going on 4 and my youngest son was effected by vaccines.the morning after a double set of vaccines witch included the mmr my boy couldn't talk to me at all. All he could do was scream, cry, and throw himself down at my feet everywhere I went. Before the double set of vaccinations he seemed to be a pretty normal boy. I was advised by an amazing pediatician that I found that he wouldn't vaccinate my boy witch made me immediately do research on the topic. I don't ever want to vaccinate my children again!! As a matter of fact when I stopped all vaccinations on my kids my other boy was able to start learning alot of things that seemed too complicated to him before. My kids are my life and I only want what's best for all of them. In Barstow ca and once again in idyllwild ca. I wish I would have been more educated on the possible harm vaccines could do to my boy.

**Jacqueline Wade** All I know is my youngest son was a cute loveable affectionate baby until he got his MMR shot then all of a sudden he stopped looking us in the eyes, didn't respond to his name, wouldn't give hugs anymore. Completely seemed to changed. It

was strange. He also started having stomach issues every other month. His shot was given in Indiana.

**Kimberly Hunter Wagenknecht** There's no proof but my son talked like a normal 1 year old until he got his 1 year shots and then all of a sudden he quit talking. It was like a brick wall came up. He's now 10, at 3 was diagnosed with PDD. We live in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

**Karmen Wagler** My son Talon had a reaction to Hep B # 1 at the Riley Hospital Indianapolis, Indiana. He developed hive type rash and inconsolable crying. The nurse there told me not to get another hep b. He received his 2 and 4 months shots in Loogooot...ee Indiana. He seemed to be developing really well. He could say words and tried to say anything we told him to. He got his MMR at about 18 months. He developed persistent diarrhea that was mucousy, frothy, with undigested food. He slipped away from us. Lost all speech, began to flap his arms, then seizures developed. As a baby, he had heart surgery and T&A and ear tubes so I always thought that all the anesthesia, antibiotics and vaccines probably played a role in his regression.

**Laura Wagner** When my son was 6 months old and got his vaccines he was a normal healthy happy baby. Within a few days he stopped looking me in the face. He changed. He got really clingy started crying all the time and refused to look me in the face. He was delayed in everything. I just knew something was not right. A mother knows. My intuition was right. He saw specialists and was diagnosed with Asperger's PDD NOS. Pervasive Developmental Disorder. also mold tics, and mild ADD. Milwaukee County, City of Glendale in Wisconsin.

**Michele Waldman** My son received his first series at 6.5 lbs, in. He was born 11 weeks premature, and the shots given to him at 2 months of age, Hep, Hib, DTP, and oral polio vaccines in December 1993. Within 2 hours of arriving back home after the vaccines, his left leg swelled, was red and he had a fever of about 102.5. I gave him Tylenol and put him in a warm bathtub. He was extremely fussy, wouldn't breast feed or latch on as well as he had done before, and he screamed at a high pitch that I had never heard before. The screaming was very disturbing and he cried inconsolably all night long for about a week or so. In between screaming, he was lethargic, wouldn't breast feed very long, and didn't interact or respond to stimulation, as before. Most notably, my son stopped having bowel movements. He was solely breast fed and his bowel movement schedule suddenly changed--to one bowel movement--every 9-14 days! I mentioned this to his doctor, and he said that this was "normal." This, after having 3 children before my son, solely breast-fed, these bowel movements did not appear "Normal" to me, nor to my husband. The consistency of the bowel movement was like "paste" and extremely foul smelling and very large in quantity. My son was developmentally delayed at 2 yrs old. At age 4, he was diagnosed with PDD, Asperger's. Today, my son is 18 and still has developmental issues with good judgment, reasoning, trust, lack of empathy. He's very intelligent, but socially inept. San Diego, CA

**Dana Dunagan Waldrop** Rick O. died of SIDS, just after getting his 2 mo vaccines, I know that the DTaP was one of them. (I can't ask about the rest because his Mom hates me for trying to teach her about fever. She was my best... friend for 40 years.) He cried that high pitched scream for weeks prior to his death. That cry was called "colic" by his doctor. He stopped breathing while the caregiver was rocking him to sleep. He was in her arms when he quit breathing, she began CPR immediately but it didn't work. This was a very sweet elderly lady who was married to a preacher. I know this lady did not harm that baby...vaccines did. My brother was a perfectly normal baby. Back in the 70's, kids only got a few vaccines. My Mom took him in for his DPT (only one vaccine), brought him home and put him to bed because he had a fever. Shortly after his fever spiked fast and he began to have seizures. The next day he was still having seizures and began the hand-flapping, stopped talking and stopped making eye contact. He continued

to have seizures, almost daily, until he passed away at 23 years old. The anti-seizure drugs finally took a toll on his heart. From day one, all doctors agreed that it was a vaccine injury. All throughout his life, doctors acknowledged that it was a vaccine injury. No one \*ever\* denied it. We didn't have the word "autism" back then, but after research and working with autistic children, I know today that he was severely autistic. The hardest part about it for me is to hear my Mom blame herself. She did what was expected of her. She did what she thought was the right thing to do. She was \*not\* to blame! Things happen for a reason. Evil has taken over this world and it's up to those who know --- to warn others. Bless you all! My son has severe seasonal allergies and I know it was from the vaccines, I've done a lot of research.

**Kathryn Walford** My child was diagnosed before, and I held off on jabs since she was one. Not too long ago they talked me into getting her a catch up, so she had the jab that comes before the MMR. From the moment I got her home she was very unlike herself. This is a lass that cannot sit still for a couple Minutes, and she was sprawled on the sofa, staring at the ceiling and not responding to anything I did. She was awake, and breathing fine, a little hot but just not there. She started speaking a couple hours later just to say her arm hurt, and I held a drink for her, shortly after she said everything hurt, her temperature was a lot worse by this point (45) and as I was getting her to bed she passed out. This was all in the space of a few hours after having the jab. I rang the NHS hotline which took over an hour to respond and call back, then another half hour to send an ambulance, which arrived another half hour after that, by which time thank fully she was much back to her oldself. Needless to say I will NEVER allow them near her with any more vaccines. I was in N.Y. when my 6 year old recieved all her immunization. North Walsham, England (Must point out she was 5 years old when she got that jab. I can't help but think if id had it done when I was "supposed to" it may have killed her).

**Heather Walker** My son was developing normally, including language until age 3 after the receiving a vaccination he withdrew, lost all component of language within six months, fever, crying, rash, gastro issues, petit mal seizures, loss of gross and fine motor skills regressed to an 18 month old developmental level. Now age 8 language returned and progressing. Schenectady, New York

**Sarah Wallace** My 2 yr old Jules born on 12-12-08 had received vit k shot and within 5-10 min had a fully facial rash and red splotches all over his face. My midwife thought he was having an allergic reaction to the laundry soap that we washed the towel in that we wiped him off with. I researched it more and found out this is a common reaction to the vit k shot. He has had constant ear infections, lost partial hearing, and has always been pretty sick since then. He has had failure to thrive as an infant, when he was 3 months old he had rsv as well as the flu twice within 2 months. He is very thin and has poor muscle tone. It was a home birth at our house in bonner springs ks. My midwife was based out of leavenworth ks at the time..I'm a bit on edge as well bc the vit k such is correlated with childhood leukemia. My best friend's daughter who is 2 and half, same as my child who had the vit k shot, her daughter was just diagnosed with ALL. Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. This is my worst fear for my son! It is so tragic and more people need to know vit k is not safe. for anyone! Sage(2-26-03) my oldest had Chronic acid reflux and gerd which I think was from the hep b shot at birth. He had colic and gas problems. He now has adhd and is on the ASD borderlines. He is also very thin and has poor muscle tone.

**Jeff Walsh** Daughter, H1N1 vaccine, Fall 2009 (Just turned 2 at the time) Fever and rash for a few weeks. Regression - behavior/verbal/etc...(ASD) She was way ahead of peers before this vaccination. (It was the final straw of toxicity for her) It's been about a 1.5 years and we have been doing biomedical treatment etc....she is doing much better but still long ways to go! Salt Lake City, UT

**Brenda Walters** Hmmmm I think a possibility! My daughter babbled a lot before the 1 yr vacc then after it she was silent for a year! :( She is 3 now and starting to say some words :) she is also ASD!

**Kaylene Walters** My son is 15 now MMR.. he lost all his speech. warragul victoria Australia..

**Annette Renee Walters-Wyler** I have two vaccine injured children: My oldest daughter - NFL Cheerleader, Desiree Jennings (you can Google her name). Her story is all over internet. Neurological damage after flu shot containing Thimerisol/Mercury. Received her shot at a Safeway Grocery Store in Ashburn, Virginia My youngest daughter, Morgan couldn't walk because of hip effusion and swollen joints, she had head to toe rash/hives after 7 vaccines in one day. She still has what is referred to as "Chronic Arthropathy and Analgia" Federal Vaccine Court knows and compensates for this illness from the MMR. She received vaccines in Traverse City, Michigan from pediatrician.

**Laura Walthew** My daughter's quick story. She did (visibly) fine with the DTaP, and so later we were convinced to give her the Prevnar brand of pneumococcal vaccine. She had been babbling at that point, and even mimicking the word, "hello" at around 3 months of age--amazing!! You should see my video I have posted on my facebook page. But after the Prevnar, she was completely silent for two full weeks. That scared the living daylights out of my husband and me, so we stopped vaccinating our daughter. I believe that, and the homeopathy have helped her to get back on course. She has no problems that we can see now, but we wil really never know if she would have been even more "advanced" and healthy had she not had any shots. This was in Tonawanda, in New York state.

**Vee Walton** Son was given DPT and polio vaccines at 6 months, soon followed by a high fever, high pitched screaming, followed by a year of "glue ear" and illness. Improved with homeopathy. (Sussex).

**Toby Wan-Kenobi** My son Nathan was talking, playing, pointing and leader of the pack at two and a half. He had gut problems from birth and was below par with his older brother BUT was ready for school and raring to go. In the next year, with MMR and DTP 11 months apart - WE LOST OUR SON to a headbanging, screaming, wordless, zero eye-contact ball of pain. This was done by Sunbury Health Centre, south west London. Today, at age five and a half and after two full on years of bio-medical, special diet, homeopathy and specialised occupational therapy work we have Nathan reaching out to recover and us reaching in to recover him - and it is working. September 09, we went GfCf and started supplementary reinforcement of essential vitamins, minerals and amino acids, hired a DAN practitioner and Homeopath - had lab tests run on urine faeces and saliva, and lo and behold massive heavy metal poisoning, gut dysbiosis, compromised G.I/Immune system, runaway infloration by candida yeast and his liver not synthesising glutathione nor processing out the homo-cysteine (a mess) - a year later and he is now talking again, playing again, looking at people a little and using imagination

**Shane Ward** Received MMR, developed ADHD, Aspergers, anger problems, learning difficulties, bouts of diarrhoea, loss of temperature control. UK

**Karen Warren** After 5 vaccines at the age of 18 months one being the mmr my daughter regressed with in 2 weeks she had a seizure and became very ill she began to tremor and slowly lost all speech and stopped eating she started to develop sensory issues

**Mychelle Washington** I have always kept up on immunization. I notice differences about 2 weeks later. My youngest didn't get any till she was 1 and I am now thinking at 18 months she may need testing. My second daughter missed a lot of vaccines and is

the only one I feel acts like a "normal" 3 year old. I did everything the doctors say you should with my oldest who is 6. She has never missed a shot. I am not satisfied with the "we don't know what causes asperger".

**Carol Noel Waters** My son had a reaction to a vaccine. It's been a while now so I don't remember it, but afterwards he woke up in the middle of his nap screaming. He was never a fussy baby and rarely ever cried, but after the vaccine was inconsolable. It was followed by terrible diarrhea. I called the doctor's office it was so alarming and it turns out that one of the vaccines was for stomach virus. It was administered in Mishawaka, IN.

**Braden Watkins** Vaccines caused my sons Autism 100 per cent. WAAAAY before Jenny ever said it ... I was saying it.

**Sharon Rudi Wayner** We have a long list of screaming syndrome, seizures, shock, hives etc, but miraculously no permanent damage. Somewhere in my files I have every reaction, and all vaccines and reactions recorded that were submitted to the FDA. I recall 2 children died from the same lot of DTaP and there were 20 ER visits from it. I have a 30+ page testimony of our experience, Dr. Wakefield is the hero. She never got the MMR thanks to him. She had received an enormous amount of thimerosal in the first 6 months, worst case scenario with the exception of the Dtap, and I got a flu shot in first month of pregnancy before i knew I was pregnant. Let me know if you want copies of anything. Holland, MI.

**Michelle Velie Weaver** My son, doing everything.. Mmr first birthday, fever, screaming, lethargic, was told he had a viral infection. Got 15 mo. Shots..he shut down..lost everything! BEN is 10 now..after dozens of therapies he's doing super. Not recovered. But making huge strides, and always improving! We are in Selma, NC.

**Angela Webb** My eldest son had first set of vaccines at 4 months (contained mercury) we noticed some high pitched screaming which we thought may have been teething. We had further vaccines at 6 months and the screaming became constant and lasted for years. We also noticed he started to fall from sitting position and developed severe cradle cap. Development delays became apparent from 7 months. At 18 months he was diagnosed with global developmental delay and 2 years old severe autism. He did not walk until age 4 and still struggles. We have seen an environmental specialist who did some genetic testing and was found to have severe inability to detoxify from the norm. He has severe heavy metal poisoning from mercury and aluminium. Lead was also discovered which we now know came from our very old 1830's house (paint and water supply). Biomedicine has showed significant improvement.

**Courtney Webb** My son ended up in the ICU when he was five days old after his first Hep B. However we were told there was no connection and we believed them although the SVT is a listed side effect (but who is given that insert to know that right?). He recovered and thrived then at nine months. I saw the odd loss of eye contact at twelve months. He had stopped answering to his name at 18 months and lost all his words. You may ask why did I continue to vaccinate?, because my pediatrician looked me and my husband straight in the eye and said it's not autism or the vaccines until 18 months. All the while, each time he wrote in his records RED FLAG: ASD LIKE SYMPTOMS. My son's condition was caused by a combination of acetaminophen, low glutathione and toxin exposure, we know he had a genetic vulnerability for these because of my own auto-immune issues which, were not diagnosed until a year after his birth. He received his vaccinations in Columbia, SC.

**Linda Weinmaster** My son is 19 years old and the RhoGAM shot given during my 28th week of pregnancy set up a perfect storm. He had all of his childhood scheduled vaccines on time and had reactions after each series. He will never be able to hold a job, drive,

live on his own. He requires 24/7 supervision. He currently works 2 hours per week at a pet store and goes to school for a film media class. He will start a community transition program next year. He will live at home with his parents than with one of his older brothers. Omaha. Nebraska

**Bill Welsh** Grandson Luke met all his milestones as corroborated by his records. He received the MMR vaccine and was rushed to hospital the same evening, never fully recovering to this day. He is still without speech, suffers extreme hyperacusis and makes his hands bleed. Glasgow, Scotland

**Kat Wendel** I don't know for sure which vaccine was the straw that broke the camel's back. What I do know for sure is that hep b was given at birth and within 2 weeks my son was crying uncontrollably for hours on end every day. Of course the Dr. told me it was colic, which I now know is a load of crap. He never baby talked when he was supposed to but was always physically on track. That's where a lot of my confusion came from. He was starting to speak around 10 months & unfortunately I felt pressured by my son's pediatrician in Nov of 2009 to allow him to have the flu vaccine. Within 4 weeks all attempts of communicating were gone. I always had suspicions about vaccines & so I decided at the end of my pregnancy that we would follow an alternate vaccine schedule. I believe even one vaccine is too many & I wish I knew then what I know now. We are now facing a looming Autism diagnosis at age 3. These shots or assaults I like to call them happened in Katy, Texas.

**Mary Werba** Following immunizations at age approx. 18 months, Ryan got a really high fever, which was diagnosed as viral meningitis by a small town doctor. He had a spinal tap and we went through hell. Following that illness he lost much of the words that he knew and just whined constantly. Every day after that we lost a little bit more of him and at 4 yrs old he was diagnosed with PDD/NOS. Manitoba, Canada

**Liz Weston** My daughter had the MMR vaccine in Athens, Greece in 1998. She then regressed & developed Autism. After a long struggle & lots of help she is now studying 4 A levels in mainstream school.

**Sue Wetheridge** Had MMR at 15 months, became delirious, lost speech, lost eye contact, couldn't bear to be touched, has since recovered some speech but needs support. (Durham)

**Heather Whaley** My son had developed perfectly until his MMR @ 15 months, ran a low fever, had a mild rash and then started regressing, loss of speech, unresponsive when called (appeared deaf at times), understood nothing we said to him, made no eye contact and had chronic ear infections. He was diagnosed at 21 months with severe autism. That was in Pinellas Park Florida. He is now 3, has early intervention therapy, IV chelation to remove the metals from his body, on supplements and the GFCF diet. He is improving dramatically and to most does not appear to be autistic. He has verbal apraxia but is slowly getting his speech back.

**Kate Whelan** After 9 month shots plus flu shot, my younger son developed chronic ear infections and stopped breast feeding. Handflapping started at 11 months after Flu shot booster. Multiple ear infections, pneumonia, etc occurred. At 15 months, he received MMR, plus 7 other vaccines. Showed signs of seizure that day (did not realize till later), stopped talking, staring spells, began posturing, bowel issues began. Diagnosed with autism at 27 months. My older son developed GI issues immediately after receiving MMR plus 6 or so other vaccines. He also developed Tourette's after his 5-year old vaccines. Diagnosis: Asperger's. Madison, Wisconsin, USA

**Casey Wheller** My son is now 17 and was diagnosed as having autism when he was 3 1/2. Jonathan was meeting all milestones ahead of schedule. His pediatrician told me

when he was 6mos that he had never seen a child so aware of everything. When he was 12 months he received his MMR vaccine. About an hour after returning home he developed a fever. He then had a horrible rash on his bottom. He had diarrhea. I called the doctor's office to say that I thought his immunizations were causing a reaction. When I told the person on the phone what was going on I was told those were not adverse reactions to a vaccine. I believed her. Jonathan continued to cry, scream and have this horrible rash on his bottom for a few days. Then he just stopped. It was like seeing a light go off. His eyes changed. Before he had this mischievous gleam in his eyes and was always on the go, curious. Now all he wanted to do was sit in his walker that he didn't need to use anymore. He was changed forever. I have always believed that his vaccines caused his autism. Vega

**Cheryl White** My story is the exact same as Trudy's, but ear infections included! My son is now 9 years old. Philadelphia

**Jill White** My son Dale was injured by the antibiotics & HEP vax he got at birth. He could only sleep for five minutes at a time before he'd wake up in pain & this went on for months. Then we got to up to 10 min. etc. When we got his "2mo old round of vax" at 8 mo old he lost his words & ability to hold himself up. By the time we found a DAN! doctor when he was 20 months old he had never slept longer than 90 min. He never had a formed bowel movement until homeopathy at 3.5 yrs. Now at 7 yrs he is still not verbal but making great progress with MAPS doctor. Mahalo Wahiawa Hawaii

**Tomeka White** MMR- We waited until Donovan was 20 months because we heard about the "autism shot". After he got the shot he developed a fever that would not break for a week. The Dr convinced me that it would be ok and that my baby boy just had a reactio...n. He stopped talking, they thought he was having seizures, his gait was off, and he totally shut down. I am convinced that the shot took my son's bubbly, "that's awesome" voice away.

**Wendy White** HepB, dpt, pollio, given in Massena, NY birth to 1 yr. Birth (natural no pain killers), after Hep B vac I could not get her to wake up to eat and she lost too much weight, Bilirubin over 21, after 1 week admitted into hospital under UV light... till her Bilirubin came down (1week). For 3 weeks would flick and scrape bottom of her feet hard per doc verbal orders to make her cry to wake up and eat something (doc said typical of some newborns to be this sleepy). They made me stop breast feeding for 1 week in hospital and told me my breast milk was "TO HEALTHY" and that I caused a high immune response because of my TO HEALTHY breast milk. That "formula feeding would bring down the immune response and help lower Bilirubin" and UV light. I continued breast feeding as soon as they let me take her home. After that, high fever over 104 and screaming for 1 week with each vaccine. I questioned each vac and told hush... it was all normal. Delayed walking and crawling unable to defecate for up to a week at a time but no hard stool from age 2 months to 8 months. I refused MMR at one year though I knew nothing of vaccine reactions and studies in 1994, my gut scream fowl. More problems erupted over next 17 years. Current medical diagnosis at age 17yo: Primary Raynaud's all extremities and throat, costochondritis, non cancerous stomach polyps, slow emptying of stomach, easy to vomit, migraines (normal MRI), gray hair since 10 yo, acne since 10yo, and skin ulcers since 3yo. Weirdest thing my daughter's tongue swells up if she takes and form of niacin and migraines are instant and worse. (Stumps docs). None of my kids get vaccines now and my daughter teaches other kids by putting piece of ice in her hand and showing them the damage as her hand instantly turns dead colors. University of Washington is currently conducting a study on children and raynaud's and the increase (dna samples of finger nail clippings and blood draws over several years). They wanted my daughter for study but dis-cluded her after paperwork was in, i think that was after I verbally told them no vaccines and why.



**Mary Lynn White-Eldridge** My son received the DPT vaccine, the next day he was extremely hoarse. The hoarseness continued for over a week. I took him to the doctor, they said his larynx and vocal folds were extremely swelled, all a coincidence that it happened immediately after the vaccine. Tried medication and was then sent to a specialist. Then he was diagnosed with nodules. Before that vaccine my son never even had a sore throat or any kind of hoarseness.

**Ana Whitlow** We followed all of the vaccination schedules to the letter with our children. Our youngest child ( Brian 3 yo) was born in Jan of 2011. As soon as he was old enough he got the flu shot in a recommended 2 shot dose one in Nov and one in Dec of 2011 at Kaiser Permanente in San Diego. When Brian was around 18 months old he got so upset that he started crying really hard and then went silent and limp like he passed out and when he came back he was groggy and disoriented. We took him to the pediatrician who told us he is manipulating us with his tempers. We have tried to look at this as a behavioral issue but it doesn't seem to be. He has them as often as he gets that upset. At least once or twice a week and sometimes more. They are like a seizure because his body goes really tense I can hear his jaw cracking popping or teeth grinding sometimes and he is clearly passing out like he just short circuits. I am so upset I have stopped all vaccines and shots with all if my children until I get answers. I don't know where to start. I don't trust anyone anymore

**Natalie Whitmore** My son is 9 years old and is diagnosed with Autism aged 4. As a baby he showed all expected developments talking, walking etc ahead of his age. Within two weeks of receiving his MMR he stopped talking completely and social development disappeared. Halesowen, UK

**Lisa Wiederlight-Gibson** All healthy until his MMR, and then colitis and autism began at 14 months.

**Carolyn Wilcoxon** My son is 16 now, and pretty much completely normal (with a little geek). I'll never know if that lingering geek is who he would have been without vaccines, but I'm ok with it--he's awesome. Jacob's reactions were slow, and not as noticeable. I thought vaccines were water with a little unharmed virus in them. Anyways 4 years of explosive diarrhea, no hard stools during that time, multiple food allergies, chemical sensitivities (foods and environmental), 3 violent hour long tantrums a day from age 2 to 2 1/2, which improved dramatically when we went on diet/supplements and lowered environmental exposures to chemicals. Cedar Rapids Iowa

**Tami Wilken** My son, Gavin is vaccine injured. Developed ahead of schedule. At 15 months old, he received the MMR, DPT, chicken pox and flu vaccine on the same day. He had a reaction on his skin where it was administered. Within a week we noticed he started having the following symptoms; lost his ability to speak, started rocking in front of walls, projectile vomiting, eczema, undigested food in his stools, transparent skin, crying for unknown reasons, inability to sleep and withdrawn socially. At 19 months old, he was diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder.

**Jenny Wilkie** My daughter Francesca now 10 has severe autism. She was, I am led believe, initially affected by an MMR shot I had 6 years prior to her birth. She seemed very normal at birth, but had a severe reaction to her 1st DPT shot (age 3 months). She subsequently lost all her speech and functional use of hands between the age of 18 months to 24 months following her MMR shots! All early shots were administered in Antigua (West Indies). She has recently been diagnosed as having mitochondrial damage to her DNA and RNA, and massive heavy metal toxicity. She has suffered from seizures since the age of 2. Francesca is currently under the care of Dr. Bradstreet in Melbourne Florida, and Dr Laurens Maas here in Barbados, where we now reside. Francesca can currently neither walk, talk nor use her hands functionally at all. We are doing a lot of

homeopathic treatments, ondomed, supplements, HBOT, etc. and we seem to be making a little progress. I have huge respect and admiration for Dr. Wakefield, (he is my hero). I only wish I had known 10 years ago what I know now!

**Dawn Willey** My daughter was 9 ½ months when she received the last of her DTP shots. She was completely normal until this final straw. Within days she had her first 40 minute seizure. I knew right away that the vaccination had caused this. We opted out of vaccinations from then on, but at 15 months we were traveling out of the country and I couldn't be at the appt. The doctor talked my husband into getting the MMR shot. Within days a whole new seizure type emerged. She is now 3 and has had 59 seizures. The vaccine was administered in Mansfield, Texas. Please do the research and DO NOT vaccinate your child.

**Donna Williams** my daughter now 18. When she went in for her first apt. after being born, had a series of shots. The one they gave in the thigh, she had a reaction to, I don't know what the shot was, but at site of the shot she had a baseball size cherry red raised hot swelled area. Took her back to the office 20 mins after shot, they looked at it and said 'oh thats normal not to worry!' I don't know, if that had anything to do with her autism because when she was born all she would do is scream and cry all the time! but she didn't say full sentences and had to have speech therapy at 3 yrs. She was diagnosed with adhd, odd, ld and ocd. When 8 she was diagnosed with autism after saying all those years, something else was wrong with her and being told it was bad parenting and I was the problem! Being asked over and over how much I drank and how much drugs I used when pregnant. I never drank, nor did I or ever have, or done drugs nor did I drink while pregnant and never did illegal drugs! When I was pregnant I didn't even take tylenol or prescription drugs only the prenatal vites! Chippawa PA

**Gerri Williams** Son starting regressing right after he turned 1. He received MMR, and 3 other vaccines at a year old. By the time he was 3, he lost speech, failure to thrive, chronic diarrhea/constipation, no appetite, significant global delays. 4 ped's GI later, found he had large amt of unexplainable lymphatic nodules/aggregates/edema throughout large intestines. Also, inflammed esophagus with aggregates. Sounds similar to what Dr. Wakefield found in kids with same chief complaint. Received vaccines in Springfield, IL.

**Jessica Williams** My son got diagnosed with an inguinal hernia at 4 months, at 6 months old he had surgery and ever since the anastesia, he lacked eye contact, mumbling, cooing and cawing...i still believe his daignoses of Autism had something to do with that. and so many high fevers at a young age Kansas City Missouri at Childrens Mercy Hospital

**Karen Williams** ,my son kristian was diagnosed with severe autism disorder after he had the MMR vaccine. My other children had menigitus c , and the normal triple baby vaccines etc. I,ve so far found out that all vaccines have arsenic in them and lead...flu jabs have an over dose of mercury too. I know that it has been found with evidence that my son kristian has had no gentic connection to do with the autism if it wasn,t for the MMR vaccine that he was given he would still be fit and healthy today. London borough of hillington and lancashire ( burnley ) ,both were in the united kingdom.x..

**Michelle Williams** Connor H 8th July 2003. Happy typical child who reacted to the whooping cough imm's received his MMR at 14mths and within 6hrs had fever, lethargy, and became a living corpse - my son disappeared before my very eyes - I have seen a report saying if there is a reaction to the baby shots that any immunisation after that containing thirmasol can cause autism - why was I waved away by my GP and told I was over reacting if it is common knowledge amongst medical practitioners???? Sydney Australia

**Mike Williams** MMR vaccine may be alright for many children. Ours had the combined jab in 2007 and was diagnosed with Autism when starting Primary School. Not wanting to risk him getting worse with the second MMR jab, my parents kindly paid for our son to have separate vaccines. He seemed so much happier and abler after these. Separately, his special needs school laid the guilt trip on parents for their children to have the swine flu vaccine, 14th January 2010. Ten days later he was admitted to hospital for a week with meningitis like symptoms, which turned out to be suspected Kawasaki disease. He had similar symptoms 31 May 2010, which meant another trip to hospital (it was said to be a blood infection this time). It is time the government and medical boards wised up to the FACT that no one treatment suits all. And they wonder why there's a measles epidemic?

**Nadine Williams** This is reference to my son who is now 8 years old. The first booster or MMR was given to my 2 1/2 day old son prior to his release from the hospital. This is a standard shot required of all infants in NYS. I had to sign a waiver agreeing to the shot. When my son awoke from the shot at home, he screamed, wailed for over a day. From that point on we were told he had colic. I doubted that as things progressed. He acquired every cold/virus and eating issue. When about 4 we learned he had extreme food allergies, digestion issues and more recently several disorders that are Autism Spectrum related (SPID, Auditory Processing, Non Verbal Learning Disorder). I truly believe they are related to the vaccines. A homeopath recently told me she say heavy metal poisoning in my son, which is directly linked to vaccines.

**Sarah Williams** My twin son passed away 3 & 1/2 days after the recommended 2 month vaccine series & was mis-diagnosed...

**Stacy Williams** Our twins Alexis and Tre they are now age almost 7. There were premies but doing well and starting to grow. Then we started RSV shots and each time they just seems to get a little cold nothing huge, well then they got their MMR and the DDtp... shot, they got shots together so I could never say one way or another. After their shots they had fever, runs, rashes, wouldn't eat, and laid around. The first time I called to report it and the CDC told me these were not from the shot. I was so stupid and believed them. It called their doc and she said the same. The next time they got shots they were gone. I lost them. They had fevers and rash and runs again. They stared into the corners, and screamed none stop. My daughter started to recover and talk but not much. Both were over four before they really talked. Now my daughter is doing well but extremely hyper. She also gets upset easily. My son however did not fair as well. He is allergic to everything, he rashes, bloody noses, no weight gain, extreme behaviors. This was Delaware County Muncie, Indiana I knew in my heart at 18 months that they had autism, but at that time was still just believe their doctors that we saw every two to three weeks sorry forgot to add that son has horrible tummy issues. and we now see Dr. Justus Indianapolis Indiana, great doctor.

**Eric Wilson** was a beautiful and healthy baby boy, our first child. He received his first vaccination around the age of 2 months. He was cranky and feverish and in obvious discomfort for a few days. One sad July morning my husband found him dead in his crib. They called it SIDS, but I was never comfortable with that diagnosis. I have always maintained his death was caused by the DPT vaccine. Eric would have been 34 years old this May.

**Lindsay Brown Wilson** Both of my children regressed after "MULTIPLE" vaccines were given in one sitting (not just MMR); they were misdiagnosed for many years and we are SLOWLY getting things in place now to help (they are 14 and 8) Clarksville, KY

**Marilyn Wilson** My son had the mmr jab in Dunstable Bedfordshire at 13 months old and prior to this seemed to be developing normally. He has since been diagnosed as Autistic and has moderate learning difficulties

**Mo Wilson** Son had MMR, cried for hours, diarrhoea, regressed all skills. Same occurred with booster MMR, degenerated further into autism. Now, after 9 years of biomedical intervention and diet, just starting to make a slight recovery using homeopathy but long long way to go. Now age 14 years.

**Sarah Wilson** We noticed a huge change in my son after his MMR shots at 18 months old. Before this he was a happy little boy who babbled excessively and gave us perfect eye contact. After the vaccine he regressed rapidly and just became lost inside himself with little to no interaction with any-one. He is now almost 12 and is still non-verbal and we still have our challenges but for the most part he is happy and that is all I could ask for. Adelaide, South Australia, Australia

**Heather Marie Winters** MMR is the vaccine we suspect (the only vaccine he received during that visit). He spiked an extremely high fever (106.5+ didn't let the thermometer finish), had a rash all over his body, was lethargic, was having seizures, and unresponsive to medications (they ruled out viral and bacterial infections too). We stopped all vaccines after that. His immune system is compromised and he is a medically fragile child, but overall he is doing well compared to where we were 9 years ago. The vaccine was administered in Monroe NC.

**Dru Wintter** My daughter, Jordan, became ill after her third hep b and other vaccines when she was six months old. Her hair fell out in patches and she had chronic runny nose with thick green /yellow mucous , and swollen lymph nodes, thereafter for the next year and a half until I put her on a strict diet. During that time doctors treated her with strong antibiotics and further damaged her immune system and digestive tract. I decided then that I had to take matters into my own hands and educated myself on how to make her well again. She is now fourteen years old, beautiful, talented , and intelligent. She still has multiple food allergies, though, and has been diagnosed with ADHD.

**Lou Winqvist** My son, born May 5th 2003 in Dublin Ireland was given TWO MMR shots on same day - the first was administered then the nurse returned and told me not to worry it was expired and she would administer a current one as well :( Sadly I trusted her when she said it could cause no problems as back then I was totally unaware of vaccines/autism and the connection. Vaccine administered in Edgeworthstown, County Longford Ireland in 2004.

**Corinne Wise** My story is a little long. Short story. Male-DOB 10/05. Noah, was an advanced developer. Walked, ran, talked (car truck dog cat house mouse ect.) by 10.5 months. Still on stage 1 baby food. Couldn't handle solid foods, fruit. Due to bowels, diarrhea and bad eczema. 14 pounds. This is when we finally received him as a goatee placement. We were already involved with the family before birth. We had his 16 year old brother. Due to poor communication between agencies he had been placed with yet another agency at birth. By 13 months we had progressed to NATURAL table food. Still avoiding fruit including tomatoes. We had already fought several ear and tonsil infections. I had avoided getting the MMR vaccines as long as I could. 2 weeks to the day. Whammy!! He didn't sleep through the night took several 10 minute naps a day, eczema bad almost raw patches. Crawling pulling on furniture to stand up. Momma Dada. Wanted to be held but very tight - in a bear hug fashion. Started to have febrile seizures (high fevers). So we had to watch very closely and intervene quickly at any sign of a fever. He often spiked. Knowing what was going on we started on vitamins most of the B's. Got into early intervention finally -this was what pushed the Co. To move on it. Therapy OT/PT/ST. Transitioned into preschool. Now we can't stop him. Still has some minor balance issues. Have to watch he doesn't eat too much fruit and milk. Sometimes a picky eater. Goes thru spells of constipation to the point of bladder blockage and also diarrhea. Talks talks talks. LOUDLY. 2nd set of ear tubes. Adenoid and tonsils out.

Perfect hearing. Thinking too sensitive. Noise making squeals yelling repeating. Very bright directions puzzles academics. still likes to be bear hugged if being held. Plays rough with others his size/age. Great with babies, toddlers, and then teens and adults. Great with swimming & equestrian therapy. Starts soccer, and martial arts next month. We are planning on home/online schooling. With community/our church events and interventions we will be scocialed out. By the way we adopted him at the age of 2 years. He is 5.5 years now. Bio history or mental health, drugs, alcohol issues. We still have contact with them. Franklin Co. Ohio. Immunizations at 13 months in Richland Co. Ohio. Official Dx's 3/11 ADHD PDD ASD.

**Wendy Wisley** We live in Toowoomba, Queensland. As far as I know the immunisation incentive scheme of being paid at the completion of your childs immunisations is one of the Federal Australian Governments. Most people here in Australia have never been made aware of the possible risks involved with immunisations and many take their children to free immunisation clinics without knowing what they are being immunised against. I certainly didn't know any better and after 15 hours of labour and then an emergency c-section I was never informed of the risks involved with immunisation, nor was I aware that he had even recieved the Hep B shots until after they were done. I will forever feel guilty that I handed my baby over without question. As I said even though he displayed some different behaviours as a baby I will never know if the toxic cocktail he was given as an infant compounded his condition and made it worse.

**Samantha Wisteria** MMR 2003 at 13 months, speech went completely backwards just to "ga-ga" and "bub-bub". I knew something was wrong/had changed I took him back to dr who insisted my son was "fine". He is 13, severe autism, non-verbal, IQ unmeasurable. Before the poison jab he was passing all milestones on time, if not early. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**Jessica Colacuori Witmer** My daughter had a reaction in Fort Wayne, I can't remember what the shot was, it was administered at 2.5 weeks of age. She reacted by extreme crying, what I believe to be headaches/brain inflammation, severe constipation and constant crying. That's very sad to hear. Well they made a ton of money off of my baby girl from that incident. \$36 for a tiny canister of nutramigen. We spent two hundred dollars a WEEK on pre-digested formula from that point on. She endured six rounds of antibiotics for ear infections in the first year of her life. That led to severe yeast overgrowth, under her fingernails and in her ears. She was having up to 12 diarrhea poops a day. We started her on SCD and from that point ONLY fed her homemade goat's milk yogurt watered down and sweetened with honey. She started to recover, but it was an uphill battle. She is three now and she is still on a strict diet and has sleep issues. We have also done about 10 rounds of andrew cutler chelation protocol and have seen improvement from that. Indiana

**J Witt** I had always followed our doctor's recommendation to immunize my children. There were never any problems with my first two, they never had any adverse reactions to their vaccines. However, with my third child, Abigail, there was. She was born approximately three weeks before her due date. She had some minor issues with her breathing and received breathing treatments several times a week for the first month or so. She was also jaundice and her levels were high enough that the doctor's considered admitting her back into the hospital. We were able to keep her home and her bili levels gradually decreased. At that time, I didn't even think any of this could be connected to the HBV vaccine she received at two days old, I assumed her early arrival played a part. I'm still not sure if there could be a connection there. She did fine for her first few months with the need of breathing treatments becoming less frequent. I took her in for a routine well check and immunizations at five months. She received her second round of Dtap, HIB (Comvax), Polio (IPV), HBV (Comvax) and Pnemococcal Conjugate (PCV7). Within hours she became ill. She developed a fever, began vomiting, and became lethargic. I called her pediatrician and was told by the nurse to continue with Tylenol

until the fever diminished. As for the vomiting, she suggested giving her one teaspoonful of water every hour until she could hold it down and then to try to reinstate formula and baby food slowly. She was ill like this for about a day. I would have never thought that that day changed her life permanently. I knew (mother's intuition) shortly after that she was going to be a "special" child but couldn't pin point what "special" entailed. By the time she was a year old we had a full on battle with food. (This continues still and she is 11yrs old now.) What she would eat was a very small variety of foods. She actually stopped growing for about a year and I believe it was due to the lack of nutrition. We did everything we could we could think of. We added Pediasure to her daily diet. We tried different foods and making eating fun. Nothing changed. As a toddler, she cried a lot. I knew something was wrong. When I discussed it with her pediatrician, she said Abigail was what would have been considered in the old days as a "difficult child" and would likely have OCD when she was older. I was not happy with her answer or efforts to help Abigail. There were other issues that developed as she became older. Breaking bones was common for her between 14 months and 4yrs old (maybe due to her nutrition). She had broke both bones in her wrist, her arm near her shoulder, and a bone in her foot. Our last major scare was what Emergency doctors diagnosed as a concussion, although she never hit her head. It was a tramopline incident that I witnessed, where she lost consciousness and stopped breathing. Scary! By this age, the sun was too bright. Clothes, socks and shoes hurt her. You would have thought bologna was her kryptonite, as she would scream in agony if she so much as smelled it. Ten melt downs in a day was an exceptional day. I'm talking screaming like someone is torturing her. She never slept through the night until she was 5yrs old and it still wasn't an every night occurrence. Night terrors were as scary for me as they were for her. To see her in that state and to not know how to stop them was a nightmare in itself. She loved spinning or swinging, almost excessively, and always walked on her toes. She would have sudden panic attacks for reasons I still can't explain. I pushed the issue with the doctor. I called our state government. I called the school system considering she was due to start school the following year. She was tested extensively through the school system and fell just under the line for Asperger's but was diagnosed with Sensory Processing Disorder. At that time, I was told by the State that this wasn't usually an acceptable diagnosis unless paired with Asperger's or other diseases. Fortunately, that changed. She attended Occupational Therapy for 1 1/2yrs and was a changed little girl from there on. We still struggle with her disorder from time to time but nothing like it used to be. She has a much higher quality of life now but I know that this is something she will have her entire life. We now have a 2 yr old son that is past due for vaccines and we are receiving a lot of heat from extended family about getting those done. We don't want to risk the adverse effects but also don't want to make misinformed decisions that could put our son's health in jeopardy.

**Anna Forster Wolk** My son Adam developed as a typical baby, I thought I was doing the right thing and had him vaccinated with the MMR vaccine--just as I did with his older sister. Within 2 weeks, he stopped talking, didn't make eye contact and withdrew from us. He is nearly 19 and will not live a normal life--won't be married, go to college, or drive a car. Vaccine administered in Waukegan, Illinois, USA.

**Janet Wolos** Joan thanks so much for being a voice for so many of us! For years they claimed the autism had nothing to do with shots she received I have always known after the mmr my daughter showed signs went from verbal till non verbal. All the professionals I took my daughter too would brush me off as a simple No the shots didnt cause it. I will always know the truth! She declined rapidly afterwards . My daughter was healthy up and til then! They told me that it was just temper tantrums it would pass thats when she was 2 and a half as of today shes 22 and very autistic! She has many strengths but forever need to be taken care of the rest of her life! I will always be her voice! I dont think all shots are bad but given safely if there is of such! I also have pictures of her the before and after shots how dramaticatically she did decline thank goodness some of her speech come back at age of 7 with alot of speech therapy and I thank goodness she

can use the bathroom on her own ! Lennie has alot of strengths! We contune to work with her to give her a comfortable life! Charlenes doing alot better only now and then she has tantrums or meltdowns as they say it ! But in genreal my daughter is making progress! She is smart aware of avery thing! To you and my friends out there dont give up hope ! Joan hope this can help someone! We all need to unite support and listen to each other about the vaccines the good side and the bad side of the vaccines!

**Sheree Lee Woodington** NJ MMR and he stopped talking completely!

**Cindy Woods** I watched my fraternal triplets begin to change after they received 9 vaccines at 13 months. My 3 completely different babies began losing the verbal skills already attained, motor skills, eye contact and so much more; thanks to biomedical treatments and too many therapy hours to count, my girls are now "recovered," but my son is not, although he is much better. (Mississippi)

**Maria Woodward** Within 24 hours after MMR had a very high temperature and covered "head to toe" in measles rash. Is now age 20 years and is epileptic and has Semantic Pragmatic Disorder (England).

**Sharon Woolley** My little boy is 4 with Aspergers with SPD. He was absolutely fine and hit all his milestones, walking at 10 months, until he had the Hib and MenC at 12 months. He had fevers after every vaccine and was ill every 4 weeks until the age of 3. From then on he ceased to respond to his name, zoned out in front of the TV, spent hours fixating on wheels of toy cars, never looked at anyone, wasn't interested in playing with other kids, became extremely anxious and would spin around quite often. Vaccines were given in Lytham St Annes, Lancashire and Winchester, Hampshire.

**Casey Worden** My son Jeremy was also developing normally, meeting all "desired" milestones until his MMR vaccine and he was also dosed with RSV vaccine. Within a week he was reduced to nearly non-functioning. He is 11 now and considered high functioning today, but has severe sensory issues and was just finally potty trained at age 10. That's it in a nutshell. He was born in Missouri (USA).

**Jennifer Wortman** My son who is 18 now still suffers from severe eczema due to the toxins in a year's worth of vaccines. Thank God it wasn't worse but I was able to educate myself and I stopped after a year and did NOT vaccinate my other 7 kids. Through the years he has been the 1 in 8 of my kids who is always sick.

**Elisha Wright** I noticed from the day our 4th child was born by c-section in 2007. The Dr made 3 attempts to insert the spinal tap, I was very groggy afterwards and my son was taken away with increased HR (from stress). From the moment they handed him to me I knew that he was 'different'. He made limited eye contact, very compliant and later delayed gross motor skills. Initial diagnosis was Global Developmental Delays in 2008, then the seizures started in late 2008 (Neuro are unsure of reason for these starting) finally a diagnosis for autism in Dec 2009. I am in they can help our son. Since starting the seizure meds (4 in morning & 5 at night) he is non-verbal) Western Australia

**Marci Wright** My son was normal as a toddler, but has reactions to immunizations (high fever, incessant crying, swelling at injection site) Because the earlier vaccinations made him sick, I held off on the MMR shot until he needed it to start pre-K, at age 4. Immediately following these, he developed severe immunity problems & other problems began occurring - my intelligent, social child developed difficulty with speech, behavioral problems (including meltdowns), fine motor difficulty, & started acting strangely - constant rocking & odd behaviors with toys (he would sit & endlessly spin things). He was diagnosed with asperger's in the past year, at age 11.

**Nicole Wright** My now 6 year old showed signs of regression around 18 months after the MMR was administered. He lost speech, some coordination, and became distant. He couldn't point, or wave when he could before. His eye color also changed from bright blue to a dull, hazy green. He is the oldest of my four children. The other three have not had the MMR, and continue to progress appropriately. My son was vaccinated in Reading, PA in 2006. Our children may be silent, but you will hear us scream the truth!

**Kim Wright-Smith** Our 2 month old daughter had a catatonic reaction to her Dtp. On admission to hospital I was told to get out of the treatment room when I tried to explain that she had her vaccination that morning. Whenever I mentioned the vaccine and that she had gone downhill after receiving it, they either walked away or asked me to leave the room whilst observing her. There was nothing on her hospital discharge notes about her possibly reacting to the vaccine. Our next born son reacted to the HepB at birth and screamed 24hrs/day for 5 months. He was labelled as "colicky", I continued with vaccines as I did not connect them with the sickness of my children. This son has Autism and is a very sick child with many other medical issues.

X

Y

**Donna Yarrow** Son had DPT vaccinations at 3, 4 and 5 months, regressing a little after each one. By 9 months he was "in his own world", lots of screaming, diagnosed autistic at just 14 months. Now age 11 years, he is severely autistic but is just starting to have words, but is otherwise non-verbal and has serious bowel and allergy problems.

**Kerry Yates** Son could count to 10 at 10 months, had MMR at 18 months, subsequently reduced to babbling. (West Sussex)

**Veronica Yates** I have two sons that had adverse reactions to MMR vaccine. My oldest son, Nature, is 11yrs old. After receiving his MMR shot while recovering from illness (his doc said it would be fine) he started having episodes where he would stop breathing and turn blue. At the time we had no idea what was wrong and even took him to the emergency room on a couple of occasions. I now believe he was having silent seizures. He began to regress and eventually lost all of his speech and continues to be non verbal today. This was in Drexel Hill, PA. When I got pregnant with our second son I was very concerned and cautious about the MMR shot. So I found a doctor at Cooper Pediatrics in Voorhees, NJ that was offering the mumps, measles and rubella shots in separate doses which I read would be safer. My second son received the measles shot and shortly after started blank staring and had one episode where he stopped breathing. After that I never vaccinated him again. He was delayed with his speech, has been behind academically and displays some odd behavior however many of his typical social skills are still in place. Although he is behind academically he is progressing rapidly. There is no doubt in my mind based on what I've seen in my own home that my children have been injured by vaccines. Oh and I have a third son who I chose not to vaccinate at all and he is now 4yrs old and developing typically.

**Jason and Dawn Yeates** My now 8yo had a reaction at around 18 months. His leg became swollen and he was diagnosed with cellulitis. He was given antibiotics. He has some sensory issues, permanently enlarged tonsils, skin sensitivities, and allergies (antibiotics, mosquito bites). He did not learn to ride his bike until he was 7 because of his lack of coordination. He learned to walk at 9 months and has hit all of his other milestones. My now 5yo had a reaction at around 12 months. At the injection site a large lump appeared. It lasted for about 4 months. I cannot remember if she had a fever or crying spells as at the time the doctor said it was just a normal reaction and dismissed any concerns. She now has speech delay and has been in speech therapy since the age of 3. She is also unable to blow her nose because she cannot coordinate the muscles in her nose and mouth correctly. She learned to walk at 8 months and has



hit all of her other milestones, except speech. They were given their vaccinations in Kankakee. We now do not vaccinate our children anymore.

**Jane Yendle-Davies** Cardiff UK. My daughter was advanced for her age and by 11 months had 8-10 clear words. She suffered a serious viral infection just after she turned 11 months that lasted almost 4 weeks and just a week after recovering from this got her MMR jab, her regression was instant! She became mute apart from the odd growl, totally in her own world. She will be 3 in sept and was diagnosed in Dec last year as low functioning autism. The grief we feel as a family over this can still be overwhelming and I am pregnant again and can guarantee no vaccines will touch this baby!

**Lisa Yorgason** My son began regressing after receiving catch-up vaccinations at 14 months. He got: DTAP (#3) Hib/HepB (#2) IPV (#3) MMR (#1) PCV7 (#3) Varicella Immediately 'the usual' fever & irritability, gave Tylenol 'as directed.' Over the next few months he progressively lost all language & eye contact, produced only soft stools, and just wanted to watch videos all the time. Developed extreme sensitivity to crowds, commotion, loud voices, singing, and people violating his space - kicked out of preschool for biting & throwing furniture at the age of 3. Received autism diagnosis at 28 months. Immediately began GFCFSF low-allergenic all-natural diet, progressively adding therapies (speech, OT, music), 4+hrs habilitation daily (mostly Floortime), epsom salt baths, and supplementation. Now in mainstream school at grade-level, excellent social skills, some residual grammatical difficulties and OCD but essentially 'recovered.' NO MORE VACCINATIONS!!!!!! I will take my chances! Ogden, Utah

**Cecelia Young** My son Adam was fine until mmr vaccine in 1995. He had high pitched screaming high temp and was in a semi conscious state. He didn't seem to recognise anybody. He couldn't eat or drink. We had to force fluids into him. He regressed and was later diagnosed as autistic with bowel disease. The GP and the hospital he went to with vaccine reaction say it was not the vaccine. Mmmm must be because it was Friday?????? Dublin

**Jennifer Young** Our daughter, Madison, had GI problems from birth. We believe they were caused by the antibiotic she received during her first four days of life, coupled with the mercury containing Hep B vaccine she also received. She did well otherwise, aside from the GI issues. Hand and arm flapping began during her 7th month after receiving 5 vaccines (for 7 different illnesses). She remained cognitively intact and continued to progress, although she was a bit cranky. On her first birthday she received MMR, Varicella and Influenza after which she stopped sleeping through the night (which she had been doing since 7 weeks old) and would wake up screaming several times a night. I had never heard any child scream that loud and still haven't to this day. From there things started going downhill. Her language stopped progressing and she lost eye contact. GI symptoms worsened to some degree. However, after the second Hep A she received, her GI symptoms became severe and we realized she was showing characteristics of autism. She was formally dx at age 3. Now at age 8, she is essentially recovered through biomedical treatment. Still has some mild social issues and language is not quite at age level, but close. GI problems remain, but are improved as well. Nacogdoches, Texas

**Graham Youngs** My daughter is now 15 with special needs learning at school. My partner and I have always thought she was mildly harmed from her mmr jab. Holyhead

Z

**Jackie Zacharias** Sorry didn't mean to end my post: Because he was my first born and I didn't know any better, he had his 2 month, 4 month, and 6 month vaccine with no apparent side effects. Then the day of his year shot I gave him the tylenol before

head...ng to the clinic as my Pediatrician recommended. Just after getting home about a 5 minute drive, my son became quite cranky. Soon, I was on the phone with the clinic as he screamed a very high pitch scream for some time. I was told by the nurse he would be fine, just give him Tylenol. I explained he had had his dose and was told that there was nothing she could do, this was normal and he would get better. As I recall, he finally stopped because he fell asleep. By 1 and a half he was banging his head on the floor repeatedly at times with no apparent reason. Despite this however, he could point out every letter of the alphabet to his Dr. by the age of 1 and a half and was sight reading 50 words at the age of two! He did not however potty train till at least 3 and a half, made less eye contact by 2 and a half than he had previously and by 3 and a half when he would only talk in phrases and not do anything with peers other than parallel play. Something was up! He was finally diagnosed at the age of 4 and a half with Autism, although some in the multidisciplinary team thought maybe the diagnosis should have been Aspergers, I am now glad it wasn't because Jared has had several regressions since then, one bigger one at 6 and a half and again at 9. He is now in a lifeskills class and still will not show anyone that he can read, although he is amazing at puzzles, sings in perfect pitch and has a passion for music. I live in Alberta, Canada. My son Jared just turned 14 in February.

**Hanz Zens** My son had BCG at 5 months, and had a big lump under his armpit which was removed by surgery. Then he had MMR at 14 months, he had loose stool after that (campylobacter) He had a vocabulary of 50 words, plays well and did everything on time. now flaps, spins, non-verbal. London.UK

**Mary Ziebert** In 2001, Stayton, Oregon My son was given 5 vaccines for his 24 month check up, 2 months later the same doctor gave my son the same vaccines. My son stopped talking, making eye contact and playing with toys. Today he is 12, severely affected by Autism and is nonverbal and low functioning.

**Dustin Zeimet** Our son was administered hib and the flu vaccine in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Within 3 days we started seeing headbanging, hitting and many more meltdowns than usual. He is almost 4 now and his regression of skills into autism started between 13 and 15 mo.

**Maureen Del Zio** My son developed eczema within 24hours of receiving his 2nd DPT shot at age 4 1/2 months. It got worse and worse for about a year and then started to dissipate. This vaccine was administered on 10/2/06 in Bloomington, IL.

**Nellie Z-something** In my case, my son was born " normal" ... HE MET ALL HIS MILESTONES. He even said words like: yuck, ball, mama, doggie, plus more that I have written down in his baby book!!!! My son used to laugh, point, turn around when called .... Then it went away!!!! Well, in my case, he was NOT born autistic!!!! My son was normal, he babbled, waved, pointed, and then it was gone! I know what happened to my son and nobody will convince me otherwise! Sorry to sound angry but I am! My son's life was stolen from him and I let it happen... Someone just doesn't stop talking without something ( environmental) or whatever, triggering it... This is in my case...

Surname Not Disclosed

**Addison** Was fine until her 9 month shots. When she was 12 months old she received Hib, Hep B, MMR, PCV, Varicella, IPV, and DTaP all in the same office visit. She had a fever and became inconsolable from then on out. She would have fits of screaming like she was in pain, totally quit napping or having anything close to a regular sleep pattern. She became fixated on this in an unnatural way. Lost all eye contact and smiling. She began having chronic constipation and would become fixated on certain foods only eating bread and drinking milk for over a year following her shots. She received these shots in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Now 8 years old diagnosed severely

autistic, she is non-verbal, constantly stims, has major fine motor delay, seizures, very narrow eating habits, no regular sleeping patterns, melts down several times a day, is very sensory sensitive to noises, textures, clothing, and has a constant need for deep pressure. She also has an elevated lactose to pyruvate level, and an elevated lactose level. She has a mitochondrial encephalopathy documented by two different MRIs. No eye contact.

**Anne X** My son will soon be 3 years old, he is a twin to my daughter and at 18 months when they received the MMR He developed a high fever the next day of 104.7, a rash, and got very lethargic so I took him to the hospital and they couldn't figure out what happen and sent us home. I noticed that he stopped talking and started babbling. The dr did a development milestone test on him and was concerned so they sent the result to a Ga state psychologists and they diagnosed him with autism. Now he has speech therapists and behavioral therapists. He has tantrums and get angry when you can't understand his needs. He is a twin and this is very hard for me because she is developmentally on time In Decatur, Ga.

**Anne X** Son Christopher received MMR vaccine December 1994, found dead in bed ten days later. Vaccine "ruled out" at autopsy but another child in the same class had the same vaccine on the same day and had a seizure. (County Down, Northern Ireland).

**Anonymous** My daughter was admitted to the hospital within days of her first birthday. On that day she had 2 shots. One in each leg. I was told it was her MMR & she couldn't go to school without it. (I think the other shot was her 3rd hepatitis B?) She was also given the polio drops. She was admitted for & diagnosed with orbital cellulitis. She woke up one morning with a black eye & a fever of 105. She was developing normally, talking & babbling...telling the nurses "no touch" when they adjusted her IV. She called frogs "bud" because of the Budweiser commercial. She had constant ear infections after that. She forgot how to hold a bottle. She walked on her toes with her head tilted back. She lost all her speech. She didn't potty train until she was 5 because BM just oozed out. She learned to talk with PECS. We started a GFCF diet. We put tubes in her ears. She had her tonsils out due to chronic strep throat. Slowly she returned. She is now mainstreamed in high school. She is socially behind, but is doing well. She still has some OCD behaviors & weird rashes that look like healing mosquito bites all over her legs & torso. The school nurse has sent her home with ring worm 3 times, but it is just this rash. Her doctor says it isn't ringworm.

**Anonymous** My child, no hep B at birth, given vitamin K DTaP and HIB at 4 months. Was fat and chunky prior to vaccination, had a fever, some eczema started appearing later, probably a milk allergy diagnosed at 9 months. 9 months-6 words, 12 months-about a dozen words in English and Spanish. Normal, but delayed schedule for DTaP and HIB followed. Varicella at 15 months, chicken pox, high fever followed. Not reported as ped said can't get chicken pox from the vaccine. I started asking questions about her being language delayed. Now I realize we shouldn't have been asking about language delays in a child doing phenomenally well with language prior to varicella. MMR at around 18 months-followed by measles, very sick. Again, not reported, as the ped said she couldn't get measles from the vaccine. language delays following. Could no longer say even a syllable. Early intervention program, was in the bottom 25% for language and other delays. Has never received another vaccine. How she is doing now-Dramatic diet change at 34 months, multiple food allergies. Immediate language acquisition with diet change. Continued diet modification to this day. Age 8-clearly suffering, unable to sleep, severe educational regression, pulling out hair. Met criteria for PDD-NOS. Started with DAN intervention in 1/09. Dramatic improvements, but continues to struggle. Food allergies are overwhelming. Current diet is consisting of primarily soups. Intolerant of many supps. Suspected seizure activity, ped won't investigate further.

**Anonymous** My son was closer to 18 months when he got his MMR shot. It was a mis-communication with a nurse at the doctor's office. He was talking. He didn't have many words, (maybe 10-15 words) After MMR he stopped talking. He was one big tantrum. He lost a pound. He either threw-up or had diarrhea daily & it was foul smelling. The doctor suggested it was a milk allergy. The diarrhea continued. Then he had a high fever. He was admitted to hospital. They took x-rays, did blood work, & scans. He saw a gastrologist. He put him on zantac & propulsid. All he wanted to do was suck his fingers & have me rub his tummy. He didn't sleep. ADHD was the first diagnosis. I was an "over protective mother." I was making a big deal out of nothing because I had a daughter with speech delay. "Boys talk later." We tried adderall & other ADD drugs before age 4. By age 4 dx of autism. He hated clothes & I have pictures of him in pre-school handicapped as only child in autistic class without clothes smiling at the camera in school. He hated shoes. He loved to swim. He could climb a 5 foot chain link fence at age 2. By age 3, we didn't worry about him drowning in the pool. (Friends thought he was a mermaid.) He had such pain tolerance he broke his arm & the ER doctor said there is no way it is broken but "we will do an x-ray to make you feel better mom." (This happened twice.) We started a GFCF diet. I searched high & low for help. I went out of state to find someone willing to treat my son. He rolled his tummy on exercise balls & slept with the top half of his torso hanging off the bed. His diagnosis is gastro-esophageal reflux disease.

**Anonymous** My son is dependent on Sulfasalazine & zantac & without the meds he vomits. We have a plumber on call. His daily BM is a foot long & about 4 inches in circumference. (a little bigger than a cardboard paper towel roll) He sleeps 4-6 hours most nights, but sometimes he sleeps 12 hours once or twice a week. We built an indoor pool to help with his water addiction. He swims almost daily year round. He has his own playground in the back yard & he jumps & runs. He can dribble a soccer ball faster than most can run. He climbs on the roof of the house & doesn't realize he could get hurt jumping off. He is a runner. He is non-verbal. He needs 1:1 supervision! I can't find a local insurance doctor that will believe me that food choices effect his behavior drastically. Schools are constantly giving him things he shouldn't have & then his behaviors come back. Some years I can get the teacher to follow the "only food from home" note I have from a doctor we see out of state. Other years, like this year, the teacher chooses not to listen or thinks he can have an item just because it is gluten free. He goes to a special high school & he is their problem child. He has been kicked out of some of the best schools all over the state. He is still at a pre-school educational level. He understands English he just doesn't speak. He doesn't make needs known he goes & gets what he wants I have been accused of child abuse 3 times. The first time they thought I poisoned my son & that is what caused vomiting & weight loss.(at 18 months) The second time he bit his sister's arm & the school nurse reported me for neglect. She was worried about my daughter's safety. (understandable as I was also covered in bite marks from my son) The school wanted to put him in residential care in the custody of the state. The third time he was in terrible pain with his tummy. He had a seizure. I had been restraining him with help. A home schooling teacher witnessed him climb on the kitchen table & jump at me. My mouth happened to be open at the time & I left teeth marks on his upper arm. The teacher reported to CPS that I bite my son. How does one bite with only their top teeth? She quit the next day. I guess I should mention all complaints were dismissed after investigation. Anyway...we have been through it. I love both of my children & don't know what I would do without them. If I can help one family not to go down our path, it would be my one wish. God bless Dr. Wakefield! I heard him speak at a DAN convention in Florida around January 2000. We tried GFCF diet shortly thereafter. I hope this helps!

**Anonymous** My daughter was on target with milestones but didn't start noticing major problems until around 2 to 3 yrs when tantrums all of a sudden started. Looking back though she started to get constipated between 9 -12 months. Taking B12 injec.,

glutathione injec. Vit/minerals, some GF/CF, liver life, etc. and she is coming around slowly. West Virginia, USA

**Anonymous** Birth: Born APGAR 10, no family history that would have indicated any risks. Vaccine: MMR. Reaction: Fever of 106 deg F, body swelled and turned greyish, to emergency room unable to breathe frequently for over a month before he was even a year old. Coincidentally, later, when we asked for his medical records, somehow the office did not have them. Where: Upstate NY. Childhood: Severe screaming, violent reactions, sensory issues, rigid thinking, autoimmune issues, seizures. Today: With a lot of intervention, now young adult, brilliant and fairly skilled socially, but lives in a group home, still has rigid thinking and inflexible world views that can lead to rages. My heart is still broken.

**Anonymous** My daughter - I rebelled, I dragged my feet, I waited as long as possible yet still obeyed the law to keep my girl in school since I was single working mom. She now has Hypersomnia AND I KNOW IT'S FROM VACCINE POISONING. I KNOW IT IS. The doctor did extensive blood work. No idea what to do for her (she's 20 now). A naturopathic doctor was just as confused. I'm taking her to a Chinese acupuncture doctor soon. Provo, Utah

**Anonymous** Hi Our daughter Ellie commenced exhibiting side effects of having the HPV vaccine roughly 15 months after her last vaccination. She suffers fatigue, constant headaches, joint pain, Stomach and bowel problems resulting in iron deficiency, severe vision impairment which has taken her peripheral vision besides she can only read a 72 font alongside and short term memory loss and thus word recognition. When as her parents we discuss with Consultants about this being linked to HPV vaccine they are dismissive of this and always want to treat the symptom and not the cause which is really frustrating. They have also tried the psychological cause which has been ruled out by specialists. As parents we are so frustrated that no one is listening and that our daughters life continues on a downward spiral, please anyone if you are able to give advice please do so!

**Anonymous** My son was born at 36 weeks 6 days. He developed severe jaundice after the vitamin k shot and Hepatitis B vaccine. He received all recommended vaccines on schedule from birth to 6 months. Immediately after his 2 month round, he became excessively sleepy and lethargic. He also developed severe eczema after the 2 month vaccines. He would claw at the skin on his face, head and body causing bloody scabs. The doctors urged us to put steroid cream on his skin because it was so bad and scared us saying it could turn into impetigo if it got infected, but (thankfully) we opted to treat it naturally. After the 4 month round things got even worse. That night he had high pitched screaming the whole night and had a high fever for a couple of days. He also was vomiting up the acetaminophen we tried to give him to lower the fever. He had an increased respiratory rate and kept protruding his tongue. He started having explosive green bowel movements a few days later tinged with blood and mucous. And developed a terrible rash on his belly after this round and swelling at the injection sites. He also started having awful reflux. I was so nervous about him getting the 6 month vaccines after his previous reactions. But, went against my instincts and had all administered because I felt the doctor knew best and that vaccines were really safe and effective. He had pretty much the same reactions that he had at 4 months.

At around 7 months he touched peanut butter on something that I was eating. He did not ingest it, but broke out with severe hives all over his body. I told his pediatrician at the time, but they would not test him. So, at 12 months we switched pediatricians and had him tested. My child was diagnosed with a deadly peanut allergy. We do not have any history of food allergy on either side (my husband's or my family's side). The medical literature/research states that aluminum adjuvants in vaccines will cause adverse effects (ie life-threatening allergies in a vulnerable population)<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22967010/?i=17&from=aluminum+>

[adjuvant+and+IgE](#) My son lives under the threat of death every single day and most likely will have this allergy for the rest of his life, as peanut allergies are the most deadly and least likely to outgrow. We have to carry around epinephrine injections in case he has an anaphylactic reaction to peanuts. Even touching peanut protein left on something or from a kiss on the cheek will cause him to break out in hives all over his body. Several weeks ago he took a bite of a grilled cheese sandwich at a restaurant that must have been accidentally cross-contaminated with peanuts and he started to have hives and lip swelling. Fortunately, I did not have to administer the epipen, but it was way too close for comfort and was terrifying. I did not know that eczema/atopy predisposed him to having worse reactions to vaccines or that it would contribute to him developing a deadly allergy. We now have a more naturally minded health care provider and will not be getting any more vaccines for our child.

**Anonymous** In 2005 my child's pediatrician shamed me into giving my 20 month old son the flu vaccination telling me that as his mother, I was not protecting him if I didn't. I begrudgingly agreed. He then gave him a supposedly mercury free flu vaccine drawn from a bottle. The flu shot pen listed mercury as an ingredient so I said no to that kind. Only 2 hours later he could not make eye contact to anyone's face and acted as if he could not focus or concentrate even on a simple toy. The doctor said on the phone I was imagining it and that he would be fine, that some children just have a slight reaction. It was not slight and didn't improve. The doctor did not ask to see him at all. With an ear infection he would say bring him right in. He started banging his head out of frustration and his speech patterns became fragmented. His attention span dwindled. Before the shot he would say Hi, bye, love you, I can do this, knew everyone's name, say "that sucks", knew ABC song, sit and follow a storybook read to him. After a year of denial his doctor said oh yes something is wrong and sent me home with a psychologist's business card. He didn't order an MRI or run any tests. He would only treat his body and did not care about his mind. It is 11 years later and thanks to all the therapy and excellent teachers he is doing better than I ever thought he would but will always need guidance and supervision. He has always retained power of speech and can understand and take directions. He roller skates, does karate and rides a bike and scooter, makes gifts for his teachers and thoroughly enjoys all of it. Despite the issues he's gone through he is happy and healthy. Now I have to state my case for not wanting him vaccinated for Middle School.

**Anonymous** My son was born in UK in 1995 but given the first MMR in Escondido California same year. He was distressed for 3 days after, stopped smiling and then developed Asperger's. We moved back to UK 2 years later when he was diagnosed and finally stated. Now 26 same daily struggles and gut problems. I do believe this was vaccine damage.

**Brittany X** I have 2 children ages 9 and 7. My son James was my first born. Being that James was my first born I didn't exactly see his behaviors as different, as other experienced moms saw. James's grandmother would tell me later that she thought he changed after his baby vaccines, I believe before his first year. He was a very easy, happy baby. I never had trouble putting him to sleep. He never fussed unless he was hungry or needed to be changed. Then after his 4 months shots he changed. He was very fussy, we could no longer just lay him down and put him to bed. We would spend hours walking around with him or rocking him trying to get him to stop fussing and fall asleep. In his toddler years he would fixate on objects he had to have, he would stare off and ramble to himself and have a hand up looking like he was calculating with his fingers. He would wake up in the middle of the night and ramble on to himself. He was very particular with clothing, he hated socks and shoes. He hated loud high pitched noises. One thing that is very odd to me is that in all the years of helping him in the bathroom, he NEVER had a normal formed stool. His bowel movements were always mushy, or loose. At the age of 3 we put him in Head start, an early childhood class that I thought he would really enjoy and learn. It was then that his teachers began to tell me

that he was not normal and he was given an IEP. He has remained on an IEP since then. He was diagnosed with Pervasive Developmental Disorder and megacephaly around 6. Today he is an extremely intelligent and loving child. He does try to make friends but his large lack of social skills and awareness greatly impair that. When he was younger he mostly played by himself. He didn't even seem to notice the other kids at times and he appeared very content to play by himself. He gets in trouble a lot at school because kids know that he can't control his emotions at times so they consistently tease him to get a rise out of him and then make fun of him for it. He has always been a large boy, he was very very clumsy when he was younger. I feel like he doesn't have complete control over his body. He has motor skill problems, he has astigmatism in both eyes, as well as, being nearsighted. When he was younger we always had to tell him to look at us, like he didn't want to make eye contact. His 3 month vaccines were given in Hudson, WI. His 4 and 8 months were given in Mandan, ND. I am very interested to learn more about Dr. Wakefield's studies and others. I am listening, thank you for your time.

**Carolyn X** My daughter had her first set of shots at 8 weeks. She stopped breathing that night. I found her in her bed, blue with her eyes rolled back in her head but open. My instincts wanted to run, but first I shook her. She startled, then. Looked at me as if to say "oh yeah, breathing, I forgot about that" the following week, she was admitted to hospital for observation. Our idiot paediatrician did not want to acknowledge it was even happening (it kept happening once or twice a day after 5 times that first night) until it happened in a nurse's arms. We were transferred to a bigger hospital at that point. We never got any answers, but were sent home with an apnoea monitor. At 5 months she had her next shots (it was supposed to be 6 weeks, three months and 6 months). I don't remember why she had the first ones late. But after that it was because she kept getting ear infections (the only one of my 7 kids to have that problem). That night she stopped 5 times. The new paediatrician said it would have been the pertussis shot so to avoid that one next time. So at 7 months we did all but the pertussis shot. And that night it was 7 times. So I called him the next day and his reply was "don't worry, 1 in 200 babies does that." I have no idea what he meant by that. Where that figure came from? or why they had continued vaccinating her, given her history. That was when I started to research, and stopped vaccinating. As far as we know she may still be having apnoeas, but has not been tested. She is in her twenties now. They didn't do sleep studies then like they do now. All we were ever told was she had central sleep apnoea. She was monitored until she was 11 years old. But at a camp when she was 16, her roommates woke her all concerned because she was not breathing. At 21, at university, she had pretty much decided we were complete lunatics and went and got her shots. While she refuses to admit any correlation, she spent the next 2 years practically bedridden. Needless to say, her 5 younger siblings were not vaccinated. And yet, miracle of miracles, 4 have now survived childhood, and the youngest, who has Down Syndrome, Cerebral Palsy, Ehlers Danlos Syndrome and more, is so much healthier than the predictions we got when she was sent home from the NICU at 2 1/2 months. Nothing was ever reported regarding any of this. And we only have the paediatrician's spoken word that there was a link. He did not write it in his notes. But that conversation is still in my mind like it happened yesterday. I can even remember where I was standing. This all happened in New Zealand. We now live in Australia, where last week they introduced laws that will severely penalise parents on low incomes who do not vaccinate. They claim there are medical exemptions, but I know of children with severe and immediate reactions that are fully documented who cannot get one of these exemptions. Last week we lost our medical autonomy. Next year, they are starting an adult vaccine register. They will be after all of us very soon.

**Carri X** Our son is 30 years old this month. At 2 1/2 months he had an oral polio vaccine. Within a few days he had flu-like symptoms. Several days later paralysis set in. He spent two weeks in NICU. By the grace of God the virus receded and did not affect any of his major organs. He uses a power wheelchair. He has the use of one arm/hand. He plays guitar with the use of a hand splint he designed himself. He prefers to bowl the

"normal" way and averages a 200 game. He drives his own van albeit VERY expensive with the electronic gas/brake computer system. He bought a house 2300 miles from "home". We almost lost our son in 1983 due to a cover up by Lederly Labs and the federal government. They thought it way too expensive to recall a bad batch of vaccine. Our son was 11 years old when we finally found that out. He was awarded a settlement from the Vaccine Injury Act. After seeing three attorneys the fourth one took the case. Our son was 11 years old when our attorney and the government's attorney agreed on a settlement. No amount of money can replace the loss of a fully functioning body. They say the benefit out ways the damages. If it was their child would they feel the same? Shame on our government. Have they not learned anything in the last three decades? With all of our advances in technology can they not improve vaccines? I just happened to stumble on this list and it saddens me greatly. It is such a long list. Too long in my opinion., polio vaccine, Hillsboro, Oregon.

**Crystal** My son's health regressed following the flu vaccine. More susceptible to viruses and chronic yeast infections. He received his first MMR at his 2 year "well check" although he had a yeast infection going on at this time. Over the next 4 months, he regressed into autism, losing all his language and social skills, among many other things. In the beginning, his pediatrician believed it was a vaccine regression, but never reported it that I'm aware of. I filled out a report to VAERS, myself.

**Daniel X** After the early June 1991 MMR vaccination, my 6 y/o stopped coloring, writing letters, playing with his train set or building villages with Lincoln logs. Previously he was quiet, studious, well behaved, popular. The evening of the shot he walked in circles talking to himself, I asked him if he wanted to color, something he did many hours of the day, instead he ran outside to play on the back yard play set, later that week he fell out of a tree, climbed on the garage roof, the neighborhood kids followed him, 10 kids on the roof. Dan had insomnia and looked sick. His day care class-mates rallied around him especially girls; everything was about what Dan did, they'd give me reports, hoping to heal him. The head of the Day care who insisted he get the MMR shot or be removed, (I was friends w/ her sister, Dan and her son were born 1 month apart) quit. Dan stayed well coordinated even as the condition worsened. I called his Dr. who after a short visit refused to see him again saying he was leaving town. (Dr. Steve Osborn). He referred him to another pediatrician. The new Dr. said Dan was probably autistic from birth but didn't display symptoms until now. "You mean after the MMR shot" I said. Dan walked up to strangers and said, "I have a princess stuck in my throat, wanna see", opening his mouth. ""I'm getting bigger, bigger," he'd say pulling on his head. "The witches are working in the afternoon." To strangers, "Hi my name is Daniel, I am six." I called about Dan's insomnia and the nurse refused to make an appointment. I brought him to a chiropractor, after one adjustment Dan went to sleep in the car and slept through the night. It didn't last. I'd hear the him swinging on the swing set in the middle of the night, talking to himself. One night he pulled his brothers cloths out of the closet, made sculptures out of hangers, dressing them to look like people. Dan exhibited seizure like behavior, clenching his fist and bringing it up to his face. I described it to his Dr's nurse and she asked if he was running a fever, he wasn't. No rash, no fever, vomiting or diarrhea, no loss of consciousness Dan only lost his mind. Dan never recovered, now a damaged 30 y/o living in a group home. The MMR was only his 3rd vaccine. One DT, one polio. Spaced years. I want the vaccines to stop instead the Pharma-sick-acles double down...soon kids will have to take 100! 200!..after all kids have no rights and so are the perfect victims Portland, Maine US

**Felicia X** On 7/7/2005 my six month child was given: DTAP#2, IPV#2, HeminfB#2, HepBvax#3, & pneuped#2. 24 hours later Swelling of the entire body occurred, inconsolable screaming as well. My son's skin was covered in red, blotchy skin rash with classic bulls eye pattern (well documented vaccine reaction, erythema multiforme ), and lasted for 3 days. At day four, my son began to bang his head on the wall, developed severe aggression which lasted in tantrums lasting for 2 hours or more, nd later began



to fall constantly once he learned to walk. He had extreme opposition to verbal directions, extreme exaggerated emotional response, and cognitive delays. He began to display odd facial expressions, odd play with his toys (obsession with organization) and self-stimulating behavior. He now is 6, with the same issues, and is delayed emotionally and cognitively. At six, he functions on the level of a three year old. At age 2 he was seen by a neurologist, and diagnosed with ADHD and ODD. At age 5 he was diagnosed with PDD-NOS. Now that he is six, he will be evaluated with the ADOS, to see where he is on the autism spectrum.

**Jane X** 24 year old son developed slurred speech 2.5 days after Hep B vaccine, then given 2<sup>nd</sup> dose on 8<sup>th</sup> day. Developed intractable seizures, died after 8 weeks.

**Kristy X** My baby had dTap Hepb at 2.4.6 months I was concerned after the 4 month, behaviour changed dramatically went from a happy peaceful contented baby, to screaming throwing tantrums, stopped babbling and saying the few words previously could, I went on to give the 6 month shot will always regret it as the worst decision of my life ! Behaviour become even worse, had a fever for 5 days seizures, couldn't eat, vision disturbances, loss of motor skills arms hanging limp, unable to control & chewing on tongue, symptoms to many to list, if it wasn't disgusting enough the reaction that the vaccine caused, the reaction of 5/6 health care professionals was just that disgusting, most refused to admit symptoms were caused by the vaccine, they couldn't explain ? But it was just a big coincidence, don't be fooled if your child is killed or injured by a vaccine don't expect ANY health care professional or the government to careless. Administered at Perth WA.

**Lindy X** My son Paul was born in March of 1991 and is now 24 years old. He fell into 'autism' within one week of his cocktail of vaccines, including MMR at 18 months of age. Lost all eye contact, stopped responding to the human voice, began running through the house flapping his hands all hours of the day and night. Before this he had earned the nickname, Mr. personality. He also Began having horrifying screaming fits in the middle of the night, arching his back in obvious pain so extensively that his head and heels only touched the floor as he arched his back with blood curdling screams. Nothing I did helped. He also kicked and rolled around violently, and all I could do was place large pillows around so he would not injure himself. These lasted anywhere from 20 minutes to 2 hours. He acted 'different' before he became very obviously autistic after 18 months vaccines? I attribute this to a milder reaction to DTP, of which I discovered years later he received hot lots of (at least 100 children had died who got the same lot of vaccine) the manufacturer of those particular vaccines was Connaught Labs, no longer in business. He was diagnosed with Autism Feb. 22, 1993. I believe the Mercury in DTP damaged his newly developing immune system, so that when the live MMR virus were injected into his little body, the virus was allowed to thrive instead of antibodies being produced....which pushed him over the edge into 'autism.' Paul lost what speech he had left (approx. 7 words) at age 3.5 within days of when he received a TETANUS shot. He walked around making strange repetitive moaning sounds for several weeks and has not spoken since. However....he spoke in his sleep, saying 'what are you doing here?' At age 5... Another time when he was 11 he said, 'yes they did.' Answering a question appropriately and again at age 15 when he answered a camp counselor who asked him where his sister (who was also a camp counselor) was, he stood up answering, 'I don't know!' He could not repeat any of these, like a connection was made, then lost. At age 15 he required dental surgery and was administered IV drug, VERSED. It is my belief that he woke during the procedure, as I heard him howling, but was assured that he was out. However once I got him home, discovered his two front teeth were chipped badly. I speculate that he woke during surgery and was given a 'push' of VERSED, also known as an AMNESIA drug, to quickly put him back under. After research, discovered this 'push' can cause permanent brain damage. He regressed, losing eye contact and smiling personality that he had regained around age 6 when he was potty trained. I felt that I was losing him all over again. He also lost personal care skills such as brushing teeth

and washing his hair, that I had worked on with him for years. He has not regained personal care skills. I must shower him, shave, wash, brush hair, brush teeth, etc. he can, however tie his shoes, which involves fairly complex movements...interesting. Paul made the most progress since meeting Dr. Jeff Bradstreet and he began treating him at age 7... Continuing until he moved his practice to GA many years later. And now Dr. Bradstreet is gone, found floating in a river with gunshot wound to chest, June 19th. Paul has no academic skills, has developed a severe tic disorder and extensive OCD. In the last year or so his OCD, prompt dependence and sleeplessness has worsened. I became burned out in the last several years, which seems to have done him no good. He got his vaccinations in Elkhart, Indiana.

**Maureen X** Thank you for this opportunity. I am outraged at our current state of vaccine, if only I knew then what I know now. I began vaccinating my son at birth. Around his year marker (I don't know exactly) we continued with our scheduled vaccinations. I Do Remember the scream, that scream will haunt me a lifetime. Horrible rash, gut issues, no bowel movements, maybe one a week. He always looked flush. He was not meeting his mile markers. By the time he turned two, he could not point, wave, or speak. He spent his time spinning in circles and flapping his hands. No babbling. Just Silence and Screaming. I was scared to death. What was wrong with my child? I knew, I did research. We had to work long and hard, my entire family for the good of my son. The meltdowns were horrible. If I turned the wrong way out of the driveway there was a situation. He was in the ER monthly because he could not breathe. Nebulizer treatments 6times a day. Finally, after reading enough, we began Bio-Medical intervention at age 2 1/2. Almost immediately his speech began to process, and I put him in a mainstream daycare under my strict supervision. After three years my son began kindergarten. And, if I may say, he rocked it! My son is now 9. He plays baseball, has an A+ average at school. We still suffer from sensory overload a little bit, and stimming, but we got our son back, thanks to great underground websites, and parents who were willing to go into chat formats and help us all get through this, and answer questions. No more vaccines for my son. We are done! I am one of the lucky ones. NO CHILD SHOULD SUFFER, OR SACRIFICE HIS QUALITY OF LIFE OVER BIG PHARMA'S DOLLAR.

**Noreen X** My son got a sensory freak out and his leg turned in after his 6 month shot series (God knows how many shots but at least 4 because of one triple shot). The triple shots scare the hell out of me!!!! I couldn't vaccinate my next one but interestingly enough, she seemed to be "a serious baby/anxious" and she did not babble. She was showing signs anyhow but we got her early intervention. She fully recovered from her social problems with a year of Speech and Socializing. I definitely feel it is Central Nervous System related but the vaccines BLOW IT UP and cause inflammation. They are the vaccinated of the vaccinated. My unvaccinated Grandparents are the healthiest of ALL my relatives (vaccinated) living until 90 and 97 (still) respectively. I think maybe 3 days in the hospital? NO SURGERIES!!!! My genes are strong but the vaccinations seemed to have caused diabetes/heart problems and inflammation/eczema/cancer in the next generation. None of which my Grandparents (unvaccinated) saw. NO SURGERIES, NO MEDICATIONS! 90 / 97

**Pam X** My daughter was developing normal and tracing things back after her 6 month old vaccines about 7 days later the whole house was sick with fever and respiratory illness, seemed like she wasnt hearing me but still interacted with us, but then at her 12-18 month shots when she was 13 months and received MMR and flu and 3 other vaccines the same the happened about 6 days later everyone in our house sick with fever and resp illness again but this time she socially withdrew; stopped babbling, loss of eye contact, hand flapping, tiptoe walking, etc... This is my fourth child and would have never believed that vaccines caused problems until it happened to me!!!! Im angry and sad that this is happening not just to me but other children too! We have got to have the govt step in and realize that this is a true epidemic and the one size fits all vaccine schedule is completley absurd. Temple,TX

**Peanuts mama** My son was a twin, and they were born 33wks. He rolled first, sat up first, babbled first. Then at the time of his one year shots, he was still small compared to his twin brother and I hesitated to vaccinate him but figured I was protecting him then the weeks to follow his brother took the lead, and I noticed less eye contact from him and he wouldn't play like his brother he'd tip over cars and play with just the wheels. I have video before and after those shots he's not the same kid. My other boy was fine except some add.

**Pjtung X** My son was born in August 2007 via an epidural vaginal delivery, weighing 9 lbs. He received the usual newborn vaccinations. In the hospital he had some mild jaundice, and at ten days of age he needed to go back for UV treatment. He also had shots at two months, one of which left a hardened lump on his thigh. During that time he grew well and was an "easy" baby, with some very mild eczema. But I did not give him his six month jabs on time as I was becoming aware of the potential dangers posed by the aluminum and other toxins in shots. I finally relented when he was 8 months. He had Prevnar and several others. For the week after he stopped making sounds and lost all eye contact. He seemed like he was drugged. His previously meaty, dense legs turned soft like tofu. He didn't gain any weight for the next four months, and didn't walk. It was not until I started giving him supplements (carnitine, CoQ-10, cod liver oil) and Thuja, a homeopathic vaccine remedy, that he started walking (at nearly 15 months). He has been on supplements since and done nearly 20 rounds of Cutler protocol chelation. We've also done speech therapy and OT and fortunately he is doing fine in mainstream preschool. He will not have any more vaccines as long as I can control it.

**Russell X** Friend's son Jamie received MMR, developed raging temperature same night, subsequently developed autism, now age 19 (Weymouth).

**Sheila X** My son when he had his first baby injection it was a triple with petusus init[not the mmr] he had a reaction to it where his leg blew up to almost 4 times the size of his other one, we took him to the hospital and they kept him in over night by the following day it had gone back down they said it was probably the petusus as this is the one that causes most reactions. This was approx 1996 in Aberdeen Scotland UK. At 7 he was diagnosed with perthes the Dr's explanation of perthes was that the blood flow to the ball of the hip joint had been cut off and so the ball had stopped growing and was too small for the joint they didn't know why. At 8yrs old my son was diagnosed with aspergers he is number 6 of 8 children and he's the only one that is asd.

**Sopars Mum** My son had three weeks of fevers right after his one year mmr and slowly lost his ability to walk, talk, socialize, eat, had constant diarrhoea, cried nonstop, didn't sleep, lost eye contact, tensed uncontrollably, Snohomish county, Washington state.

**Sebree** My son, Nick, received the MMR at 24 months, Marietta, Georgia. He was verbal before this. Within 2 months, he quit talking and resorted to humming. Also, constantly climbed up and down stairs. Nick is 15 now and functions moderately. He has a lot of anxiety and OCD. He regained his language at 5 years and at 12 regressed to whispering.

**Wanda X** Son had MMR II in 1990, developed urticaria 8 days later, then first seizure a few weeks later. Diagnosed lymphoid nodular hyperplasia and colitis, measles virus found in gut, biopsy revealed vaccine-strain measles virus in brain, now epileptic.

## **Additional Report Links**

<http://crystalchild.wordpress.com/2011/01/22/vaccine-injury-blog-list/>

<http://www.vaccinationnews.com/Books/Adverse Reactions/Personal Stories/personal stories of vaccine inju.htm> (80+ reports)

<http://www.thinktwice.com/stories2.htm> (100+ reports )

<http://www.thinktwice.com/multiple.htm> (12 reports )

<http://vaxtruth.org/meet-the-children> (20+ reports)

[http://www.vaccinetruth.org/6\\_out\\_of\\_10,000.htm](http://www.vaccinetruth.org/6_out_of_10,000.htm) (60+ stories)

<http://www.whale.to/vaccine/testimonies21.html>

Vaccine damage reports database (there are 858 reports from a variety of vaccinations!)

<http://www.vaccineinjury.info/vaccine-damages/vaccine-damage-report-database.html>

You can get on the above database and add additional details [here](#)

Vaccination Risk Awareness Network

<http://vran.org/personal-stories/> (12+ stories)

Gardasil, Silgard and Cervarix Victims

<http://sanevax.org/victims-2/> (90+ reports )

Others

<http://avn.org.au/category/childrens-gallery-vaccine-injured/>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20030417165612/http://www.unc.edu/~aphillip/www/vaccine/stories.htm>

Vaccine not related to autism but resulted in brain tumor and death - the parents did extensive research to prove this

<http://www.ouralexander.org/>

Source: [www.followingvaccinations.com](http://www.followingvaccinations.com)